THE TIMES

LITERARY SUPPLEMENT

INDEX 1965

SPECIAL NUMBERS

Religious Books	*March 4*
Books in the Balance	*May 27*
Children's Books	*June 17 and December 9*
Sounding the Sixties	
1:	*July 29*
2: The Commonwealth	*September 16*
3: Outside English	*September 30*
4: The U.S.A.	*November 25*

**An Asterisk after a page number indicates reference to correspondence or correction.*

A

ASP, Memoirs of an—*Young-James* 781
Abd al—Latif al—Baghdádi, Kitáb al Ifádah wa'l—I' tibar of: see *Eastern Key, The*
Abé (K.), "The Woman in the Dunes" 209
Abercrombie (P.), "Pity" 189
Abergavenny—*Williams* 93
Abraham (L. A.), "A Parliamentary Dictionary" 13
Abrahams (G.), "The Pan Book of Chess" 241
Abrahams (P.), "A Night of Their Own" 229
Abrahams (R. D.), "Humphrey's Ride" 514
Abrams (S.), "Opportunities After O-level" 1009
Abramsky (C.), "Karl Marx and the British Labour Movement" 361
Abrashkin (R.), "Danny Dunn—Time Traveller" 504
Abril (X.), "Cesar Vallejo, o la teoria poética" 425
Abroad, Going—*Priestley* 945
Abruquah (J. W.), "The Catechist" 201
Absolutism and Enlightenment—Harris 259
Abstammungsnachweis zum zuchtwart, Vom—*Berning* 882
Abstract Pictures on Film—*Halek-Halke* 905
Abu Simbel—*Mac Quitty* 1124
Abundance for What?—*Riesman* 20
Abyss—*Idyll* 659
Accident—*Mosley* 21
Accused, The—*Hornstein* 210
Acheson (E. G.), "A Pathfinder" 601
Achievement—*Jackson* 562
Achterberg (G.), "Het weerlicht op de Kimmen" 456
Acre of Grass, The—*Stewart* 709
Acton (H.), "Old Lamps for New" 997
Acts, The Semitisms of—*Wilcox* 175
Acts, The Sources of—*Dupont* 175
Acts, Type and History in—*Goulder* 175
Adam (R. J.), "A Conquest of England" 314
Adam at Evening—*Wright* 327
Adam Silver—*Rowe* 1172
Adams, Diary of Charles Francis 949
Adams, Henry—*Samuels* 949, 1060*
Adams, John: see also *Castlereagh and Adams*
Adams (John), America and Europe in the Political Thought of—*Handler* 91
Adamson (G.):
"A Finding Alphabet" 507
"Mr. Budge Buys a Car" 1157
Adamson (I.), "A Man of Quality" 124
Addams (Jane), "Democracy and Social Ethics" 192
Adamson (John W.), "English Education" 777
Adamson (Joy), "Elsa and her Cubs" 1134
Adaptable Man, The—*Frame* 933
Adie (R. J.) (Editor), "Antarctic Research" 659
Adinarayan (S. P.), "Social Psychology" 813
Adler (A.), "Superiority and Social Interest" 428
Adler (I.), "A New Look at Arithmetic" 297
Adler (I. and R.), "How and Why? Numerals" 516
Administration, Aspects of 93
Admiral of the Pacific—*Potter* 1106
Adu (A. L.), "The Civil Service in New African States" 318
Advertising: see *Persuasion Industry, The*
Aegean Archaeology: see *From the Silent Earth*
Aegean Art—*Demargne* 12
Aeroplane Flights, The World's first—*Gibbs-Smith* 396
Aeroplanes: see also *Aircraft*
Aeroplanes, Early—*Linecar* 221
Aeroplanes for "Those Magnificent Men", Building—*Wheeler* 701
Aesop's Fables 1136
Aesopi, Fabulae—*Watson* 905
Aetna, Incerti Auctoris 544
Affleck (A. M.), "The Wandering Years" 133
Africa: see also *Black Eros; Blackism; Civil Service in New African States, The* and *Only Hyenas Laugh*
Africa, A History of Postwar—*Hatch* 626
Africa, Britain and—*Kirkwood* 1019
Africa, Cultural Events in 25, 360
Africa, East: see also *Islam in East Africa*
Africa (East), The Year Book and Guide to 181
Africa (East) Origin 323
Africa, Emergent—*Scipio* 328
Africa, Federalism and the New Nations of 338
Africa, Man and—*Wolstenholme and O'Connor* 924, 945*
Africa, North: see also *Between Niger and Nile*
Africa (Northern), Government and Politics in—*Zartman* 33
Africa, One Traveller's—*Nolan* 797
Africa, Oxford Regional Economic Atlas of 450
Africa, Problems and Prospects of Education in—*Bigelow* 1067
Africa, Rivers of Death in—*Gelfand* 133
Africa, South: see also *No Easy Walk to Freedom* and *Plantagenet in South Africa*
Africa (South), A Survey of Race Relations in—*Horrell* 338
Africa (South), British Supremacy in—*Le May* 556
Africa (South) Frontier, British Policy on the: see *Reluctant Empire*
Africa (South), The Future of 544
Africa (Southern), Encyclopaedia of—*Rosenthal* 747
Africa (Southern), Marine Shells of—*Kennelly* 297
Africa (Southern), The Game Animals of—*Maberly* 297
Africa (Southern), The Wild Flowers of: Natal—*Wright* 281
Africa (Southern), The Year Book and Guide to 181
Africa, The Image of—*Curtin* 467
Africa, The Study of—*McEwan and Sutcliffe* 965
Africa, The White Tribes of—*West* 531
Africa, This—*Gleason* 1209
Africa (Tropical), Political Parties and National Integration in 297
Africa (West), British Policy Towards—*Newbury* 813
Africa (West), Government in—*Ward* 221
Africa (West), Travels in—*Kingsley* 686
Africa to Me—*Hahn* 524
Africa Today—and Tomorrow—*Hatch* 626
African (East) Safari—*Stevens* 797
African (South) Foreign Policy: see *Republic Under Pressure*
African Affairs, A Handbook of 113
African Affairs, The Geography of—*Fordham* 537
African and Afro-American Prose, An Anthology of: see *Black Orpheus*
African Battleline—*Nielsen* 1085
African Bourgeoisie, An—*Kuper* 800, 824
African Explosives and Chemical Industries, Ltd.: see *Dynamite Company*
African Farm, Our—*Truepeney* 885
African Independence and Christian Freedom 601
African Journey, My—*Churchill* 76
African (South) Journey—*Newman* 626, 697*
African Kingdoms, Ancient—*Shinnie* 524
African Literature and the Universities 801
African Nationalism in the Twentieth Century—*Kohn and Sokolsky* 544
African Prose, Modern 252
African Sculpture, Classical—*Trowell* 73
African Socialism 1113
African States, The Foreign Policy of—*Thiam* 531
African Tightrope—*Alexander* 1191
African Trilogy—*Moorehead* 1191
African World, The 868
Africans: see *Othello's Countrymen*
Africans, Nine Great—*Niven* 28
After-Care of Discharged Prisoners: see *They All Come Out*
After Julius—*Howard* 973
After the Fall—*Miller* 89
After the Wedding Anniversary—*Linn* 609
Afternoon of Monsieur Andesmas—*Duras* 21
Age Frater 965
Aged in the Welfare State, The—*Townsend and Wedderburn* 962
Agee (J.), "Let Us Now Praise Famous Men" 598
Ageing—*Comfort* 71, 93*
Ageing, The Process of—*Comfort* 962
Aggression: see also *Sogenannte Böse, Das*
Aggression, The Natural History of 817
Aghi amar—*Nersessian* 831
Agra: see *Delhi, Agra, and Fatehpur Sikri*
Agricultural Co-operation, Year Book of 965
Agricultural Growth, The Conditions of—*Boserup* 885
Agricultural Policy in Britain—*Nash* 479
Agriculture: see also *Farming and Food Supplies; Harvest that Kills; Sands Alive* and *Victuals, Brave New*
Agriculture, Economic Crises in World—*Schultz* 885
Agriculture, The Economics of Subsistence—*Clark and Haswell* 65
Aguilar, "European Problems in General Management" 944
Ahmad (A.), "Studies in Islamic Culture in the Indian Environment" 49
Aiken (C.):
"Blue Voyage" 189
"Great Circle" 189
"King Coffin" 189
Aiken (J.):
"Black Hearts in Battersea" 513
"The Silence of Herondale" 925
Aims and Means—*Boynton* 25
Air, Mastery of the—*Sutton* 1008
Air Fighting: see *Full Circle*
Air Force, Royal—*Taylor* 518
Air Space, Rights in—*Johnson* 1008
Air Warfare: see *Knighted Skies, The*
Aircraft: see also *Aeroplanes; Aviation; Avro Aircraft; Flying Cathedral, The; Fighter Since 1912; The British; Planes, The World's Fighting* and *War Planes of the First World War*
Aircraft—*Allward* 721
Aircraft, The Observer's Book of—*Green* 261
Aircraft, The Study Book of—*Pattle* 516
Aircraft Factory, Behind the Scenes in an—*Storer* 518
Aircraft of the World, The—*Green and Pollinger* 1165
Aircraft Profiles 1—24 1219
Aircraft Since 1910, Bristol—*Barnes* 33
Airlift 1870—*Fisher* 718
Airline Management—*Barry* 374
Airlines, Politics and the—*Corbett* 1008
Airs Above the Ground—*Stewart* 925
Aisin-Gioro Pu Yi, "From Emperor to Citizen" 25
Ajayi (J. F. A.), "Yoruba Warfare in the Nineteenth Century" 29
Akhiezer (N. I.), "The Classical Moment Problem and Some Related Questions in Analysis" 585
Alain-Fournier: see also *Grand Meaulnes, Inconscient et imaginaire dans Le*
Alain-Fournier, "Le Grand Meaulnes" 225
Alain-Fournier, Vie et passion d'—*Rivière* 225
Alan (O.) (Editor), "The Connoisseur Year Book" 1202
Alaska, Exploration of—*Sherwood* 1098
Alazard (J.), "Michelangelo" 945
Albert (A.), "The Crossing" 609
Albert-Birot (P.):
"Grabinoulor" 121, 195*, 215*, 255*
"Poem/Print" 230
Albert-Sorel (J.), "La Révolution francaise et la formation de l'Europe moderne" 881
Alberta Alone—*Sandel* 141
Alberti (L. B.), "La Prima Grammatica della Lingua Volgare" 1161
Alberto—*Martin* 221
Albouy (P.), "La Création Mythologique chez Victor Hugo" 308
Albright (R. W.), "A History of the Protestant Episcopal Church" 164, 311*
Alcott (L. M.):
"Eight Cousins" 504
"Good Wives" 1145
Aldiss (B. W.), "Earthworks" 229
Aldred (C.), "Egypt to the End of the Old Kingdom" 1186
Alexander (A. F. O'd), "The Planet Uranus" 684
Alexander (H. T.), "African Tightrope" 1191
Alexander (N. E.), "Studies zum Stilwandel im dramatischen Werk Gerhart Hauptmanns" 27*
Alexander (R. J.), "The Venezuelan Democratic Revolution" 197
Alföldi (A.), "Early Rome and the Latins" 738
Alfonsi (L.), "Cultura e Politica nella Letteratura Latina" 779
Alfred (A. M.), "Appraisal of Investment Projects by Discounted Cash Flow" 944
Algarve—*Wright and Swift* 357
Alice, The Annotated—*Carroll* 27*, 72*, 132*, 171*, 255*, 356*, 782*
Alice on the Line—*Blackwell and Lockwood* 989
Alien, The—*Rosskram* 629
All Over Down Under—*Field* 133
All the Beautiful People—*Dowling* 563
All the Way Home and All the Night Through—*Lewis* 1209
All Things New—*Clark* 503
Allan (M. E.), "A Summer at Sea" 1135
Allee (V. E.), "About the Vegetables on your Plate" 1157
Allegory—*Fletcher* 465
Allegro (J. M.), "The Shapira Affair" 676, 761*
Allegro parlabile—*Brignetti* 1112
Allen of Hurtwood, Lord: see *Plough My Own Furrow*
Allen (C.), "Planning a Career" 1156
Allen (D.) (Editor), "Human Universe" 1071
Allen (E.), "Smitty and the Plural of Cactus" 1148
Allen (G.), "Water" 516
Allen (G. C.), "Japan's Economic Expansion" 1110
Allen (J. A. C.), "Sovereigns of the British Empire" 686
Allen (W.), "George Eliot" 996
Allen (W. S.), "Vox Latina" 440
Allenby—*Gardner* 267
Alley (R.) (Editor), "Francis Bacon" 346
Allingham (M.), "The Mind Readers" 1112
Allison (K. J.), "The Deserted Villages of Oxfordshire" 945
Allott (K.) (Editor), "The Poems of Matthew Arnold" 560
Allsop (K.), "Scan" 1219
Allward (M.), "Aircraft" 721
Almedingen (E. M.):
"Catherine the Great" 1156
"The Ladies of St. Hedwig's" 1007
Alms for Oblivion—*Dahlberg* 714
Alport (Lord), "The Sudden Assignment" 606, 697*, 715*
Alsop (J.), "From the Silent Earth" 102
Alston (R. C.), "English Grammars Written in English and English Grammars Written in Latin by Native Speakers" 960
Althusius (Johannes), The Politics of 612
Alvarez (A.), "Under Pressure" 775
Amahuaca Indians: see *Farewell to Eden*
Ambassador, The—*West* 345
Ambitions and Strategies—*Stansky* 2
Ambler (E.):
"A Kind of Anger" 41
"Intrigue" 834
Ambrosia and Small Beer 43
Ambrus (V. G.), "The Three Poor Tailors" 1148
America: see also *Boston Tea Party, The; California Trail, The; Civil Service, The Higher; Formative Years, The; Freedom, Fabric of; Freedom Now! Ku Klux Klan, The; Labor Politics in a Democratic Republic; Lewis and Clark, History of the Expedition under the Command of; Lockout; McNamara Strategy; Narcotics Delinquency and Social Justice; National Guard in Politics, The; Negro Poets, New; Negroes; New Nation, The; Overland Journey, An; Philosophy in America; Protestant Establishment; Rebel Voices; Reins of Power; Stakes of Power, The; War of 1812, The* and *Washington, Power in*
America, Believed Norse Discovery of: see *Vinland Maps and The Tartar Relation, The*
America (Bibliographical Society of), The Papers of 568
America (Central), Indian Art of—*Dockstader* 51
America, Higher Education in Twentieth Century—*De Vane* 684
America, Landscape Artist in—*Eaton* 479
America, Latin: see *Journey through a Forgotten Empire* and *River and the People, The*
America (Latin), Obstacles to Change in 1207
America (Latin), The Challenge of Development in 1207
America (Latin), Tradition and Revolt in—*Humphreys* 544
America, Living Ideas in 708, 755*
America, Prohibition in: see *Dry Years, The*
America, Secular Music in—*Wolfe* 431
America, The Dream of Prosperity in Colonial—*Wright* 1216
America, The Elizabethans' 1176
America, The Papers of the Bibliographical Society of 16
America, Treasures of Ancient—*Lothrop* 51
America After the Civil War: see *Reconstruction, The Era of*
America's Cup: see also *Two Tall Masts*
America's Cup, Races for the—*Burnell* 833
America's Cup Races, The Pictorial History of the—*Carrick* 318
America's Small Houses—*Williams* 592
American Anglican Priests in Rebellion: see *On the Battle Lines*
American Biography, Concise Dictionary of 191
American Birds, The First Water Colors of North—*White* and *Topsell* 204
American Books of the 1960s 1084
American Central Intelligence Agency: see *Invisible Government, The*
American Civil War: see also *Wild Life of the Army, The*
American Civil War, The—*Wolseley* 192
American Civilizations, Art of Ancient: see *Sweat of the Sun and Tears of the Moon*
American Contemporary—*Zahn* 749
American Culture: see *O Strange New World*
American Defense Policy 1056
American Dream, An—*Mailer* 325
American Folk Songs, The Penguin Book of 53
American Foreign Policy: see *Exercise of Sovereignty, The; Free World Colossus, The; Old Myths and New Realities*
American Foreign Policy, Jackson Subcommittee Papers on the Conduct of: see *Secretary of State and The Ambassador, The*
American Imprints for 1820, A Checklist of—*Shoemaker* 16
American Librarianship from a European Angle—*Munthe* 16
American Libraries, Incunabula in—*Goff* 908
American Literature: see also *Doings and Undoings; Frontier and Southern Fiction; Graindorge (De F.-T.) à A. O.; Reign of Wonder, The; Waiting for the End*
American Methodism, The History of 117, 171*
American Nationalism, The Awakening of—*Dangerfield* 699
American Newspaper, The Compact History of the—*Tebbel* 142
American Novelists: see *Présences Contemporaines*
American Novelists, Contemporary 87
American Novelists, Seven Modern 1052
American Painting in the Twentieth Century—*Geldzahler* 781
American Paintings—*Gardner* and *Feld* 665
American Poetry, Three Centuries of 764
American Political Families, Famous—*Lawson* 773
American Politics and Government 773
American Publishers: see *Now, Barabbas*
American Revolution, British Politics and the—*Donoughue* 104
American Revolution, Naval Documents of the 534, 559*
American Revolution, Pamphlets of the 611
American Sculpture—*Gardner* 665
American Short Stories 593
American Short Stories 3, The Best 356
American Text, Classic 1198
American War of Independence: see *Loyalist and Redcoats*
American Writers: see *Purpose and Place*
Americans Abroad—*Dulles* 270
Americans and Chinese—*Kwang-Ching Liu* 728
Amerique et les Ameriques, L'—*Chaunu* 699, 782
Amerloques, Chers—*Piérre-Gosset* 878
Améry (J.), "Preface to the Future" 310
Ames, Adelbert—*Ames* 270
Ames (B. A.), "Adelbert Ames" 270
Ames (D.), "The Man with Three Chins" 760
Amharic, The Challenge of—*Ullendorff* 601
Amharic Chrestomathy, An—*Ullendorff* 772
Amis (K.):
"The Egyptologists" 913
"The James Bond Dossier" 408
"Spectrum IV" (Editor) 469
Among the Cinders—*Shadbolt* 305
Amongst Thistles and Thorns—*Clarke* 573
Amras—*Bernhard* 201
Analiz, stil' i veyanie—*Leontiev* 1180
Analog Anthology 925
Analysis, The Classical Moment Problem and Some Related Questions in—*Akhiezer* 585
Anarchism: see also *Malatesta, Errico*
Anarchism—*Woodcock* 14*, 34*, 54*, 147*
Anarchists, The—*Joll* 14*, 34*, 54*, 147*
Ancien Régime et la Révolution, L'—*de Tocqueville* 91, 127*
Ancient or Modern?—*Prest and Others* 771
Ancient Ruins and Archaeology—*De Camp* 989
Ancients and Moderns 309
And a Threefold Cord—*La Guma* 52
Andalusia, Your Guide to—*Shaw and Pitt* 318
Anderle (O. F.) (Editor), "The Problems of Civilizations" 600
Andersch (A.):
"Fahrerflucht" 861
"The Night of the Giraffe" 1017
Anderson (B. W.), "The Old Testament and Christian Faith" 178
Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett—*Manton* 822
Anderson, Hans Christian: see *Wild Swan, The*
Anderson (J. E.) (Translator), "Leviticus" 316
Anderson (J. K.), "Democratic Values and the Rights of Management" 944
Anderson (M. D.), "A Saint at Stake" 50
Anderson (Mildred), "Papier Mâché and How to Use it" 617
Anderson (R.), "Pineapple" 469
Anderson (T. M.), "The Problem of Icelandic Saga Origins" 279
Andreach (R. J.), "Studies in Structure" 680
Andreski (S.), "Elements of Comparative Sociology" 24
Andrewes (C.), "The Common Cold" 93
Andrews (Allen):
"The Mad Motorists" 13
"Those Magnificent Men in their Flying Machines" 701
Andrews (M.), "Year with Three Summers" 7
Andrews (P. W. S.), "The Eagle Ironworks" 781
Andrews (S.), "Eighteenth-Century Europe" 924
Andric (I.), "Devil's Yard" 385
Andrzeyevski (G.), "He Cometh Leaping Upon the Mountains" 384
Anecdotes, Observations and Characters of Books and Men—*Spence* 23
Angel at her Shoulder—*Wilson* 221
Angel of Angels, An—*Dryland* 693
Anglaise, Histoire de la civilisation—*Leroy* 684
Angler's Bedside Book 601
Angler's Moon—*Walmsley* 989
Anglican and Puritans—*New* 85
Anglican Synthesis, The 662
Anglican Turning Point, An—*Bayne* 174
Anglicised Words and Phrases, The Stanford Dictionary of 437
Angling: see also *Fishing*
Angling, Newnes Complete Guide to Sea—*Wrangles* 741
Angling, The Art of—*Housby* 989, 1165*
Angling This Way, Tackle Sea—*Michaelson* 53
Anglo-American Relations: see *Castlereagh* and *Adams*
Anglo Dutch Relations, Sixteenth Century: see *Leicester's Triumph*
Anglo-Egyptian Relations—*Marlowe* 690
Anglo-German Associations: see *Rhein und Themse fliessen zueinander*
Anglo-Irish Miscellany, An—*Jephson* 521
Anglo-Irish Treaty—*Gallagher* 901
Angola, The Portuguese Conquest of—*Birmingham* 524
Angrand (P.), "Naissance des Artistes Independants" 1018
Animal Food, On Abstinence from—*Porphyry* 200
Animal Perception: see *Mysterious Senses*
Animals, Social Life of—*Sire* 582
Animals and how they Live—*Newing* and *Bowood* 1157
Animals of the Far North—*May* 518
Animaux Célèbres de l'Histoire et de la Légende, Les 517
Annan (N.), "Roxburgh of Stowe" 1016
Annual Register, The 699
Annuals, Guide to: see *Friendship's Offering*
Another Man's Wife—*de Tena* 1007
Another Sixty Years—*Richmond* 1029
Ansbacher (H. L. and R. R.) (Editor), "Superiority and Social Interest" 428
Anson (P. F.):
"Bishops at Large" 177
"Fisher Folk-Lore" 684
"The Art of the Church" 461
"The Building of Churches" 461
"Fashions in Church Furnishings" 1113
Anstey (V.), "An Introduction to Economics" 13
Antarctic Research 659
Antarctica: see *Scott, Captain; Continent for Science, A* and *South*
Ante-Room, The—*Periere* 289
Antelope Omnibus, The 1140
Anthony (E.), "Facing the Big Cats" 1113
Anthony (M.), "The Year in San Fernando" 161
Anthropology, Structural — *Lévi-Strauss* 321, 391*
Anti-Woo—*Potter* 762
Antipope, The—*Glasfurd* 924
Antiques, Home Furnishing with—*Roe* 335
Antiques for the Collector, Small—*Hughes* 53
Anyone Got a Match?—*Shulman* 609
Anything But a Soldier—*Hislop* 228
Apartheid, The Anatomy—*Sachs* 181
Apocalittici e Integrati—*Eco* 47*, 72*, 94*
Apollinaire (G.):
"Les Diables Amoureux" 69
"Selected Poems" 614
Apparitions—*Christie* 440
Appell (C.), "Un Ami en Danger" 1154
Aquarius—*Tailliez* 113
Arab-Israeli Relations: see *Covenant and the Sword, The*
Arabic, Middle: see *Judaeo-Arabic*
Arabs, A Short History of—*Gabrieli* 1215
Arabs, The—*Nutting* 691
Aragon (L.), "La mise à mort" 849
Arberry (A. J.), "Aspects of Islamic Civilization" 49
Archambault (R. D.) (Editor), "Philosophical Analysis and Education" 585
Archilochi, Carmina 86
Architecture: see also *Eternal Present, The*
Architecture—*Crosby* 477
Architecture, Anglo-Saxon—*Taylor* 352
Architecture, Changing Ideals in Modern—*Collins* 608, 904*
Architecture, Elements of the Art of—*Muschenheim* 1182
Architecture, Enjoying—*Gloag* 544
Architecture, Living: Egyptian—*de Cenival* 665
Architecture, Outline of English—*Yarwood* 1026
Architecture, The Best in 20th Century 281
Architecture, The Chicago School of—*Peisch* 53
Architecture, The Classical Language of—*Summerson* 53
Architecture, The Four Books of—*Palladio* 1018
Architecture, Topical—*Fry and Drew* 166
Architecture, You and—*Parker* 1219
Architecture in Worship—*Biéler* 544
Architecture of England—*Yarwood* 188
Architecture II, World 479
Architecture without Architects—*Rudovsky* 989
Arctic Exploration: see *Discovery*
Arctic Ox, The—*Moore* 196
Arden (J.):
"Left-Handed Liberty" 520
"Three Plays" 10
Ardizzone (E.):
"Sarah and Simon and no Red Paint" 1148
"Tim and Ginger" 1148
Arendt (E.), "Islands of the Mediterranean" 617
Arfa (H.), "Under Five Shahs" 103
Argentina—*Scobie* 197, 311*
Argumentation and Debate, A Classified Bibliography of—*Kruger* 16
Argyle (A. W.), "An Introductory Grammar of New Testament Greek" 945
Ariel—*Plath* 1071
Aristophanes, "Lysistrata" 381
Aristophanes, Peace of 1178
Aristophanes and the Comic Hero—*Whitman* 1178, 1213*
Aristos, The—*Fowles* 585
Aristotelis de arte poetica liber 261
Aristotelis De Generatione Animalium 396
Arithmetic, A New Look at—*Adler* 297
Arizona: see *Birds of Arizona, The*
Arkley (A. J.), "Man under the Sea" 516
Arkwright (P.), "Hobbies for Juniors" 509
Arlott (J.), "Rothmans Jubilee History of Cricket" 1009
Armbruster (C. H.), "Dongolese Nubian" 396
Armeen and Amouren—*Uxkull* 1100
Armorial Who is Who 1961-1962, The 73
Arms and Armour: see *Sword in the Age of Chivalry, The* and *Greek Armour and Weapons, Early*
Arms and Armour—*Blackmore* 1175
Arms and Armour—*Thomas and Others* 151
Arms and Armour—*Vesey* 261
Armstrong (C.), "The Night of the Giraffe" 1017
Armstrong (R.):
"Grace Darling" 576
"Greenhorn" 1148
Armstrong (T.), "Russian Settlement in the North" 879
Armstrong (W.), "The Authentic Shudder" 1219
Army, The Education of an—*Luvaas* 290
Army Debates (1647-49): see *Puritanism and Liberty*
Armytage (W. H. G.), "Four Hundred Years of English Education" 64
Arnold (D. M.), "Dorothy Kerin, Called by Christ to Heal" 334, 391*
Arnold (Matthew), The Poems of 560
Arnstein (W. L.), "The Bradlaugh Case" 999
Arpino (G.), "L'ombra delle colline" 316
Arrowsmith (W.) (Translator), "Dialogues" 580
Art: see also *Abstract Pictures on Film; Baroque and Rococo; Kindlers Malerei Lexikon; Painting; Psychiatry and Psychology in the Visual Arts and Aesthetics* and *Unknown Shore, The*
Art, Aesthetic Aspects of Ancient—*Scranton* 1200
Art, Larousse Encyclopedia of Renaissance and Baroque 524
Art, 100 European Drawing in the Metropolitan Museum of—*Bean* 60
Art, Pergamon Dictionary of 1094
Art, Popular—*Hall* and *Whannel* 47*, 72*, 94*
Art, The Freedom of—*Arundel* 1208
Art, The Pantheon Story of—*Ruskin* 1219
Art Collecting for Amateurs—*Seddon* 297
Art of Victory, The—*Longworth* 1122
Art Series, Blandford 976
Artaud (A.), "Oeuvres Complètes" 214, 235*, 311*, 356*
Arthur (E.), "Toronto, No Mean City" 274
Arthur (T. S.), "Ten Nights in a Bar-Room" 192
Artistes Independants, Naissance des—*Angrand* 1018
Artistic Mental Self-expression in Mental Disease—*Plokker* 120
Arts, Encyclopedia of the 153
Arts, Public Patronage of the 1003
Arts, The Irresponsible—*Snaith* 532
Artsimovich (L. A.), "Controlled Thermonuclear Reactions" 38
Arundel (H.), "The Freedom of Art" 1208
Arundell (D.), "The Story of Sadler's Wells" 896
As it Was—*Hards* 476
As Luck Would Have It—*Collins* 813
As the Crow Flies—*de Polnay* 1209
As the Night the Day—*Coburn* 193
As You Like It—*Shakespeare* 702, 965
Ash (W.), "Marxism and Moral Concepts" 130
Ashbrook (W.), "Donizetti" 394
Ashe (G.), "The Land and the Book" 758
Ashes of Loda, The—*Garve* 525
Ashford (D. and A.), "Love and Marriage" 1017
Ashton (D.), "The Unknown Shore" 100
Asia: see also *China and the Peace of Asia* and *Women in the New Asia*
Asia, An Introduction to—*Herbert* 601
Asia, Constitutionalism in 153
Asia (South and South East), A Guide to Western Manuscripts in the British Isles Relating to—*Wainwright* and *Matthews* 357
Asia (Southern), The Security of—*Kennedy* 728
Asia and Europe, The Glass Curtain Between 824
Asia in the Making of Europe—*Lach* 730
Asian Economic Development 571

PAGE

Asimov (I.):
"A Short History of Biology" .. 822
"Planets for Man" 905
"The Human Body" 924
"The Human Brain" 924
Aslak—*Darbois* 516
Aspel (A.) (Editor) "Contemporary French Poetry" 614
Aspin (C.), "James Hargreaves and the Spinning Jenny" 377
Aspinall (A.) (Editor), "Correspondence of George, Prince of Wales 1770-1812" 1101
Asquith, Lady: see *Bonham Carter, V.*
Asselineau (R.) (Editor), "The Literary Reputation of Hemingway in Europe" 393
Aston (T.) (Editor), "Crisis in Europe, 1560-1660" 1101
Astronomy: see *Earth, A Planet Called; Planets for Man; Sky at Night, The; Southern Sky, The*
Astronomy, The Flammarion Book of 150
Astronomy, Yearbook of 1029
Astyanax—*de Mandiargues* .. 871
At Bertram's Hotel—*Christie* .. 1112
Athanasian Creed, The—*Kelly* .. 198
Athens—*Procopion* 381
Athens, The Annual of the British School at 686
Atherton (J.), "Stendhal" 165
Atkins (H.), "The Surgeon's Craft" 599
Atkinson (H.), "The Reckoning" 201
Atkinson (J. A.), "Duelling Pistols and Some of the Affairs they Settled" 335
Atkyns, Mrs. "Pimpernel"—*Tisdall* 200
Atlantic Crisis—*Kleiman* 487
Atlas, News World 20
Atomic Energy, Britain and—*Gowing* 37
Atoms, Working with—*Frisch* .. 1156
Attanasio (S.) (Translator):
"A Short History of the Arabs" 1215
"Structures of the Church" .. 943
Attenzione, L'—*Moravia* 846
Atticus: see *Cicero's Letters to Atticus*
Attwater (D.), "The Penguin Dictionary of Saints" 778
Au Pair, Beware—*Durand* 200
Aubert (M.), "High Gothic Art" .. 976
Aubry (C.), "Belle et Sebastien" .. 1154
Auchincloss (L.), "The Rector of Justin" 61
Auden (W. H.):
"New Year Letter" 610
"Poems" 216
Auden, W. H.—*Bloomfield* .. 568
Audin (M.), "Les Livrets typographiques des fonderies francaises créés avant 1880" .. 418
Auerbach (C.), "Genetics in the Atomic Age" 565
Auerbach (E.), "Literary Language and Its Public in Late Latin Antiquity and in the Middle Ages" 1072
Aufzeichnungen, 1942-1948—*Canetti* 577
August is a Wicked Month—*O'Brien* 893
Augustan Satirical Verse: see *Poems on Affairs of State*
Augustine Came to Kent—*Willard* 515
Augustine of Canterbury—*Deanesly* 522
Augustus and the Greek World—*Bowersock* 779
Aulnoy, Countess D'—"The Hind in the Forest" 1136
Aunts up the Cross—*Eakin* .. 813
Auschwitz in England—*Hill* and *Williams* 271
Ausgehendes Mittelalter—*Maier* .. 720
Aussermexikanische Kunst Altamerikas Iberoamerikanische Kolonialkunst—*Kelemen* 151
Austen, Jane—*Litz* 1198
Austen, Jane—*ten Harmsel* .. 318
Austen's (Jane) Literary Manuscripts—*Southam* .. 48, 72*, 87*
Austen-Leigh (R. A.), "An Illustrated Guide to Eton College" 261
Australia: see also *All Over Down Under; Eaters of the Lotus; Echuca; Federal Story, The; Inland Sea and the Great River, The; Kosciusko, Journey to; Labour Governs, How; New South Wales, The Felony of; Next Door to Paradise; Northern Myth* and *Up the Track*
Australia, A Concise History of—*Turnbull* 1009
Australia, Asian Migration to—*Yarwood* 70, 127*, 240*
Australia, Early Constitutional Development in—*Melbourne* .. 91
Australia (Eastern), Quest for Authority in—*Roe* 813
Australia, Flora and Fauna of: see *Land of Wonder*
Australia, Poetry in 802
Australia, The Squatting Age in—*Roberts* 556
Australia, Walkabout's 281
Australia and New Zealand, The Modern Encyclopaedia of .. 556
Australia from the Dawn of Time to the Present Day 200
Australia under the Scalpel—*Todhunter* 1165
Australian Aboriginal Art .. 488
Australian Aboriginal Art, Old and New—*Black* 488
Australian Ballads, The Penguin Book of 799
Australian Country Party, History of the—*Ellis* 91
Australian Goldfields: see *Mile that Midas Touched, The*
Australian Little Magazines—*Tregenza* 802
Australian Poetry 1964 802
Australian Poets 799
Australian Song Book, The Penguin 799
Austria: see also *Germany and Austria, The Rise of Political Anti-Semitism in*
Austria, British Loans to: see *Loans, The Imperial*
Austria: Mediaeval Wall Paintings 976
Austria, Railway Holiday in—*Nock* 965
Austrian Cookery, The Home Book of—*Mayer-Browne* 989
Authentic Shudder, The—*Armstrong* 1219
Authorship, The Business of—*Campbell* 241
Automatic Writing: see *Swan on a Black Sea*
Automation, The Age of—*Bagrit* 944
Automation and the Future of Man—*Demczynski* 944
Autopsie de Dieu—*George* .. 865
Autour de Mortin—*Pinget* .. 1173
Autumn of Terror—*Cullen* .. 676
Auty (P.), "Yugoslavia" 565
Arasthi (A.) (Editor) "Aspects of Administration" 93
Avebury: see *Windmill Hill and Avebury*
Avent (C.):
"Starting Work" 1156
"Which Career?" 1156
Avery (G.):
"Nineteenth Century Children" 1127
"Unforgettable Journeys" (Editor) 1137
Avery (P.), "Modern Iran" .. 1110
Aviation: see also *Air, Mastery of the; Airlines, Politics and the; Air Space, Rights in; Aircraft and Sky Tramps; Flights, Great;* and *Life of a Genius, The*
Aviation—*Nayler* and *Ower* .. 544
Avon (Lord), "The Eden Memoirs" 234
Avro Aircraft Since 1908—*Jackson* 396
Awa (E.), "Federal Government of Nigeria" 626
Away from the Vicarage—*Streatfeild* 1029
Ayala (F.), "Death as a Way of Life" 269
Ayckbowm, Mother Emily: see *Valiant Victorian, A*
Ayer (F.), "Before the Colours Fade" 383
Aylett (M.), "First Catch Your Hare" 1165
Ayot Rectory—*Oman* 393
Ayrault (E. W.), "Take One Step" 241
Aztecs, The—*Durán* 31
Aztecs under Spanish Rule, The—*Gibson* 710

B

PAGE

B. B., "Summer Road to Wales" .. 73
Babbidge (I.), "Beginning in Bookselling" 380
Babel in London—*Haycraft* .. 153
Baby (J.), "Un Monde meilleur" .. 130
Bach—*Grew* 318
Bach—*Holst* 515
Bach (C. P. E.), The Keyboard Music of—*Barford* 977
Bacharach (A. L.), "Exploration Medicine" (Editor) 561
Bacher (I.), "Ich und Ich" 201
Bachmann (I.), "Ein Ort für Zufälle" 410
Backward Place, A—*Jhabvala* .. 385
Bacon, Francis 346, 1024
Bacon (Francis), The Philosophy of 478
Bad Characters—*Stafford* 964
Bad Samaritan, The—*Rider* .. 121
Badley (J. H.) (Editor), "The Bible as Seen To-day" 1006
Badt (K.), "The Art of Cézanne" .. 416
Baeck (L.), "This People Israel" .. 758
Baeck (Leo) Institute, Year Book of the 583
Baelz (P. R.), "Faith, Fact and Fantasy" 71
Bagley (J. J.), "Historical Interpretation 905
Bagnall (D.), "Collecting Cigarette Cards" 1202
Bagot (A.), "Coppin the Great" .. 781
Bagrit (L.), "The Age of Automation" 944
Bagrow (L.), "History of Cartography" 485
Bahadar—*Mankekar* 328
Bahnwärter Thiel—*Hauptmann* .. 560
Bailey (D. R. S.) (Editor), "Cicero's Letters to Atticus" 1072
Bailey (E.), "The Economics of Bookselling" 1213
Bailey (Jim), "The Sky Suspended" 1085
Bailey (Joseph C.), "Administering Research and Development" .. 944
Bailey (S. K.) (Editor), "American Politics and Government" .. 773
Baily's Hunting Directory .. 33
Bailyn (B.) (Editor), "Pamphlets of the American Revolution" .. 611
Bainbridge (Cardinal) in the Court of Rome—*Chambers* 1027
Bainton (R. H.):
"Christian Unity and Religion in New England" 1111
"Studies on the Reformation" .. 1201
"The History of Christianity" .. 435
Baird (T.):
"Nice Fry" 913
"Sheba's Landing" 101
Baja, The Hidden Heart of—*Gardner* 51
Baker (E. C. R.), "Pattle" 1029
Baker (M. J.):
"Hannibal and the Bears" .. 1140
"Homer Goes West" 1141
Baker Street Irregular—*Sweet-Escott* 915
Bakonjo Tribe: see *Ruwenzori, Summons to*
Bakounine (Michel) et les conflits dan l'Internationale, 1872 .. 413
Balcony, The—*Genet* 265
Baldass (L.), "Giorgione" 1120
Baldick (R.):
"The Battle of Dienbienphu" .. 450
"The Duel" 1175
"The Siege of Paris" 643
Balducci (E.), "John 'The Transitional Pope" 1111
Baldwin (J.), "Going to Meet the Man" 953
Baldwin (M.), "Goose in the Jungle" 1165
Baldwin (T. W.), "On Act and Scene Division in the Shakspere First Folio" 654
Balestrini (N.), "Come si agisce" .. 614
Balfour's Burden—*Gollin* 1040
Balkan Cooking—*Howe* 1113
Ball (Z.), "Bristle Face" 1134
Ballad Book, The 251
Ballads, The Faber Book of .. 540
Ballard (J. G.), "The Drought" .. 469
Ballesteros (M.), "La Sed" 972
Ballet de cour en France, L'art du—*McGowan* 369, 460*
Balogh (P.), "Up with the Joneses" 1142
Baltic Countries: see *Sea and the Sword, The*
Baltzell (E. D.), "The Protestant Establishment" 895
Balzer (J.) (Editor), "Carl Nielsen" 952
Bamboo Curtain, Through the—*Grey* 1000
Bamford (F.), "Vicious Circle" .. 521
Bancroft Library, A Guide to the Manuscript Collections of the .. 116
Banister (J.):
"An Introduction to Old English Silver" 998
"English Silver" 1085
Banks (J.), "What Goes Up Must Come Down" 13
Banno (M.), "China and the West" 273
Banting, Sir Frederick: see *Insulin Man, The*
Bantock (G. H.), "Education in Values" 428, 460*
Banton (M.):
"Political Systems and the Distribution of Power" (Editor) .. 684
"Roles" 777
Baphomet, Le—*Klossowski* .. 846
Baptiste, "*Politiques nationales*" 79, 147*
Baptism, Tertullians Homily on .. 175
Bar, The English—*Hollander* .. 989
Barback (R. H.), "The Pricing of Manufactures" 944
Barbados, A Guide to Records in—*Chandler* 813
Barbarossa—*Clark* 367
Barbary (J.):
"Lawrence and his Desert Raiders" 1144
"Lord Byron" 1156
Barber (C.) "The Flux of Language" 660
Barber (N.), "The Black Hole of Calcutta" 917
Barber (R.), "Henry Plantagenet" 1027
Barclay-Smith (P.) (Translator), "Water-Birds with Webbed Feet" 762
Bardens (D.), "Ghosts and Hauntings" 1203
Bardi (P. M.), "The Tropical Gardens of Burle Marx" 166
Bardos (M.), "Night Light" 385
Barfield (O.), "Unancestral Voice" 583
Barford (P.), "The Keyboard Music of C. P. E. Bach" 977
Barish (J. A.) (Editor), "Sejanus" .. 1165
Barish (N. N.) (Editor), "Management Sciences in the Emerging Countries" 318
Barke (J.) (Editor), "The Merry Muses of Caledonia" 332
Barker (A. J.), "Suez" 6
Barker (A. L.), "A Case Examined" 409
Barker (D.), "Swaziland" 965
Barker (George):
"The Dead Seagull" 696
The True Confession of 696
Barker (L. M.) (Editor), "Pears Cyclopaedia" 989
Barker, Dame Lilian: see *Better Fight, The*
Barker (Ralph), "The Thousand Plan" 632
Barker (Ronald S.), "The Study Book of Money" 516
Barley (M. W.) (Editor), "Transactions of the Thornton Society" 741
Barlow, Edward: see *Mariner, A Seventeenth-Century*
Barnabooth, A. O.: see *Graindorge (De F.-Y) à A. O. Barnabooth*
Barnard (D. St. P.), "Adventures in Mathematics" 585
Barnard (F. M.), "Herder's Social and Political Thought" 961
Barnes (C. H.), "Bristol Aircraft Since 1910" 33
Barnes (H.) (Editor), "Oceanography and Marine Biology" .. 1009
Barnes (W.), "Books at Iowa" .. 244
Barnett (M.), "Bettina" 781
Barnett (S. A.) (Editor), "Penguin Science Survey 1965 B" .. 478
Barnhart (C. L.) (Editor), "Thorndike-Barnhart Handy Pocket Dictionary" 882, 905*
Barnicot (N. A.), "Human Biology" 131
Barometer, The History of—*Middleton* 338
Baron (S.), "The Road to Rome" .. 49
Baroque and Rococo—*Bazin* .. 100
Baroque Sculpture 1200
Barrett (W. H.), "A Fenman's Story" 440
Barrios (M.), "La Espuela" 972
Barrow (G. W. S.), "Robert Bruce, and the Community of the Realm of Scotland" 104
Barry (C.), "Crumb Borne" 469
Barry (E. E.), "Nationalisation in British Politics" 747
Barry (I.), "D. W. Griffith" .. 1185
Barry (J. V.), "The Life and Death of John Price" 556
Barry (W. S.), "Airline Management" 374
Barrymores, The—*Alpert* 686
Barth (F.), "Political Leadership among the Swat Pathans" .. 833
Bartholomew Fair—*Jonson* .. 48
Bartlett (G.), "Stock Control in Bookselling" 784
Bartlett (V.), "A Book about Elba" 166
Bartlett Society, Transactions of the 561
Bartók, Béla—*Szabolcsi* and *Bónis* 377
Bartók (Béla), The Life and Music of—*Stevens* 281
Barton (R. M.), "An Introduction to the Geology of Cornwall" .. 297
Barton (T. F.) (Editor), "The Registrum Vagum of Anthony Harison" 133
Basanier (M.) (Editor), "A Notable History Containing Four Voyages Made by Certain French Captains into Florida" 724
Bashkirtseff, Marie: see *Women in Pursuit of an Ideal Four*
Baskin (W.) (Editor), "Dictionary of Demonology" 781
Basle Zoo: see *Cubs, Calves* and *Kangaroos*
Basler Buchdruck und Britannien—*Welti* 888
Bassani (G.):
"A Prospect of Ferrara" 749
"Dietro la porta" 749
"The Gardens of the Finzi-Continis" 749
"The Gold-Rimmed Spectacles" 749
Basset (B.), "Born for Friendships" 656
Bassett (R.), "The Essentials of Parliamentary Democracy" .. 583
Basso (H.), "A Touch of the Dragon" 121
Bastin (J.) (Editor), "Malayan and Indonesian Studies" 343
Bastos (A. R.), "Son of Man" .. 693
Basu (N. K.), "A History of English Literature" 945
Bataille (G.), "Le Procès de Gilles de Rais" 577
Bâtarde, La—*Leduc* 1125
Bate (W.) (Editor), "Keats" 565
Bateman (R.):
"Archie and the Missing Stamps" 512
"Wet Way to Calais" 518
Bateson (F. W.), "A Guide to English Literature" 1216
Battershaw (B.) (Translator), "Man at Play" 374
Battle Royal—*Beamish* 491
Battle and the Books, The—*Stone* .. 1052
Battlefields of Europe, A Traveller's Guide to the 875
Battles, The True Book about Famous Land—*Knebone* 518
Batty (J. D.), "Namatjira" 488
Bauer (W. A.) (Editor), "Mozart" 1196
Baum (L. F.), "The Wonderful Wizard of Oz" 1130
Baumert (G.), "Four Horses Run Away" 1148
Bavaria 1918-1919, Revolution in—*Mitchell* 1174
Bay of Pigs, The—*Johnson* .. 119
Bayard (G.), "Michel mène l'Enquête" 1154
Baybars (T.), "A Trap for the Burglar" 545
Baxter (E. G.), "College Library Administration" 357
Bazin (G.), "Baroque and Rococo" 100
Baylis (C. A.), "Metaphysics" .. 987
Bayne (S. F.), "An Anglican Turning Point" 194
Bea (A. C.), "Unity in Freedom" .. 542
Beach (F. A.), "Patterns of Sexual Behaviour" 420
Beamish (T.), "Battle Royal" .. 491
Bean (J.), "100 European Drawings in the Metropolitan Museum of Art" 60
Beard (J. F.) (Editor), "The Letters and Journals of James Fenimore Cooper" 680
Beaton (C.), "The Years Between" 692
Beatrice Cenci—*Moravia* 846
Beattie (J.), "The Little Woman who Forgot Everything" .. 512
Beatty (B.), "Next to Paradise" .. 813
Beatty (C.), "Facing the Big Cats" 1113
Beaujre (A.), "An Introduction to Strategy" 304
Beaufre (Général) "Dissuasion et stratégie 304
Beaumont, "A King and No King" 48
Beauty 524
Beauty Culture—*Sharps* 518
Beauvoir (S. de), "Force of Circumstance" 826
Beaver (H.), "The Confessions of Jotham Simiyu" 573
Beaverbrook (Lord), The True History of—*Wood* 237
Because I Was Flesh—*Dahlberg* .. 714
Bechuanaland—*Munger* 133
Beck (B. L.), "The First Book of Palaces" 1157
Beck (F. A. G.), "Greek Education" 381
Becker (J.) (Editor), "Happenings" 1044
Becker (P.), "Rule of Fear" 29
Becker (S.), "A Covenant with Death" 553
Beckett (R. B.) (Editor), "John Constable's Correspondence" .. 23
Beckett (Samuel), "Proust" 1208
Beckett, Samuel—*Scott* 236
Beckley (John), Murder: see *Plough Boy, The*
Beckmann, Max—*Selz* 468
Beckwith (L.), "The Loud Halo" .. 30
Bedford (J.), "Pewter" 1202
Bedford's (The Duke of) Book of Snobs 924
Bednall (J.) (Translation), "Bahnwärter Thiel" 560
Bedside Guardian, The 1029
Beer (S. H.), "Modern British Politics" 891
Beer Making: see *Wine and Beer Making*
Beetham (T. A.), "The Future of South Africa" 544
Beethoven—*Scott* 318
Beethoven's String Quartets—*Radcliffe* 977
Before the Colours Fade—*Ayer* .. 383
Before the Lamps Went Out—*Marcus* 916
Begg (R. C.), "The Secret of the Knife" 1219
Behan, Brendan: see *My Brother Brendan*
Behan (Brendan), "Confessions of an Irish Rebel" 995, 1060*
Behan (D.), "My Brother Brendan" 995
Behaviour, The Explanation of—*Taylor* 92
Behaviour, The Structure of—*Merleau-Ponty* 883
Behind the Brick Wall—*Déry* .. 101
Behn (H.), "Omen of the Birds" .. 1145
Behold Goliath—*Chester* 609
Beier (U.), "Black Orpheus" 323
Beigbeder (O.), "Ivory" 924
Belamich (A.), "Lorca" .. 745, 899*, 981*
Belfield (E.), "The Battle of Normandy" 491
Belgian Congo: see *Congo*
Belgium: see also *Low Countries, History of the*
Belief and Modern Superstitions, Ancient—*Lings* 338
Belief and Unbelief, Beyond—*Leon* 943
Bell, Alexander Graham: see *Out of Silence into Sound*
Bell (H.) (Translator), "Byzantine Empresses" 212
Bell for Adano, A—*Hersey* .. 1017
Bellini's (Giovanni) St. Francis in the Frick Collection—*Meiss* .. 4
Bellocq (L.), "Le Conte de mes Bêtes sous la Lune" 517
Bellow (S.), "Hertzog" 81
Bellow, Saul—*Tanner* 1079
Belting Inheritance, The—*Symons* 280
Bemmann (H.) (Editor), "Immer um die Litfaszsäule rum" .. 856
Ben Preserve Us—*Bermant* .. 820
Benary (M.), "Under a Changing Moon" 1145
Benaud (L. R.), "The Young Cricketer" 518
Benaud (R.), "The New Champions" 1165
Benayoun (R.), "Erotique du Surréalisme" 1203
Bendick (J.), "The First Book of Space Travel" 516
Benedictus (D.), "This Animal is Mischievous" 593
Benét (W. R.), "The Reader's Encyclopedia" 1012
Benin, Polished Stone Axes in—*Connah* 1000
Benn (A. W.), "The Regeneration of Britain" 111
Bennett, Arnold: see *Gide (André)-Arnold Bennett, Correspondence*
Bennett (Gordon) Story, The—*Legg* 1081
Bennett (H. S.), "English Books and Readers 1186
Bennett (J. A. W.), "The Humane Medievalist" 613
Bennett (J. H.) (Editor), "Experiments in Plant Hybridisation" .. 1164
Bennett (Joan), "Five Metaphysical Poets" 776
Bennett (J. G.), "Long Pilgrimage" 334
Bennett (Jack), "Mister Fisherman" 260
Benoit (P.), "Inspiration and the Bible" 987
Bense (M.) (Editor), "konkrete poesie international" 651
Benson (I.), "The Man with the Donkey" 461
Bentham in the Twentieth Century—*Robbins* 461
Bentley (E.), "The Life of the Drama" 941
Bentley (G. E.), "A Blake Bibliography" 756
Bentley (P.), "Tales of the West Riding" 356
Bentley (T. L. J.), "Newnes Complete Guide to the Miniature Camera" 221
Bentley (W. O.), "An Illustrated History of the Bentley Car" .. 133
Bentley Boys, The Other—*Nagle* .. 200
Bentley Car, An Illustrated History of the—*Bentley* 133
Bentley's (Nicolas) Book of Birds 989
Bentwich (N. and H.), "Mandate Memories" 285
Benziger (J.), "Images of Eternity" 355
Berczeller (R.), "Doctor of all Trades" 377
Berdyaer Anthology, A: see *Christian Existentialism*
Bérénice—Racine 960
Berenson (Bernard), The Selected Letters of 84, 220*
Beresford (E.):
"Knights of the Cardboard Castle" 1138
"The Hidden Mill" 1142
"Travelling Magic" 1130
Beresford (M. W.), "The Deserted Villages of Oxfordshire" .. 945
Berg (Alban), The Life and Work of—*Reich* 488
Berg (I. E.), "Democratic Values and the Rights of Management" 944
Berg (L.), "A Newt for Roddy" .. 1148
Berger (E.), "The Covenant and the Sword" 638
Berger (J.) (Translator), "Helene Weigel" 716
Berger (M.), "Triumphs of Modern Science" 1156
Berger (T.), "Little Big Man" .. 769
Bergin (T. G.):
"A Concordance to the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri" (Editor) 905
"An Approach to Dante" .. 1105
Bergson (A.), "The Economics of Soviet Planning" 537
Berkner (L. V.), "The Scientific Age" 144
Berkovits (I.), "Illuminated Manuscripts from the Library of Matthias Corvinus" 224
Berl Make Tea—*Bermant* 201
Berlin Memorandum, The—*Hall* .. 280
Berlin Wall, The—*Galante* and *Miller* 762
Bermant (C.):
"Ben Preserve Us" 820
"Berl Make Tea" 201
Berna (P.), "The Mystery of the Cross-Eyed Man" 1132
Bernal (J. D.), "Science in History" 778
Bernard (C.), "The Art of Flambé Cooking" 524
Bernard (O.) (Translator), "Selected Poems of Apollinaire" .. 614
Berndt (R. M.) (Editor), "Australian Aboriginal Art" 488
Berners-Lee (C. M.), see "Models for Decision" 944
Bernhard (T.), "Amras" 201
Bernier (G. and R.) (Editor), "The Best in 20th Century Architecture" 281
Berning (C.), "Vom Abstammungsnachweis zum Zuchtwart" .. 882
Bernstein (H.), "Venezuela and Colombia" 1191
Berry, Caroline de *Women in Pursuit of an Ideal, Four* 698
Berry (F.), "The Shakespeare Inset" 292
Berryman (J.), "77 Dream Songs" .. 23
Besterman (T.) (Editor):
"Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century" 388
"Voltaire's Correspondence" .. 515
Bethell (P.), "Mathematical Puzzles" 237
Better Fight, The—*Gore* 1164
Bettex (A.), "The Discovery of Nature" 1148
Bettina, "The Goat Boy" 781
Bettina—*Bettina* 181
Betty (J.), "London on Sunday" .. 531
Between Niger and Nile—*Toynbee* 470
Between Two Worlds—*Rodahl* .. 921
Bevan (J.) (Translator), "Selected Poems of Quasimodo" 651
Bevan (P.), "Opening 4" 530
Bevins (R.), "The Greasy Pole" .. 871
Beylamour—*de Mandiargues* .. 71
Beyond the Outsider—*Wilson* .. 733
Beyond Time—*Siftre* 794
Bhaduri (S.), "The Vigil" 269
Bible: see also *Daniel; Genesis, A Commentary on the Book of; Hebrews, A Commentary on the Epistle to the; Luke and Acts, The Structure of; New Testament; Old Testament; Qumran and the New Testament;* and *Samuel I and II*
Bible, A Short History of the Interpretation of the—*Grant* .. 1027
Bible, Inspiration and the—*Benoit* 987
Bible, New English: New Testament Concordance—*Elder* .. 241
Bible, Study 1085
Bible as Seen To-day 1006
Bible Atlas, Student's 1216
Bible Christians, The—*Shaw* .. 924
Bible in a New Age, The 987
Bible on Marriage, The—*Vollebregt* 987
Bible on the Living God, The—*van Jersel* 987
Bible Picture Book 1155
Biblical Theology, Dogmatic versus 943
Bibliography, Studies in 568
Bibliography of English Literature, The Concise 713
Bibliotheca Annua 300, 311*, 455*
Bibliotheck, The 340
Bickersteth (G. L.) (Translator), "The Divine Comedy" 1105
Biedermann (H.)—"Das Europäische Megalithikum" 151
Bieler (A.), "Architecture in Worship" 544
Bieler (M.), "The Sailor in the Bottle" 942
Bien (P. A.) (Translator), "Report to Greco" 1173
Bier (J.), "A Hole in the Lead Apron" 449
Biermann (W.), "Die Drahtharfe" 1095
Biesantz (H.), "Die kretisch-mykenische Kurst" 151
Big Money—*Wodehouse* 280
Big Time, The—*Scannell* 289
Big Wheel, The—*Herald* and *Radin* 181
Big Wheels and Little Wheels—*Hartnett* and *Veitch* 652
Bigelow (K. W.), "Problems and Prospects of Education in Africa" 1067
Biggest Pig in Barbados, The—*Mankowitz* 1097
Bigiaretti (L.), "The Convention" 489
Bihalji-Merin (O.), "Primitive Artists of Yugoslavia" 585
Billing (G.), "South" 1098
Bingham (J.), "A Fragment of Fear" 1112
Binodini—*Tagore* 269
Binyon (T. J.), "A Soviet Verse Reader" 352
Biography: see also *English Biography, Modern*
Biography, The Art of—*Kendall* .. 1181
Biological Aspects of Social Problems 818
Biology, A Short History of—*Asimor* 822
Biology, Human—*Harrison* and *Others* 131
Biology, The Experimental Basis of Modern—*Ramsay* 822
Biology and Personality 1109
Biquard (P.), "Fédéric Joliot-Curie" 692
Birch (L. C.), "Nature and God" 778
Bird (A.):
"Lanchester Motor Cars" .. 585
"The Rolls-Royce Motor Car" 133
Bird of the Islands—*Taylor* .. 261
Bird Table Book, The—*Soper* .. 1085
Birds: see also *Chips and Friends*
Birds, A New Dictionary of .. 110
Birds, Biology of—*Lanyon* .. 277
Birds, Gould's Tropical 13
Birds, Nicolas Bentley's Book of Birds 989
Birds, The First Water Colours of North American—*White* and *Topsell* 204, 260*, 376*
Birds, The Oxford Book of—*Campbell* 30
Birds, The World of—*Fisher* and *Peterson* 30
Birds, To Do with—*Tegner* .. 762
Birds and Green Places—*Hudson* .. 73
Birds of Arizona, The—*Phillips* and *Others* 110
Birds of Natal and Zululand—*Clancey* 110
Birds of Prey of the World—*Grossman* and *Hamlet* 297
Birds of Town and Village—*Campbell* and *Ede* 1199
Birkenhead (Earl of), "Halifax" .. 605, 715*, 761*, 1112*, 1168*
Birkenhead (S.), "Illustrious Friends" 1211
Birmingham (D.), "The Portuguese Conquest of Angola" 524
Birmingham (S.), "Those Harper Women" 834
Birn (R. F.), "Pierre Rousseau and the Philosophes of Bouillon" .. 23
Birot, Pierre-Albert: see *Albert-Birot*
Birth Control: see *Contracpetion and Holiness*
Birth of a Shark—*Wevill* 10
Bisch (J.), "Why Buddha Smiles" 315
Bish (James), Best Science Fiction Stories of 469
Bishop (G. M. F.), "They All Come Out" 434
Bishop (J.), "Emerson on the Soul" 344
Bishops at Large—*Anson* 177
Bishop's Journal—*Stockwood* .. 177
Bismarck and Modern Germany—*Medlicott* 965
Bissière, "Journal et images" .. 40
Bittner (H.) (Editor), "George Grosz" 40
Biver (M.-L.):
"Le Paris de Napoléon" 562
"Pierre-Fontaine, premier architecte de l'Empereur" 717
Bizarre—*Elek* 1103, 1159*, 1197*
Bizet, Georges—*Dean* 608
Black (Margaret), "No Room for Tourists" 804
Black (Max):
"A Companion to Wittgenstein's 'Tractatus'" 661
"Philosophy in America" (Editor) 1082
Black (R.), "Old and New Australian Aboriginal Art" 488
Black, The Story of—*Black* .. 218
Black Amber—*Whitney* 760
Black Bull Guarding Apples—*Massingham* 1024
Black Eros—*Rackewiltz* 105
Blackburn (J.), "A Ring of Roses" 760
Blackism—*Fani-Kayode* 924
Blackmore (H.), "Arms and Armour" 1175
Black Orpheus 323
Black Spring—*Miller* 1177
Blackwell (D.), "Alice on the Line" 989
Blainey (G.), "A History of Camberwell" 562
Blair (H.), "Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres" 900
Blaisdell (A.), "No Evil Angel" .. 925
Blake (P. N.), Christ Church Gate, Canterbury Cathedral" 701
Blake, William: see also *Innocence and Experience*
Blake (William), "The Book of Thel" 1104, 1168*
Blake, William 1024
Blake (William), A Study of the Illuminated Books of—*Keynes* .. 1104
Blake Bibliography, A—*Bentley* and *Nurmi* 756
Blake Dictionary, A—*Damon* .. 756
Blakelock (D.), "Making the Stage your Career" 518
Blakiston (N.), "That Thoughtful Boy" 1017
Bland (A.), "The Song and the City" 101
Blandford (E.), "Flight" 516
Blandford (P. W.), "The Art of Sailing" 1113, 1165*
Blathwayt (J.), "On the Run for Home" 1143
Blau (J.), "The Emergence and Linguistic Background of Judeo-Arabic" 831
Blehl (V. F.) (Editor), "The Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman" 700
Blenkin (H.), "Immortal Sacrifice" 50
Blessed above Women—*Macleod* .. 1112
Blewitt (M.), "Celestial Navigation for Yachtsmen" 113
Blind: see also *If You make a Noise I can't See* 1029
Blish (J.), "Mission to the Heart Stars" 1156
Blishen (E.) (Editor):
"Junior Pears Encyclopaedia" .. 1153
"Miscellany Two" 1137
Blit (L.), "The Eastern Pretender" 190
Bloch (Ernst) zu ehren 899
Bloch (M.) (Translator), "Ukrainian Folk Tales" 1136
Blochlinger (A.), "The Modern Parish Community" 833
Blom (E.) (Translator), "Mozart" 932
Blom-Cooper (L.) (Editor), "The Language of the Law" 1219
Blond (G.):
"The Marne" 768
"Verdun" 768
Blondel (J.), "Public Administration in France" 309
Blood, Circulation of the 718
Blood Brothers—*McIntosh* 249
Bloom, Polly: see *Price Above Rubies*
Bloom (U.), "Price Above Rubies" 821
Bloomfield (A.), "Throw" 345
Bloomfield (B. C.), "W. H. Auden" 568
Blotner (J.),

PAGE

Boyer (R.), "Trois Lagas Islandaises du XIII e siecle et un Thättr 686
Boyle of Cairo—*Boyle* 595
Boyle (C.), "Boyle of Cairo" 595
Boyle (Robert) on Natural Philosophy 1190
Boynton (J.), "Aims and Means" 25
Bradbury (M.), "Stepping Westward" 673
Braddon (R.), "Roy Thomson of Fleet Street" 937
Braddy (H.), "Hamlet's Wounded Name" 424
Bradfield (K.) (Translator), "Christine" 545
Bradfield (S. E.), "Road to the Sea" 33
Bradlaugh Case, The—*Arnstein* 999
Bradley (J. L.) (Editor), "The Letters of John Ruskin to Lord and Lady Mount-Temple" 473
Brady (F.), "Boswell's Political Career" 750
Bragg (M.), "For Want of a Nail" 553
Braham (A.), "Dürer" 945
Brain (L.), "It's a Free Country" 1007
Brain, The Human—*Asimor* 924
Braithwaite (E. R.), "Choice of Straws" 986
Braley (A.) (Translator), "The Meaning of Europe" 404
Bramley (M.), "Farming and Food Supplies" 1185
Bramsted (E. K.), "Goebbels and National Socialist Propaganda" 918
Branca (V.) (Editor), "Tutte le opere di Giovanni Boccaccio" 969
Branch Lines, British—*Vallance* 153
Brand (C. F.), "The British Labour Party" 591
Brandeburger (B.), "Working in Television" 1156
Brander (M.):
"Over the Lowlands" 1009
"The Game Shot's Vade Mecum" 885
Brandon (O.), "Christianity from Within" 241
Brandon (S. G. F.), "History, Time and Deity" 811
Branley (F. M.), "Exploration of the Moon" 721
Branley (M. B.), "Flash, Crash, Rumble and Roll" 1157
Branner (R.), "St. Louis and the Court Style" 572
Branscomb (H.), "Teaching with Books" 16
Branscombe (P.) (Translator), "Mozart" 932
Brass Key, The—*Swann* 593
Brass Rubbing—*Norris* 1202
Brasses—*Franklyn* 335
Brassington (A. C.) (Editor), "A First Year in Canterbury Settlement" 162
Brathwaite (E.), "The Needle's Eye" 673
Braubach, Max: see *Spiegel der Geschichte*
Braun (A.), "Zdobycie nieba" 384
Braunthal (J.), "Geschichte der Internationale" 590, 697*
Bravo—*McCormick* 141
Bray (B.) (Translator), "Laurence Sterne" 1193
Brazil: see also *Last Horizon, The; Savage and the Innocent, The* and *Years of the Sun-God*
Brazil, A History of Ideas in—*Costa* 1015
Brazil on the Move—*Dos Passos* 70
Bread and Wine—*Silone* 5
Bread or Blood—*Peacock* 349
Break in the Sun—*Thomson* 581
Breaking the Silence—*Weatherby* 1083
Breath of Life, The—*Carr* 965
Brecht (Bertolt):
"Helene Weigel" 716
"Selected Poems" 241
"The Messingkauf Dialogues" 716
Brecht (Bertolt), The Art of—*Weideli* 153
Breck (V.), "Maggie" 504
Brent (P. L.), "Young Commonwealth Poets, '65" 787
Brentano (C.), "Werke" 772
Brenton (F.), "Song Sail to Haiti" 721
Bresler (F.), "Reprieve" 676
Bretherton (J. C.), "The Story of Small Pig" 1141
Brett (L.), "Landscape in Distress" 914
Brett (R. E.), "Man and Plantations" 516
Brett (R. L.) (Editor), "Poems of Faith and Doubt" 1180
Brewster (B.), "The First Book of Cowboys" 516
Bridge: see also *Contract*
Bridge, Bidding at—*Squire* 377
Bridge, Improve Your—*Sheinwold* 261
Bridge for Bright Beginners—*Reese* 441
Bridger, John: see *Sydney Assassins, The*
Bridges, Science Builds the—*Doherty* 517
Briefwechsel—*Hofmannsthal/Schnitzler* 109
Briefwechsel 1803-1849—*Schelling* and *Cotta* 560, 761*
Briffault (H.) (Translator):
"Beyond Time" 733
"Interior Exile" 189
Brigadier and the Golf Widow—*Cheever* 356
Briggs (A.), "The Golden Age of Wireless" 89
Bright (L.) (Editor), "The People of God" 781
Brignetti (R.), "Allegro parlabile" 1112
Brill (E.), "Ancient Trackways of Wessex" 594
Brinkley (J.) (Editor), "Lettering Today" 548
Brinsmead (H. F.), "Season of the Briar" 1138
Brinson (P.), "The Polite World" 610
Brinton (H.), "Can Death be Sleep?" 280
Bristowe (W. S.), "Victorian China Fairings" 153
Britain: see also *Förändringens Land*
Britain 233
Britain, 1688-1815—*Jarrett* 701
Britain, Pre-Roman—*Thomas* 989
Britain, The Regeneration of—*Benn* 111
Britain and the World—*Simmons* 1091
Britain in View 1185
Britain Looks to Germany—*Watt* 210
Britain Today, Anatomy of—*Sampson* 342
Britannica Book of the Year 675
British Academy, Proceedings of the 121, 1055
British Constitution, The Essentials of the—*Haynes* 965
British Empire, The Founding of the Second—*Harlow* 307
British Flora in Colour, The Concise—*Martin* 582
British Foreign Policy (1919-1939), Documents on 122
British Isles in Colour, The 601
British Museum in Falling Down—*Lodge* 1097
British Museum MS. Harley 2253, Fascimile of 698
British Strategy and Politics, 1914-18—*Guinn* 555
Brittain (V.), "Envoy Extraordinary" 965
Brittany: see *Normandy and Brittany*
Broadcasting: see *Wireless, The Golden Age of*
Broads, The—*Ellis* 615
Broadway (F.), "Case Studies in Management" 944
Brockbank (W.), "The Honorary Medical Staff of the Manchester Royal Infirmary" 762
Brodin (P.), "Présences Contemporaines" 87
Brodrick (J.), "Galileo" 565
Broehl (W. G.), "The Molly Maguires" 106, 132*, 156*, 195*
Broken Heart, The—*Ford* 544
Broken Shore, The—*Lanoux* 581
Bromberger (M.), "Le destin secret de Georges Pompidou" 853
Brome (V.), "The International Brigades" 768
Bromke (A.) (Editor), "The Communist States at the Crossroads" 728
Bronte, Emily: see *Wuthering Heights, The Genesis of*
Brontë, Rev. Patrick: see *Man of Sorrow, A*
Bronzes, Renaissance—*Pope-Hennessy* 1192
Brook (G. L.), "The Modern University" 737
Brook (S.), "The Language of the Book of Common Prayer" 1104
Brookes (P. C.), "European Sculpture from Romanesque to Rodin" 976
Brooklyn Bridge—*Trachtenberg* 1059
Brooks (A.), "The Picture Book of Salt" 516
Brooks (J.):
"Smith, as Hero" 121
"The Magic Perambulator" 1140
Brooks (K.), "Man Grows Fruit" 516
Broom (L.), "Transformation of the Negro American" 1050
Broomfield (P.) (Translator), "With the Red Fleet" 491
Brothers, The—*Ference* 617
Brotherton (A.) (Translator), "The Garden Where the Brass Band Played" 581
Brown (A.) (Translator), "The Stormy Life of Laz Roitshvantz" 161
Brown (Bert) of Papua—*Saunders* 1165
Brown (G. M.), "The Year of the Whale" 1024
Brown (J. R.) (Editor), "Restoration Theatre" 313
Brown (K.) (Translator), "War ?" 385
Brown (M. B.):
"Birthday Boy" 1149
"Casey's Sore-Throat" 1149
Brown (N.), "Nuclear War" 341
Brown (P. C.), "Smallcreep's Day" 345
Brown (R. E. and B. K.), "Virginia 1705-1786" 104
Brown (Roy), "Port of Call" 518
Brown (Truesdell S.) (Editor), "Ancient Greece" 440
Brown (W. N.) (Editor), "India, Pakistan, Ceylon" 585
Browne (M. W.), "The New Face of War" 1207
Browne (Thomas), "Religio Medici and Other Works" 231
Browne (Sir Thomas), The Works of 231, 293*, 356*
Browning (W. R. T.) (Editor), "The Anglican Synthesis" 662
Browning to his American Friends 392
Brownjohn (J.) (Translator):
"Abstract Pictures on Film" 905
"Giorgione" 1120
Bruce (D.), "Radical Doctor Smollett" 54*
Bruce (J. M.):
"Fokker" (Editor) 652
"War Planes of the First World War, Fighter" 1008
Bruce (Renaud) (Translator), "Interior Exile" 189
Bruce (Robert), and the Community of the Realm of Scotland—*Barrow* 104
Bruckner (K.), "Child of the Swamps" 1132
Bruegel (Pieter) the Elder—*Stechow* 945
Brumfitt (J. H.) (Editor), "La Philosophie de l'histoire" 23
Bruna (D.), "Miffy" Books 1149
Brunel—*Rolt* 1156
Brunner (J.), "Telepathist" 229
Bruno Santini—*Pratolini* 942
Brussels—*Willcox* 1029
Brüstein (R.), "The Theatre of Revolt" 552
Bryan (C. D. B.), "P. S. Wilkinson" 892
Bryan (M. R.) (Editor), "The Princeton University Library Chronicle" 16
Bryans (R.), "Morocco" 1199
Bryant (A.), "The Fire and the Rose" 999
Bryant (E. T.), "Music" 1085
Bubble Gum and Kipling—*Mayer* 356
Buchan (A.) (Editor), "China and the Peace of Asia" 728
Buchan, John—*Smith* 789
Buchner (G.), "Werke und Briefe" 941
Buck (Q.), "Libraries and Universities" 360
Buckinghamshire—*Rouse* and *Viney* 965
Buckinghamshire Estate Maps, A Hand-list of—*Elvey* 337
Buckley (K. A. H.), "Historical Statistics of Canada" 806
Bucknall (G.), "Big Pike" 899
Budberg (M.), "Russian Fairy Tales" 1136
Buddha Smiles, Why—*Bisch* 315
Buddhism: see also *Paths to Inner Calm;* and *Thousand Lives Away, A*
Buddhism, The Art of—*Seckel* 468
Budzinki (K.) (Editor), "Soweit die scharfe zunge reicht" 856
Buechner (F.), "The Final Beast" 489
Buff—*Fuller* 920
Buildings of England: Sussex—*Nairn* and *Persner* 682
Bull (A):
"Nineteenth Century Children" 1127
"The Friend with a Secret" 1145
Bull (G. T.), "The Sky is Red" 1219
Bull (P.), "I Say, Look Here!" 617
Bulla (C. R.), "What Makes a Shadow?" 1157
Bullock (M.) (Translator):
"A Wilderness of Mirrors" 1007
"Michael Bullock" 346
Bullough (G.) (Editor), "Narrative and Dramatic Sources of Shakespeare" 28
Bultmann (R.), "The Old Testament and Christian Faith" 178
Bunch of Ratbags, A—*Dick* 629
Brunner (E.), "The Eagle Ironworks" 781
Bunter's Last Fling—*Richards* 889, 919*, 946*, 981*
Bunting (B. T.), "The Geography of the Soil" 585
Buono (O. del) (Editor), "Il Caso Bond" 408
Burden of Guilt, The—*Vogt* 695
Burdick (E.), "Nina's Book" 986
Burdon (R. M.), "The New Dominion" 806
Bureaucratic Phenomenon, The—*Crozier* 20
Burg (M.) (Translator), "Tales from Czechoslovakia" 1136
Burges (N. A.) (Editor), "Flora Europaea" 150
Burgess (A.):
"A Vision of Battlements" 850
"Here Comes Everybody" 972
Burke and the Nature of Politics—*Cone* 143
Burke (H.):
"Good Fish from the Sea" 601
"Kippers to Caviar" 1219
Burkhart (C.), "I. Compton-Burnett" 996
Burlingame (R.), "Out of Silence into Sound" 599
Burma: see also *Buddha Smiles, Why*
Burman (B. L.), "The Generals Wear Cork Hats" 915
Burn (A. R.), "A Traveller's History of Greece" 738
Burnell (R. D.), "Races for the America's Cup" 833
Burnet (T.), "The Sacred Theory of the Earth" 987, 1168*, 1218*
Burnett (D.) (Editor), "The Best American Short Stories 3" 356
Burnett (J. H.) (Editor), "The Vegetation of Scotland" 110
Burney, Dr. Charles—*Lonsdale* 310
Burnham (J.), "Suicide of the West" 159
Burningham (J.), "Humbert, Mr. Firkin and the Lord Mayor of London" 1148
Burns (A.) "Europe after the Rain" 269
Burns (C.) (Editor), "Pages d'exil" 272
Burns (E. McN.), "Western Civilisation" 113
Burns (Robert), "The Merry Muses of Caledonia" 332
Burns (Robert), A Bibliography of—*Egerer* 96
Burnshaw (S.) (Editor), "Poem Itself" 107, 147*, 215*
Burroway (J.), "The Dancer from the Dance" 893
Burrows (D.), "Stagecoach West" 514
Burton (B. J.), "East Lynne, or Lady Isabel's Shame" 241
Burrow (J. A.), "A Reading of Sir Gawain and the Green Knight" 1198
Burton (J. W.), "International Relations" 1056
Burton (R.), "A Christmas Story" 1202
Bury St. Edmunds, The Chronicle of 1027
Busch (H.) (Editor), "Baroque Sculpture" 1200
Bush (D.), "Prefaces to Renaissance Literature" 716
Business and Industry, Penguin Survey of 944
Business Battle, How to Win the 944
Business Motivation, The Dynamics of—*Bayet* 944
Butcher (J. S.), "Greyfriars School" 889, 919*, 946*, 981*
Buthley (K.), "Hugh MacDiarmid" 9*, 47*, 67*, 87*, 107*, 124*, 215*, 311*, 331*, 351*, 371*, 391*
Butler, Lord: see *R. A. B.*
Butler (A.) (Editor), "The Old Country" 1202
Butler (D. E.), "The British General Election of 1964 535
Butler (J. C.), "Danger Shark!" 1009
Butler (R.) (Editor), "Documents on British Foreign Policy" 122
Butler, Samuel: see *Religious Humanism and the Victorian Novel*
Butler (Samuel):
A First Year in Canterbury Settlement" 162
"Ernest Pontifex or The Way of All Flesh" 162
Butler (W.):
"Cire Perdue" 834
Butler (Wm.):
"The Ring in Meiji" 74
Butler's Ethics—*Carlsson* 73
Butor (Michel), "Illustrations" 165
Butor (Michel) ou le livre futur—*Roudaut* 165
Butt (J.) (Editor), "Of Books and Humankind" 940
Butterfield, Martha: see *First Lady*
Buzzati (D.), "A Love Affair" 305
Bwana Drum—*Holman* 337
By Heart—*Meynell* 1128
By What Authority?—*Yarnold* 522
Byatt (A. S.), "Degrees of Freedom" 630
Byles (M. B.), "Paths to Inner Calm" 315
Byron (K. W.), "Lost Treasures in Australia and New Zealand" 702
Byron (N.), "Eton—A Dame's Chroncile" 1202
Byron's Journal of his Circumnavigation 1764-66 492
Byzantine Art, The Twelfth Century Renaissance in—*Rice* 701
Byzantine Empresses—*Diehl* 212
Byzantine Mosaics—*Neumayer* 200
Byzantine Studies: see *Dumbarton Oaks Papers*

C

C. J. B. (Editor), "Mysterium Magnum" 758
Cabaud (J.), "Simone Weil" 372
Caborn (J. M.), "Shelterbelts and Windbreaks" 741
Cabot Wright Begins—*Purdy* 474
Cacciatore, Il—*Cassola* 316
Caddick (E.), "Paddy on Sundays" 1097
Caernarvonshire, An Inventory of the Ancient Monuments in 618
Caesar—*Isenberg* 1144
Caesar and Cleopatra (German Translation)—*Shaw* 216
Café Royal: see *Parnassus near Piccadilly*
Caffyn (R.) (Translator), "Son of Man" 693
Caird (J.), "Murder Reflected" 925
Cairncross (A. S.) (Editor), "The Third Part of King Henry the Sixth" 297
Cairngorms, On Ski in the—*Firsoff* 281
Cairo—*Stewart* 565
Cake Decorating, Modern—*Ellis* 524
Calcutta, The Black Hole of—*Barber* 917
Calder (N.) (Editor), "The World in 1984" 217
Calderón, Critical Essays on the Theatre of 1005
Caldwell (E.), "In Search of Bisco" 1083
Caldwell (J. C.), "Let's Visit" Books 516, 1157
Cali (F.), "Provence" 741
California, Three Years in—*Perkins* 739
California Trail, The—*Stewart* 192
Californian: see *Titanic and the Californian*
Call (H.), "The Little Kingdom" 1134
Callender (J.), "Corpse Too" 593
Callow (P.), "The Real Life" 476
Calvary Now—*Reeves* 316
Calvert (R.), "The Future of Britain's Railways" 461
Camberwell, A History of—*Blainey* 562
Cambodgiens, Étude sur les rites agraires des—*Porée-Maspero* 880
Cambridge: see *Township and Borough*
Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature, The Concise 713
Cambridge Quarterly 1179, 1213*
Camellias—*Jones* 13
Camera, Newnes Complete Guide to the Miniature—*Bentley* 221
Cameroons from Mandate to Independence, The—*Le Vine* 396
Campbell (A. W.), "The Park Village Sisterhood" 616
Campbell (B.), "The Oxford Book of Birds" 30
Campbell (C.), "The Business of Authorship" 241
Campbell (G.), "The Web of Fortune" 701
Campbell (J. W.) (Editor), "Analog Anthology" 925
Campbell (L.), "The Mosaics of Jeanne Reynal" 4
Campbell (Margaret), "Lend a Hand!" 905
Campbell (Marion), "Young Hugh" 499
Campbell (P.), "Rough Husbandry" 1009
Campbell (W. D.), "Birds of Town and Village" 1199
Camper, The Complete Family—*Newton* 261
Campionari di Caratteri nello tipografia del settecento 56
Campos (Ae H. de), "Revisão de Sousândrade" 541
Campos (C.), "The View of France" 270
Campos (D. R. de) "Il Guidizio di Michelangelo" 346
Camps (W. A.) (Editor), "Propertius Elegies" 984
Camus (A.):
"Carnets II" 291
"Collected Plays" 1104
Can Death be Sleep—*Brinton* 280
Cana (J. L.), "Garcia Lorca" 745
Canada: see also *Critical Years, The* and *Photography in Canada, Early*
Canada, Historical Statistics of—*Urquhart* and *Buckley* 806
Canada, Let's Visit—*Caldwell* 516
Canada, The Road Across—*McCourt* 797
Canadian Literature: *Sur* and *Literary Review* Surveys 792
Canadian Writers 813
Canailles—*Lemaître* 982
Canals: see *London's Lost Route to the Sea*
Canaway (W. H.):
"Crows in a Green Tree" 489
"Sammy Going South" 1138
Canetti (E.), "Aufzeichnungen" 577
Canning, George—*Rolo* 211
Canning (J.) (Editor), "100 Great Modern Lives" 318
Cannon (J.), "The Chartists in Bristol" 53
Cano (J. L.):
"Garcia Lorca" 745, 899*, 981*
"Poesia" 520
Canonsleigh Abbey, The Cartulary of 1085
Cant (R.), "The Churchman's Companion" 281
Canterbury Cathedral, Christ Church Gate—*Blake* 701
Canterbury Settlement, A First Year in—*Butler* 162
Canterbury Tales, The—*Chaucer* 54*, 94*
Cántico—*Gaillén* 312
Cantón (F. J. S.), "Goya and the Black Painting" 751
Capa (C.), "Farewell to Eden" 1215
Capodistrias: see *Kapodistrias*
Capon (P.), "The Great Yarmouth Mystery" 241
Caporetto—*Gatti* 677
Cappuyns (M.), "Jean Scot Érigène 198
Car, Mr. Budge Buys a—*Adamson* 1157
Car Abroad, Taking Your—*King* 261
Car Parks and Garages, Multi-Storey—*Klose* 1185
Cardew (C.) (Translator), "The Life and Work of Alban Berg" 488
Cardinal?, What is a—*Van Lierde* and *Giraud* 33
Cardus (N.), "Gustav Mahler" 306
Career, Planning a—*Allen* 1156
Career?, Which—*Avent* 1156
Careers: see also *Starting Work*
Careers Encyclopedia 461
Carell (P.), "Hitler's War on Russia" 245
Carey (D.), "The Motor Car" 1157
Cargill (D.), "The G.P. What's Wrong?" 93
Cargill (M.) (Editor), "Ian Fleming Introduces Jamaica" 956, 1003*
Caribbean Islands: see *Islands in the Sun, Fourteen*
Carleton (J. D.), "Westminster School" 1194
Carletti (F.), "My Voyage Around the World" 492
Carli (E.), "Gothic Painting" 1009
Carlon (P.):
"Crime of Silence" 154
"The Price of an Orphan" 41
Carlsson (E.), "The Art and Technique of Driving" 945
Carlsson (P. A.), "Butler's Ethics" 73
Carlyle, Thomas: see *Emerson and Carlyle, The Correspondence of*
Carlyles at Home, The—*Holme* 295
Carmichael (J.) (Translator), "The Giant Dwarfs" 324
Carnations and Pinks—*McQuown* 741
Carne-Ross (D. S.) (Translator), "Dialogues with Leucò" 580
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust: see *Welfare in Trust*
Carnell (J.) (Editor), "New Writings in S-F, 4" 469
Carnets II—*Camus* 291
Carney (F. S.) (Translator), "The Politics of Johannes Althusius" 612
Carotid Cornucopius—*Smith* 41
Carousel, A Pictorial History of the—*Fried* 617
Carpenter (F.), "History Teaching" 221
Carpenter (Mary) of Bristol—*Saywell* 53
Carr (D. E.), "The Breath of Life" 965
Carr (W. H. A.), "The du Ponts of Delaware" 1001
Carr-Saunders (A. M.):
"The Professions" 290
"World Population" 70
Carré, Jean-Marie: see *Connaisance de l'etranger*
Carrick (R. W.), "The Pictorial History of the America's Cup Races" 318
Carrier (Robert) Cookbook, The 1202
Carrington (C.), "Soldier from the Wars Returning" 491
Carrington (N.) (Editor), "Selected Letters of Mark Gertler" 1125
Carroll (E. M.), "Soviet Communism and Western Opinion" 1195
Carroll (Jean) (Translator), "Delhi, Agra, Fatehpur Sikri" 585
Carroll (John) (Editor), "Selected Letters of Samuel Richardson" 128
Carroll (L.):
"Alice in Wonderland", "Through the Looking Glass' and "Alice's Adventures" 1130
"The Annotated Alice" 27*, 72*, 132*, 171*, 255*, 356*, 782*
Carroll (R.), "Where's the Kitty" 1149
Carruccio (E.), "Mathematics and Logic in History and in Contemporary Thought" 92
Carson (A.), "The Hiccuping Cuckoo" 1202
Carsten (F. L.), "Reichswehr und Politik" 472
Carter (Anne) (Translator), "Man and Beast" 110
Carter (Alice C.), "The English Reformed Church in Amsterdam in the Seventeeth Century" 296
Carter (B.), "The Airfield Man" 1138
Carter (E. F.), "Railways of the World" 1157
Carter (G.), "Willing Walkers" 518
Carter (J. S.), "Full Fathom Five" 305
Carter (Colonel Landon) of Sabine Hall, The Diary of 1096
Carter-Ruck (P. F.), "Copyright, Modern Law and Practice" 819, 862*
Carteret's Voyage Round the World 935
Carthy (J. D.) (Editor), "The Natural History of" 817
Cartography, History of—*Bagrow* 485
Cartwright (A. P.), "The Dynamite Company" 905
Cartwright (Ann), "Human Relations and Hospital Care" 27*, 47*
Carus (C. G.), "Denkwürdigkeiten aus Europa" 427
Carver (M.), "The Nurse" 518
Carving a Statue—*Greene* 133
Cary, Joyce: see *Dark Descent, The*
Casamayor, "La Justice, l'Homme et la Liberté" 1045
Case (J.), "Clare Tristan" 1135
Case Examined, A—*Barker* 409
Case of the Three Broken Necks, The—*McClintock* 593
Casey (G.), "The Mile that Midas Touched" 241
Cash (A.), "U.S.S.R." 1151
Cassels, Mr. Justice: see *Man of Quality, A*
Cassius Dio: see *Dio*
Cassola (C.), "Il cacciatore" 316
Casson (J.), "Frank Kupka" 585
Cassuto (M.), "A Commentary on the Book of Genesis" 198
Castilla La Nuerva—*Serna* 956
Castledykes, The Roman Fort at—*Robertson* 200
Castlereagh and Adams—*Perkins* 253
Castles—*Sharp* and *Others* 200
Castles, Let's Look at—*Warwick* 1157
Castro (E. M. de Me), "A Propositão" 982
Catechist, The—*Abruquah* 201
Cater (D.), "Power in Washington" 3
Cathcart (H.), "The Queen Mother" 833
Cathedrals and Churches—*Escott* 1157
Catherall (A.), "Lone Seal Pup" 497
Catherine the Great—*Oldenbourg* 1122
Catherwood (H. F. R.), "The Christian in Industrial Society" 93
Catholic Church: see *First Six Hundred Years, The*
Catholic Church and Ireland in the Age of Rebellion—*Norman* 164
Catholic Knowledge, The New Library of 461
Catlin (G. E. C.), "Political and Sociological Theory and its Applications" 309
Catling (P. S.), "Tourist Attraction" 101
Cats, The Big—*Morris* 518
Cattaert (C.), "Where Goldfish Go" 469
Caudill (R.), "The Far-Off Land" 1147
Caudwell (C.), "The Concept of Freedom" 1160
Caught Image, The—*Gale* 128
Cave (R. G.), "Living with Other People" 515
Cavell, Edith—*Clarke-Kennedy* 599
Cavendish Laboratory: see *Thomson (J. J.) and the Cavendish Laboratory*
Caves: see *Beyond Time*
Cayley (E.), "The Life of a Genius" 1008
Cayley, Sir George: see *Life of a Genius The*
Cayrol (J.):
"Le Coup de Grâce" 552
"Muriel" 552
Cecil (Lord David), "Melbourne" 978
Cecil (H.):
"A Matter of Speculation" 383
"Fathers in Law" 834
"Know About English Law" 1151
Cela (C. J.):
"Obra Completa" 410, 1005
"The Family of Pascual Duarte" 141
Celebration of the Flesh, The—*McGill* 318
Celestina: see *Spanish Bawd, The*
Cénac (C.), "Four Paws into Adventure" 514
Ceneri della fenice, Le—*Floreanini* 1112
Cenival (J.-L. de), "Living Architecture: Egyptian" 665
Ceram (C. W.), "Archaeology of the Cinema" 941
Ceramic Marks, Pocket Book French and Italian—*Cushion* 732
Cerf (B.), "Book of Animal Riddles" 509
Cerny (V.) (Editor), "El gran duque de Gardia" 330
Ceroni (A.), "Amedeo Modigliani, dessins et sculptures" 488
Certain Evil, A—*Kraslow* and *Boyd* 760
Ceylon: see also *India, Pakistan, Ceylon;* and *India in Ceylonese History*
Ceylon, Social Policy and Missionary Organizations in—*de Silva* 833
Ceylon History in Stone—*Raven-Hart* 73
Cézanne—*Moulin* 181
Cézanne, The Art of—*Badt* 416
Chabanne (C. de) (Translator), "Doctors and Medicine in the Works of Daumier" 440
Chadburn (P.), "The Cricket Match" 721
Chagall (Marc), "My Life" 565
Chagall, Marc—*Meyer* 390
Chai Hon-Chan, "The Development of British Malaya" 806, 966*
Chailley (J.), "40 000 Years of Music" 60
Chair, The Englishman's—*Gloag* 393
Chairs, English 565
Chalkin (C. W.), "Seventeenth-Century Kent" 594
Chamber of Horrors, A 1202
Chamberlin (W. H.), "The Russian Revolution" 1210
Chalmers (D. A.), "The Social Democratic Party of Germany" 589
Chambers (D. S.), "Cardinal Bainbridge in the Court of Rome" 1027
Chamie (M.), "Lavra Lavra" 866
Champions, The New—*Benaud* 1165
Chancery Practice: see *Nottingham's (Lord) Manual of Chancery*
Chandler (D.) (Editor), "A Traveller's Guide to the Battlefields of Europe" 875
Chandler (M. J.), "A Guide to Records in Barbados" 813
Changeful Page—*Ward* 278
Chapbooks—*Neuburg* 244
Chapel of the Cardinal of Portugal, 1434-1459, at San Miniato in Florence, The—*Hartt* and *Others* 364
Chapin (H.), "Spiro of the Sponge Fleet" 1132
Chaplin (S.), "Sam in the Morning" 189
Chapman (C. B.), "Starling on the Heart" 686
Chapman (G.):
"A Passionate Prodigality" 491
"Bussy D'Ambois" 544, 585
Chapman (Henry), "You Won't Always Be on Top" 1219
Chapman (Hester W.), "Lucy" 780
Chapman (S. D.), "James Hargreaves and the Spinning Jenny" 377
Chapman (V.), "Social Policy and Administration" 781
Chappell (F.), "It is Time, Lord" 409
Char (R.), "Commune presence" 941
Charbonneau (L.), "The Specials" 925
Chardin (P. T. de), "The Making of a Mind" 471
Chardin, Teilhard de—*Grenet* 471
Charles I, King: see *Royal Prisoner, The*
Charles, Prince (Bonnie Prince Charlie): see *Prince in the Heather*
Charlton (K.), "Education in Renaissance England" 736
Charm is not Enough—*Young* 1150
Charmers, The—*Gibbons* 1121
Charteris (H.), "The River-Watcher" 729
Chartists in Bristol, The—*Cannon* 53
Chase (S.), "The Proper Study of Mankn" 707
Chaucer (G.):
"The Canterbury Tales" 54*, 94*
"Troilus and Criseyde" 295, 356*
Chaucer (Geoffrey), A Reader's Guide to—*Bowden* 698
Chaucer, A Taste of 1137
Chaudhuri (K. N.), "The English East India Company" 781
Chaudhuri (N. C.), "The Continent of Circe" 1093
Chauncy (N.), "The Skewbald Pony" 1148
Chaunu (P.), "L'Amérique et les Amériques" 699, 782*
Chavarriá-Aguilar (O. L.) (Editor), "Traditional India" 357
Checkland (S. G.), "The Rise of Industrial Society in England" 349
Cheesman (E.), "Who Stand Alone" 733
Cheetahs: see *Gara-Yaka*
Cheetham (A.) (Editor), "Eton Microcosm" 64
Cheever (J.), "The Brigadier and the Golf Widow" 356
Chein (I.), "Narcotics, Delinquency and Social Policy" 167
Chekhov (A.):
"Letters on the Short Story, the Drama and Other Literary Topics" 607
"Platonov" 272
Chekhov, The Oxford 272
Cheltenham, A History of—*Hart* 945
Chemistry, The Enjoyment of—*Vaczek* 396
Chemistry by Experiment—*Roberson* 516
Chemistry Experiments—*Kemper* 1156
Ch'en (J.), "Mao and the Chinese Revolution" 233
Chenier, André—*Scarfe* 776
Chess: see also *Middle Game, The Art of the* and *Petrosian's Best Games*
Chess—*Wichmann* 150
Chess, Combination in—*Négyesy* and *József* 261
Chess, Great Moments in—*Reinfeld* 73
Chess, The Art of Attack in—*Vukovic* 1029
Chess, The Pan Book of—*Abrahams* 241
Chess, Thought and Choice in—*De Groot* 1009
Chess Games, Junior—*Bott* and *Morrison* 518
Chess Ideas, Further—*Love* and *Hodgkins* 741
Chess Openings—*Horowitz* 1216
Chess Openings, Modern—*Griffith* and *White* 601
Chesser (E.), "Shelley and Zastrozzi" 333
Chester (A.), "Behold Goliath" 609
Chester, The Legacy of Arthur's—*Stoker* 686
Chesterton (A. K.), "The New Unhappy Lords" 825
Chevallier (J.), "Le Cinéma burlesque américain au temps du muet" 89
Chew (H. M.) (Editor), "London Possessory Assizes" 1029
Chiang Yee, "The Silent Traveller in San Francisco" 583
Chiari (J.), "Landmarks of Contemporary Drama" 552
Chicago's Famous Buildings 833
Chichester (I.), "The Witch Child" 1130
Child (H.), "Heraldic Design" 762
Child and the Magistrate, The—*Watson* 617
Child Care Officers and their World—*Stroud* 1156
Childe (V. G.):
"How Labour Governs" 412, 539*
"Man Makes Himself" 354
Children, Nineteeth Century—*Avery* and *Bull* 1127
Children, Written for—*Townsend* 1152
Children, Your Teenage 73
Children and Others—*Cozzens* 356
Children Everywhere Series 516
Children in Day Centres, Care of—*Davidson* 93
Children in Hospital 27*, 47*
Children's Books Numbers June 17 and December 9
Children's Books of 1964, The Best—*Lewis* 509
Children's Health, Your—*Tizard* 515
Children's Life in Other Lands Series 516
Chill, The—*Macdonald* 41
China: see also *Americans and Chinese; Bamboo Curtain, Through the; Communist States at the Crossroads; Crippled Tree, The; Emperor to Citizen; and Mao Tse-tung, The Communism of*
China, Ex-Emperor of: see *P'u Yi*
China, Sexual Life in Ancient—*van Gulik* 105
China, Soviet Scientist in—*Klochko* 145
China, The Inside Story of Communist—*Chu* 159
China, The Last Great Empress of—*Haldane* 1195
China and its Modern Fate, Con-
China and Japan, Travels in—*Kazantzakis* 630
China and the Peace of Asia 728
China and the West—*Banno* 273
China Fairings, Victorian—*Bristowe* 153
China in Crisis—*Lindquist* 691
China 13—*Gye* 103
China's Foreign Policy—*Dutt* 441
Chinas und Japans, Die Baukunst—*Erdberg-Consten* 151
Chine et l'Occident, La—*Dermigny* 874
Chinese, The—*Latourette* 362
Chinese Agriculture, Planning in—*Walker* 318
Chinese Art—*Hobson* 73, 260*
Chinese Art—*Speiser* and *Others* 120
Chinese-English Syllabary—*Goodrich* 730
Chinese Cooking, The Art of—*Richmond* 357
Chinese Cooking, The Easy Way to—*Lee* 357
Chinese in South-east Asia—*Purcell* 606
Chinese Mainland, The Economy of the—*Ta-Chung Lui* and *Kung-Chia Yeh* 537
Chinese Village, Report from a—*Myrdal* 824
Chinnery (G. A.) (Editor), "Records of the Borough of Leicester" 461
Chips and Friends—*Cox* 133
Chisholm (A. H.) (Editor), "Land of Wonder" 813
Chissell (J.), "Chopin" 515
Choice of Straws—*Braithwaite* 986
Cholmeley (G. H.) (Editor), "Letters and Papers of the Cholmeleys from Wainfleet" 153
Cholmeleys from Wainfleet, Letters and Papers of the 153
Chopin—*Chissell* 515
Chosen Madness, A—*Lee* 1007
Chotzinoff (S.), "Day's at the Morn" 160
Chrimes (S. B.), "English Constitutional History" 701
Christ: see also *Jesus*
Christ, A Child's Life of—*De la Noy* 515
Christ, the Church and the Poor, —*Gauthier* 41
Christ's Temptations: see *Triple Victory, The*
Christian (B. C.), "Reports and How to Write Them" 1085
Christian (G.), "Wings of Light" 601
Christian, To any 459
Christian Agnostic, The—*Weatherhead* 1163, 1197*
Christian Art, Two Thousand Years of—*Newton* 219
Christian Candour, A Time for—*Pike* 435
Christian Church: see also *Church*
Christian Church, The Early, The —*Davies* 662
Christian Church, The Social Hope of the—*Evans* 584
Christian Discourse—*Ramsey* 1006
Christian Existentialism 542
Christian in Industrial Society, The —*Catherwood* 93
Christian Prose, A Lectionary of—*Bouquet* 1006
Christian Understanding of Human Nature—*Pittenger* 181
Christianity, The History of—*Bainton* 435
Christianity, The Secularisation of —*Mascall* 600
Christianity and the Visual Arts 172
Christianity from Within—*Brandon* 241
Christie (A.), "At Bertram's Hotel" 1112
Christie (K.), "Apparitions" 440
Christine—*Svederhjelm* 545
Christmas Carol, A—*Dickens* 1185
Christmas Story, A—*Burton* 1202
Christmas with the Savages—*Clive* 268
Christopher Homm—*Sisson* 545
Chu (V.), "The Inside Story of Communist China" 159
Church: see also *Christian Church*
Church (R.):
"Essays by Divers Hands" (Editor) 461
"Small Moments" 1016
"The Little Kingdom" 82
Church, Structures of the—*Kling* 943
Church, The Art of—*Conlay* and *Anson* 461
Church, The Doctrinal Teaching of the—*de la Bedoyere* 461
Church, The Moral and Social Teaching of the—*Derrick* 461
Church, The Worship of—*Milner* 461
Church, Tradition and the Life of the—*Congar* 221
Church, The Doctrine of 178
Church and Industrial Society—*Siefer* 172
Church and State, The Crisis of—*Tierney* 133
Church Architecture: see also *Architecture in Worship*
Church Architecture, Protestant Worship and—*White* 544
Church from Christ to Constantine, The History of the—*Euseoius* 662
Church Furnishings, Fashions in—*Anson* 1113
Church History, Studies in—*Dugmore* 564
Church in Social Work, The—*Hall* and *Howes* 434
Church of England: see *Anglican Turning Point, An*
Church of England Year Book, The 281, 318*
Church or No Church?—*Kissack* 357
Church Reunion: see *Unity Begins at Home; Consideration Reconsidered,* and *Rome and Reunion*
Church Unity: see *Unity in Freedom*
Churches, Landscape with—*Durant* 741
Churches, What the Spirit Says to the Churches—*Ross* 316
Churchill (R. S.), "Twenty-One Years" 419
Churchill (W.):
"A History of the English-Speaking Peoples" 1151
"My African Journey" 76
Churchill, Winston 419
Churchill (Winston) as

PAGE

Claremont Essays—*Trilling* .. 580
Clarendon—*Wormald* 175
Clark (A.), "Barbarossa" 367
Clark (C.):
"Ancient or Modern?" 771
"Income and Wealth" (Editor) .. 65
"The Economics of Subsistence Agriculture" 65
Clark (D. R.), "W. B. Yeats and the Theatre of Desolate Reality" 552
Clark (E.), "The Oysters of Locmariaquer" 277
Clark (G. K.), "Peel and the Conservative Party" 473
Clark (J. G. D.) (Editor), "Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society for 1964" 461
Clark (K. and M.) (Editors), "A Folklore Reader" 885
Clark (K. B.), "Dark Ghetto" .. 1083
Clark (Laurence), "Murder of the Prime Minister" 449
Clark (Leonard):
"A Fool in the Forest" 721
"All Things New" (Editor) .. 503
"The Poetry of Nature" (Editor) 617
Clark (M. N.) (Translator), "Italy" 461
Clark (N. H.), "The Dry Years" .. 675
Clark (R. W.):
"The Day the Rope Broke" .. 218
"Tizard" 329, 371*
Clark (W. B.) (Editor), "Naval Documents of the American Revolution" 534, 559*
Clark (Captain William), The Field Notes of 583
Clark (William S.), "The Irish Stage in the County Towns" 1181
Clark-Kennedy (A. E.), "Edith Cavell" 599
Clarke (A. C.), "Amongst Thistles and Thorns" 573
Clarke (B.), "Polar Flight" 33
Clarke (D.), "The Ingenious Mr. Edgeworth" 1210
Clarke (J. H. L.), "Book-Auction Records" 300
Clarke (P. H.):
"Petrosian's Best Games of Chess" 13
"The Art of Attack in Chess" (Editor) 1029
Clarke (W. M.), "The City in the World Economy" 771
Classical Literary Criticism .. 575
Classical Literature, The Handbook of—*Feder* 738
Classical World, The Encyclopedia of the—*Croon* 665
Classification, Theoretical and Practical—*Richardson* 16
Claude (I. L.), "Swords into Ploughshares" 1119
Claudel (P.), "I Believe in God" .. 254
Claudel (Paul), Le Drame de—*Madaule* 254
Claudel, Regards sur le théâtre de—*Marcel* 254
Clay (M.), "Opening 4" 651
Clayton (G.), "Insurance Company Investment" 885
Clayton (S.) (Translator), "China in Crises" 691
Clean Young Englishman—*Gale* .. 937
Cleary (J.), "The Fall of an Eagle" 201
Clebsch (W. A.), "England's Earliest Protestants" 1201
Clematis—*Lloyd* 686
Clemens (J. H.), "Money and Your Life" 924
Clementina Sobieska, Princess: see *Pretender, A Wife for the*
Clements (J.), "Bookbinding" .. 968
Clements (R. E.):
"God and Temple" 720
"Prophecy and Covenant" .. 355
Clewes (D.), "Guide Dogs" .. 497
Clifford (D.), "Watercolours of the Norwich School" 572
Clifford (F.), "The Third Side of the Coin" 154
Clifton (P.), "The Fastest Men on Earth" 281
Clinton, Sir Henry: see *Portrait of a General*
Clissold (S.):
"In Search of the Cid" 472
"Latin America" 1162
Clive (L.) (Editor), "Directory of Opportunities for Graduates" .. 13
Clive (M.):
"Christmas with the Savages" .. 268
"The Day of Reckoning" .. 268
Clocks, The Collector's Dictionary of—*Lloyd* 335
Close to the Wind—*Cresswell* .. 1009
Closed Systems and Open Minds .. 130
Clouded Sky, The—*Iggulden* .. 795
Clough, Arthur Hugh—*Veyriras* .. 1104
Clown, The—*Böll* 581
Clown on Fire—*Judah* 1007
Clubb (L. G.), "Giambattista Della Porta, Dramatist" 1005
Clune (F.), "Journey to Kosciusko" 338
Clutton (C.), "Watches" 335
Clyne (D.), "Your Guide to Portugal" 781
Coatsworth (E.), "Jock's Island" .. 1134
Cobb (D.), "Starting to Sail" .. 113
Cobb (R.), "Terreur et Subsistances" 978
Cobban (A.), "The Social Interpretation of the French Revolution" .. 8, 72*, 114*
Cobden-Sanderson (T. J.), als Buckbinder—*Schmidt-Künsemüller* 116
Coburn (M.), "As the Night the Day" 193
Cocaine Eaters, The—*Moser* and *Tayler* 935
Cochrane—*Tute* 212
Cochrane, Lord: see *Matter of Speculation, A*
Cochrane (J. A.), "Dr. Johnson's Printer" 255*
Cock Lane Ghost, The—*Grant* .. 917, 939*, 959*
Cockney Alphabet—*Segar* .. 1185
Cockpit, The—*Bourquin* 61
Cocks (B.) (Editor), "Erskine May's Treatise on The Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament" 91
Cocktail Book, The Savoy 686
Cody, Samuel: see *Flying Cathedral, The*
Coffey (B.) (Editor), "Collected Poems of Denis Devlin" 327
Cogniat (R.), "Seventeenth-Century Painting" 113
Cohen (A. A.), "The Communism of Mao Tse-tung" 25
Cohen (G. L.), "What's Wrong with Hospitals" 27*, 47*
Cohen (J. M.) (Translator), "The Spanish Bawd" 149
Cohen (Max), "It Was Not in the News" 260
Cohen (Morton) (Editor), "Rudyard Kipling to Rider Haggard" 916
Cohen (S. B.), "Geography and Politics in a Divided World" .. 111
Cohn (H. W.), "Gedichte" 10
Cohn (R. G.), "Toward the Poems of Mallarmé" 1208
Coins—*Porteous* 261
Coins of the British Isles, Sylloge of 585
Coins with the Chester Mint-Signature, The Willoughby Gardner Collection of—*Pirie* 585
Colacicchi (P.) (Translator), "All the Sculpture of Donatello" .. 479
Colbert (E. H.), "The Age of Reptiles" 718
Colby (A.), "Patchwork Quilts" .. 1202
Cold, The Common—*Andrewes* .. 93
Cold War: see also *Free World Colossus, The; Politics of Hysteria, The* and *Struggle for the World*
Cold War, The 341
Cole (G. D. H.), "British Working Class Movements" 747
Cole (J. P.), "Italy" 49
Cole (M. and J.), "Bod's Present" and "Bod's Apple" 1149
Cole (W.):
"Frances Face-Maker" 1149
"The Best of A. J. Siebling" (Editor) 377
Coleman (J. S.) (Editor), "Political Parties and National Integration in Tropical Africa" 297
Coleman (T.):
"A Girl for the Afternoons" .. 850
Coleman (Terry):
"The Railway Navvies" 748
Coleman-Cooke (J.), "The Harvest that Kills" 1109
Colenso, John William—*Hinchliff* 177
Coleridge, La Formation de la Pensée de Coleridge—*Deschamps* 28
Coles (H. L.), "The War of 1812" .. 878
Droz (J. H.), "L'Oeil de Moscow à

PAGE

Collects, Reflections on—*Wand* .. 278
College Library Administration—*Smith* and *Baxter* 357
Collier (R.), "The General Next to God" 355
Collieu (E. G.), "Queen Victoria" .. 701
Collingwood (R. G.):
"Essays in the Philosophy of History" 354
"The Roman Inscriptions of Britain" 1124
Collins (H.), "Karl Marx and the British Labour Movement" .. 361
Collins (J.), "Social Casework in a General Medical Practice" .. 357
Collins (Sir J.), "As Luck Would Have It" 813
Collins (L.), "Is Paris Burning?" .. 841
Collins (Peter), "Changing Ideals in Modern Architecture" 608, 904*
Collins (Philip):
"Dickens and Education" .. 313
"The Impress of the Moving Age" 679
Collins (W.), "Jamaican Migrant" 897
Collis (L.), "Soldier in Paradise" .. 307
Cologne, The First Thousand Bomber Raid on: see *Thousand Plan, The*
Colombia: see *Cocaine Eaters, The* and *Venezuela and Colombia*
Colombia Today-and-Tomorrow—*Holt* 1191
Colombo (A.), "Martin Heidegger" 564
Colonial Policy: see *Trusteeship, The Dilemmas of*
Colonization, The Psychology of: see *Prospero and Caliban*
Colour, A Matter of 1050
Colour and the British Electorate 1964 747
Colour Question: see also *Negroes* and *Race Relations*
Colson (T.), "Rinkin of Dragon's Wood" 1134
Coltman (D.) (Translator), "La Bâtarde" 1125
Colvin (I.), "Vansittart in Office" .. 228
Colwell (E.), "A Second Storyteller's Choice" 510
Combe Benefactions: see *Radcliffe Chapel, The*
Come si agisce—*Balestrini* 614
Comecon—*Kaser* 617
Comfort (A.):
"Ageing" 71, 93*
"The Process of Ageing" .. 962
Commager (H. S.) (Editor), "Living Ideas in America" .. 708, 755*
Commander-I—*George* 673
Comment vivre demain? 561
Commitment, The—*Rilla* 760
Commonwealth, Britain and the—*Wiseman* 1113
Commonwealth for a Colour-Blind World—*Ingram* 804
Commonwealth Poets, '65, Young 789
Commonwealth Stamp Design—*Mackay* 565
Commonwealth Students in Britain, New 807
Commonwealth Universities Yearbook 1965 813
Commune présence—*Char* .. 941
Communism: see also *Internationale; Mao Tse-tung, The Communism of; Marxism; Monde meilleur, Un* and *Tours on comment naquit le P.C.F., Le Congrès de*
Communism, The Theory of—*Hampsch* 1119
Communism, World—*Lowenthal* .. 42
Communism National and International—*Skilling* 554
Communist International, 1919-1943, The 954
Communist Millennium, The—*Denno* 213
Communist States at the Crossroads 728
Community of Fate—*Rosenbaum* .. 823
Companion of Honour, A—*Coote* 383
Company and Corporation—One Law?—*Fogarty* 944
Complice, Il—*Ongaro* 1112
Compton (D. G.), "The Quality of Mercy" 729
Compton (P.), "The Universe Book" 33
Compton-Burnett, I.—*Burkhart* .. 996
Computer Programming, Basic—*Scott* 1185
Computer Programming Techniques—*Scott* 1185
Concerning Brave Captains—*Muffett* 29
Concile d'Amour, Le —*Panizza* .. 754
Concrete poetry: see *Konkrete poesie international*
Cone (C. B.), "Burke and the Nature of Politics" 143
Confessio Amantis—*Gower* .. 1022
Confessions of Jotham Simiyu, The —*Beaver* 573
Conflict and Compromise—*Harrison* 750
Conflict of Interests—*Higgins* .. 338
Confusione, La—*Pasinetti* 316
Congar (Y. M.-J.), "Tradition and the Life of the Church" 221
Congo, Crisis in the—*Lefever* .. 1019
Congo, Fin de la Souveraineté Belge au—*Van der Meersch* .. 1092
Congo, L'O.N.U. et l'affaire du—*Leclercq* 1092
Congo, Political Awakening in the Belgian—*Lemarchand* 207
Congo, Politics in the—*Young* .. 1092
Congo Rebels, Doctor Among—*Roseveare* 762
Congo since Independence, The—*Hoskyns* 207
Congress, The Quarterly Journal of the Library of 992
Congress Ideology and Programme, The—*Kaushik* 813
Congreve, William: Letters and Documents 23
Conlay (I.), "The Art of the Church" 461
Connah (G.), "Polished Stone Axes in Benin" 1000
Connaisance de l'etranger 734
Connoisseur Year Book 1966, The 1202
Connolly (C.), "The Modern Movement 1197
Connolly (T. E.), "Swinburne's Theory of Poetry" 980
Connor (T.), "Lodgers" 651
Conochie (D. A. F.), "Living with Other People" 515
Conquest (R.):
"Marxism To-day" 130
"Russia after Khrushchev" .. 752
Conquest (Robert):
"Spectrum IV" (Editor) 469
"The Egyptologists" 913
Conquistadors, The 31
Conrad (Joseph), The Father of: see *Korzeniowski (A.)*
Conron (B.) (Editor), "Canadian Writers" 813
Conscientious Objectors: see *Objectors, The*
Conservative Party: see *Peel and the Conservative Party*
Consideration Reconsidered—*Rupp* 159
Constable (G.), "Monastic Tithes" 584
Constable, John—*Peacock* .. 448
Constable's (John) Correspondence 23
Constable, the Natural Painter—*Reynolds* 1094
Constant (B.), "Écrits et discours politiques" 354
Constantinople—*Sherrard* 831
Constantinople 1453, The Fall of—*Runciman* 575
Constitutional History of England in the Fifteenth Century—*Wilkinson* 413
Consul in Paradise—*Wood* .. 1219
Consumer Society, The—*d'A. Jones* 1021
Contemplations, Les—*Hugo* .. 308
Contes et Légendes de tous les Pays, Les 517
Continent for Science—*Lewis* .. 1098
Contraception and Holiness .. 471
Contract, Card Reading at—*Miles* 53
Convention, The—*Bigiaretti* .. 489
Convergences 880
Conversation, La—*Mauriac* .. 105
Conversion Tables, International—*Naft* and *de Sola* 781
Cook (F. J.), "The FBI Nobody Knows" 403
Cook (G. H.) (Editor), "Letters to Cromwell and others on the Suppression of the Monasteries" 656
Cook Book, A Herb and Spice—*Clairborne* 357
Cook Book, Action—*Deighton* .. 221
Cook-book, Ladies' Home Journal, ... *the World, The* and *De Exlesia*
Ecumenism, A Stand on—*Jaeger* .. 554

PAGE

Cook Book, The I Never Cooked Before—*Coudert* 153
Cookbook, The Robert Carrier .. 1202
Cook, The Way I—*Harben* .. 1219
Cook on a Cool Cat—*Naydler* .. 721
Cook's (Captain) Voyages: see *South Sea Shilling, The*
Cooke, William Fothergill: see *Telegraph, Cooke and Wheatstone and the Invention of the Electric*
Cookery: see also *Austrian Cookery, The Home Book of; Balkan Cooking; Cake Decorating, Modern; Chinese Cook; First Catch Your Hare; Fish Dishes and Hors d'Oeuvre; Food, Good; French Provincial Cooking; Italian Cooking; Kippers to Caviar; Mangoes and Monsoons and Curries; Meat Dishes; Russian Cooking; Spice and Savour; Swiss Kitchen, Tante Heidi's*
Cooking, Good Housekeeping's New—*Jackson* 221
Cooking, The Art of British—*Fitz Gibbon* 440
Cooking, The Art of Flambé—*Bernard* 524
Cooking, Viennese—*Philpot* .. 781
Cooking is Child's Play—*Oliver* .. 1113
Cookridge (E. H.), "They Came from the Sky" 1081
Cookson (C.), "Matty Doolin" .. 497
Coombs (P. H.), "Ways to Improve United States Foreign Educational Aid" 1067
Cooper (B. M.), "Writing Technical Reports" 52
Cooper (E. J.), "Let's Look at Costume" 1157
Cooper (James Fenimore), The Letters and Journals of 680
Cooper (L.):
"The Fugitive King" 1144
"The Twig of Cypress" 1147
Cooper (S.), "Over Sea, Under Stone" 513
Coopers Creek to Langtang II—*Taylor* 702
Coote (C.):
"A Companion of Honour" .. 383
Coote (Colin R.):
"Editorial" 994
Cope (G.) (Editor), "Christianity and the Visual Arts" 172
Copperud (R. H.), "A Dictionary of Usage and Style" 395
Coppin the Great—*Bagot* 781
Copyright, Modern Law and Practice—*Carter-Ruck* and *James* 819, 862*
Coral Reefs—*Darling* 518, 905
Corbett (D.), "Politics and the Airlines" 1008
Corbett (E. P. J.), "Classical Rhetoric for the Modern Student" 963
Corbett (E. V.) (Editor), "The Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries Year Book 73
Cordelia—*Mallet-Joris* 673
Cordier (A. W.) (Editor), "The Quest for Peace" 287
Coren (A.), "The Dog It Was That Died" 1097
Corfu, Lear's 615
Coriolanus, "The Glass Lie" .. 249
Cork Street, Next to the Hatters—*Johnson* 850
Corney (L.), "The Story of Rome" 508
Cornwall, An Introduction to the Geology of—*Barton* 297
Cornwall, The Saints of—*Doble* .. 565
Cornwall and Isles of Scilly .. 297
Coronation—*Donoso* 563
Corpse Too—*Callender* 593
Corpus Papyrorum Judaicarum .. 239
Corson (R.), "Fashions in Hair" .. 521
Cortés—*de Gómara* 326
Corti (G.), "The Chapel of the Cardinal of Portugal, 1434-1459, at San Miniato in Florence" .. 364
Cory (D.), "Deadfall" 1007
Costa (J. C.), "A History of Ideas in Brazil" 1015
Costa Brava, The—*Dixon* 665
Costello (J.) (Translator), "Political Power in the Ancient World" .. 985
Costume, History of—*Payne* .. 1175
Costume, Let's Look at—*Cooper* .. 1157
Costume in Italia, Storia del—*Pisetzky* 1175
Cotta (J. F. von), "Briefwechsel 1803-1849" 560, 761*
Cotton (V. E.), "The Book of Liverpool Cathedral" 1182
Cottrell (L.):
"Enemy of Rome" 508
"Seeing Roman Britain" .. 508
Corvinus (Matthias), Illuminated Manuscripts from the Library of — *Berkovits* 224
Cotton (H.), "Study the Golf Game" 13
Cotton (S.), "The Sydney Assassins" 585
Coudert (J.), "The I Never Cooked Before Cook Book" 153
Coues (E.) (Editor), "History of the Expedition under the Command of Lewis and Clark" 739
Country Crafts, The Book of—*Johnston* 53
Country Houses, English—*Hussey* 998
Country Life Picture Book of London in Colour, The Second .. 1029
Countrygoers' North—*Lofthouse* .. 1162
Countryman, The Way of a—*Niall* 565
Coup de Grâce, Le—*Cayrol* and *Durand* 552
Courage, the Adventuress—*von Grimmelshausen* 681
Couriss (N. J.) (Translator), "Mission to Turkestan" 145
Course (A. G.), "A Seventeenth-Century Mariner" 721
Courtis (S. A.), "The Giant All-Colour Dictionary" 518
Coustillas (Q.) (Editor), "The Letters of George Gissing to Gabrielle Fleury" .. 680, 722
Couturier (Paul) and Unity in Christ—*Curtis* 278
Covenant and the Sword, The—*Berger* 638
Covenant with Death, A—*Becker* .. 553
Cowan (M.), "Inverewe" 595
Cowboys, The First Book of—*Brewster* 516
Cowie (E. E.), "Man and Shops" .. 516
Cowie (P.), "The Cinema of Orson Welles" 544
Cox (H.), "The Secular City" .. 683
Cox (J. A.), "The Recluse of Herald Square" 1096
Cox (J. B.), "Chips and Friends" .. 133
Cox (J. S.) (Editor), "Thomas Hardy through the Camera's Eye" 259
Cox (R.), "Kenyatta's Country" .. 671
Coxhead (E.), "Daughters of Erin" 640
Cozens (W. H.) (Translator), "The Middle Game" 1202
Cozzens (J. G.), "Children and Others" 356
Cradle and the Egg, The—*Sargeson* 494
Craemer (K.), "Mein Panoptikum" 869
Cragg (K.), "Counsels in Contemporary Islam" 810
Craig (G. A.), "The Battle of Königgrätz" 575
Craig (T.) (Editor), "Commonwealth Universities Yearbook 1965" 813
Craik (W. W.), "The Central Labour College" 261
Crane (F.), "Three Days in Hong Kong" 280
Crane (Stephen) in England—*Solomon* 393
Cranmer (Thomas), The Works of 1201
Craven (V. F.), "New Jersey and the English Colonization of North America" 1067
Crawford (O.), "The Garret" .. 1028
Crawford (T.), "Scott" 456
Crawley (C. W.), "A Short History of Greece" 738
Crazy Fabric, The—*Dyson* .. 216
Creed and Drama—*Merchant* .. 1009
Creeley (R.), "The Gold Diggers" 964
Cresswell (W.), "Close to the Wind" 1009
Crete: see also *Great Island, The*
Crete, The Archaeology of—*Pendlebury* 686
Crichton (T.), "The Pegasus Book of Sailing" 1156
Cricket: see also *M.C.C. in South Africa* and *Six and Out* 702
Cricket—*Thomson* 702
Cricket, Advance!—*Sobers* 28
Cricket, Attacking—*Silk* 518
Emberton (S. C.), "Shrub Gardening for Flower Arrangement" .. 905

PAGE

Cricket, Rothmans Jubilee History of—*Arlott* 1009
Cricket for Boys, Better—*Smith* .. 1156
Cricket Match, The—*Chadburn* .. 721
Cricketer, The Young—*Benaud* .. 518
Crime, A Cure for—*Smith* 457
Crime, Juvenile: see *Delinquents, Our Dear* and *Notting Hill, Nick of*
Crime, Punishment and Cure—*Playfair* and *Sington* 457
Crime and Personality—*Eysenck* .. 11
Crime and Punishment in Britain—*Walker* 217
Crime in a Changing Society—*Jones* 353
Crime of Silence—*Carlon* 154
Criminal Conversation—*Freeling* .. 593
Criminal Law—*Smith* and *Hogan* .. 1201
Criminal Law, International .. 1085
Criminal Mind: see *Grey People, The*
Criminal on the Road—*Willett* .. 601
Criminology, The Need for—*Radzinowicz* 897
Crippled Tree, The—*Suyin* .. 1000
Cripps (F.), "The Far Province" .. 671
Crisis—*Robertson* 140
Crisis in Communications—*Fox* .. 217
Critical Moment, The: see also *Oxford bis Harvard, Von*
Critical Years, The—*Morton* .. 699
Criticize the Critic, To—*Eliot* .. 1177
Critics who have Influenced Taste .. 1020
Croft-Cooke (R.), "The Gorgeous East" 713
Croiset, the Clairvoyant—*Pollack* .. 315
Crombie (A. C.) (Editor), "History of Science" 1109
Cromwell, Oliver—*Woolrych* .. 73
Cronin (V.), "Four Women in Pursuit of an Ideal" 894
Croome (A.), "Know about Wrecks" 516
Croon (J. H.), "The Encyclopedia of the Classical World" 665
Cropp (B.), "Shark Hunters" .. 277
Cropsey (J.) (Editor), "Ancients and Moderns" 309
Crosby (T.), "Architecture" .. 477
Cross (A. R. N.), "Paradoxes in Prison Sentences" 1009
Cross (J. E.), "Pelargoniums for all Purposes" 479
Cross (K. G. W.) (Editor), "In Excited Reverie" .. 529, 579*, 597*
Crossing, The—*Albert* 609
Crossley-Holland (K.):
"King Horn" 1146
"The Battle of Maldon and Other Old English Poems" (Translator) 128
Crossman (R. H. S.), "Planning for Freedom" 250, 293*
Crouch (M.), "Rivers of England and Wales" 1139
Crow (D.), "A Man of Push and Go" 347
Crowd, The—*Smith* 769
Crowd in History, The—*Rudé* .. 1205
Crowns of Apollo, The—*Peters* .. 980
Crows in a Green Tree—*Caraway* .. 489
Crowther (J. G.), "Statesmen of Science" 1109
Crozier (M.), "The Bureaucratic Phenomenon" 20
Crumb Borne—*Barry* 469
Crystal (D.):
"Linguistics, Language and Religion" 660
"Systems of Prosodic and Paralinguistic Features in English" 112
Cuba: see *Bay of Pigs, The*
Cubs, Calves and Kangaroos—*Steinemann* 582
Cuenot (C.), "Teilhard de Chardin" 168, 215*
Cullen (T.), "Autumn of Terror" .. 676
Cullingworth (J. B.), "Town and County Planning in England and Wales" 259
Cult of Softness, The—*Lunn* and *Lean* 943
Culture and the Grammar School—*Davies* 610
Cumberlege (V.), "The Grey Apple Tree" 1146
Cumming (J. and E.), "Ego and Milieu" 194
Cummins (P. D.) (Translator), "In Search of Ancient Italy" 738
Cummins-Willett Scripts: see *Swan on a Black Sea*
Cumpaton (J. H. L.), "The Inland Sea and the Great River" .. 261
Cunliffe (J. A.), "Farmer Barnes buys a Pig" 507
Cunneen (S. McD.) (Translator), "A Pope Laughs" 278
Cunning As a Fox—*Halliday* .. 925
Cunningham (G. F.), "The Divine Comedy in English" 1105
Cunningham (J. E.), "Elizabethan and Early Stuart Drama" .. 1219
Cuny (H.) "Louis Pasteur" .. 692
Cupful of Tears, A 912
Curare, Histoire du—*Vellard* .. 868
Currie (D. R.) (Editor), "Federalism and the New Nations of Africa" 338
Curries, The Fourth Book—*Day* .. 357
Curry (K.) (Editor), "New Letters of Robert Southey" 894
Curry-Lindahl (K.), "Europe" .. 110
Curryer (W. H. S.) (Editor), "Independent Schools Association Year Book" 241
Curtin (P. D.), "The Image of Africa" 467
Curtis (C.), "Samantha and the Swan" 1141
Curtis (G.), "Paul Couturier and Unity in Christ 278
Curzon, Lord: see *Empire, High Noon of*
Cuxham: see *Medieval Oxfordshire Village, A*
Cycles in Your Life—*Huff* .. 200
Cyprus—*Luke* 133
Czar—*Wiseman* 1017
Czechoslovakia: see also *Sudeten Germans*
Czechoslovakia, Tales from .. 1136

D

D Day, The Battle of—*McElwee* .. 518
D Day, The Secrets of—*Perrault* 694, 809*
Dada—Kunst und Antikunst—*Richter* 80, 147*
Dada Manifesto: see *Letzte Lockerung*
d'Agoult, Marie: see *Women in Pursuit of an Ideal, Four*
Dahlberg (E.):
"Alms for Oblivion" 714
"Because I Was Flesh" 714
Dahlem (H.), "Grafische kosmogorie" 982
Dakin (D.) (Editor), "Documents on British Foreign Policy" .. 122
Dalgliesh (A.), "The Bears on Hemlock Mountain" 1150
Dalladay (A. J.) (Editor), "The British Journal of Photography Annual" 989
Dalton (C.), "Malay Schooner" .. 1138
Dalton (O. M.), "The Treasure of the Oxus" 281
Damien, the Lepers' Friend—*Milsome* 1156
Damjan (M.):
"Atuk" 507
"The Big Squirrel and the Little Rhinoceros" 507
Damon (S. F.), "A Blake Dictionary" 756
Danby (J. F.), "Elizabethan and Jacobean Poets" 337
Dancer from the Dance, The—*Burroway* 893
Dancers and their World—*Lester* .. 518
Dancing Attendance—*Tomkinson* .. 989
Dangerfield (G.), "The Awakening of American Nationalism" .. 699
Daniel—*Porteous* 1006
Daniel (Glyn):
"New Grange, and the Bend of the Boyne" 314
"Prehistoric and Early Wales" (Editor) 314
Daniel, Samuel—*Rees* 28
Daniel Rops (H.), "The Life of Our ... und Waldgebiet—*Wiesner*
Eureka!—*Mikes* 905

PAGE

Daniélou (A.), "Hindu Polytheism" 179, 311*
Danielou (J.), "The First Six Hundred Years" 662
Daniels (George), "Watches" .. 335
Danielsson (B.), "Terry's Kon-Tiki Adventure" 1138
Dante, Alighieri:
Divine Comedy, The 1105
Divine Comedy in English .. 1105
Dante 833
Dante, An Approach to—*Bergin* .. 1105
Dante Alighieri, A Concordance to the Divine Comedy of 905
Danto (A. C.), "Analytical Philosophy of History" 1064
Danz (John) Lectures: see *Men and Galaxies, Of*
Darbois (D.):
"Aslak" 516
"Yanis" 516
Darby (H. C.), "A Short History of Greece" 738
Darby (M.), "Who Caused the Mutiny on the Bounty" .. 1113
Dark, The—*McGahern* 365
Dark Ages, The 901
Dark Corner—*Rezác* 52
Dark Dancer, The—*Prokosch* 209, 255*
Dark Descent, The—*Larsen* .. 352
Dark Ghetto—*Clark* 1083
Darley (L. S.), "Introduction to Book Binding" 968
Darling (F. F.), "The Highlands and Islands" 30
Darling (Lois and Louis), "Coral Reefs" 518, 905
Dart (R. T.) (Editor), "Old English Instruments of Music" .. 781
Dartmoor, The Witchcraft and Folklore of—*St. Leger-Gordon* .. 1085
Darwin (Charles), The Works of—*Freeman* 604
Darwin (Charles) and his World—*Huxley* and *Kettlewell* 492
Das (T.), "Kavitāvalī" 13
d'Astier (E.), "De la chute à la libération de Paris" 841
Daugert (S. M.) (Editor), "Ethical Philosophies of India" 811
Daughters of Erin—*Coxhead* .. 640
Daujat (J.), "Prayer" 198
Daumier, Doctors and Medicine in the Works of—*Mondor* 440
Davenport (G.) (Translation), "Carmina Archilochi" 86
Daventry (A.) (Translator), "The Broken Shore" 581
Davey (J.), "A Killing in Hats" .. 525
David—*Kohlap* 516
David (E.), "French Provincial Cooking" 1219
Davidson (Angus) (Translator):
"Beatrice Cenci" 846
"The House of Life" 536
"The Lights of Reggio" 1007
Davidson (Avram) (Editor), "The Best from Fantasy and Science Fiction" 925
Davidson (B. R.), "The Northern Myth" 741
Davidson (F.), "Care of Children in Day Centres" 93
Davidson (H. R. E.), "Gods and Myths of Central Europe" .. 181
Davie (D.), "Ezra Pound" 312
Davie (E.), "Providings" 1097
Davies (D. H.), "About Sharks and Shark Attack" 277
Davies (D. W.) (Editor), "The Nations of the Low Countries" .. 452
Davies (H.), "Culture and the Grammar School" 610
Davies (H. S.), "The English Mind" 88
Davies (J. G.), "The Early Christian Church" 662
Davies, Michael: see *Plough Boy, The*
Davies (R.), "History and the Social Sciences" 1050
Davies (S. C.), "Exploring the World" 377
Davies (W. J. K.), "French Minor Railways" 686
Davin (D.), "For the Rest of Our Lives" 1193
Davis (D. C.), "English and Irish Antique Glass" 221
Davis (N.), "This is the News" .. 1151
Davis (P. H.) (Editor), "Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands" 1108
Davis (R. B.), "Intellectual Life in Jefferson's Virginia" 368
Davis (S.), "Yes I Can" 1044
Dawn Visions—*Moore* 196
Dawson (J. L.) (Editor), "Disappointed Guests" 807
Dawson (R.) (Editor), "The Development of Dominion Status" 1119
Day (H.), "The Fourth Book of Curries" 357
Day in the Dark, A—*Bowen* .. 573
Day of Reckoning, The—*Clive* .. 268
Day the Rope Broke, The—*Clark* .. 218
Day's at the Morn—*Chotzinoff* .. 160
Days of Renown—*Slader* 396
Deacon (R.), "The Private Life of Mr. Gladstone" 1040
Dead Against the Lawyers—*Jeffries* 709
Dead Seagull, The—*Barker* .. 696
Deadfall—*Cory* 1097
Deadman's Hill—*Russell* 1201
Deakin (A.), "The Federal Story" .. 91
Deakin (N.) (Editor):
"Colour and the British Electorate 1964" 747
"Count Gramont at the Court of Charles II" 665
Deakin (T. J.), "Catalogi Librorum Eroticorum" 264
Dean (F. E.), "Engine Power" .. 517
Dean (J.):
"A First Book of Wild Flowers" 516
"A Second Book of Wild Flowers" 516
Dean (R. M.), "The Economies of Large-scale Production in British Industry" 944
Dean (W.), "Georges Bizet" .. 608
Deane (S.), "Feet in the Clouds" .. 1009
Deanesly (M.), "Augustine of Canterbury" 522
Dear Daughter Dead—*Hough* .. 964
Death: see *Moment of Truth, The*
Death, Grief, and Mourning—*Gorer* 457
Death as a Way of Life—*Ayala* .. 269
Death Crag—*Gaston* 280
Death in a Sleeping City—*Wainwright* 525
Death in the Spring—*Law* 925
Death of William Posters, The—*Sillitoe* 365
Death the Red Flower—*Wynd* .. 280
Death the Sure Physician—*Wakefield* 280
de Beer (G.):
"Atlas of Evolution" 131
"Genetics and Prehistory" .. 778
de Brunhoff (L.):
"Babar's French Lessons" .. 1154
"Serafina the Giraffe" 507
Debussy—*Lockspeiser* 636
Debassy et l'évolution de la musique au XXe siècle 636
De Camp (L. S. and C.), "Ancient Ruins and Archaeology" .. 989
Decarpentry (General), "Piaffer and Passage" 153
Decaux (A.), "Le Prince Impérial" 517
de Chardin (P. T.), "Écrits du temps de la guerre, 1916-1919" 471
Decimals and Percentage—*Friel* .. 1185
Decolonization: see *Politiques nationales envers les jeunes états*
Decoration U

PAGE

Dinwiddie, Mrs. George Washington: see *First Lady*
Dio (Cassius), A Study of—*Millar* 779
Diola-Fogny, A Grammar of—*Sapir* 1202
Diolé (P.), "Okapi Fever" 673
Dionysos, Der frühe—*Kerenyi* 809
Dionysus, Boundaries of—*Schlesinger* 12
Diplomatic Smuggler, The—*Lomax* 550
Disappointed Guests 807
Disarmament, First Steps to 341
Disarmament and International Law—*Gotlieb* 671
Disarmers, The—*Driver* 341
Discovery—*Stefansson* 492
Discreet Immorality, A—*Smith* 1024
Disertori (B.), "Le Frottole per canto e liuto intabulate da Francescus Bossirensis" 732
Distance Never Changes, The—*Gantry* 760
Distant Land—*Water* 795
Divination, Encyclopedie de la 366
Divine Comedy, The—*Dante* 1105
Divine Comedy in English, The—*Cunningham* 1105
Dixon (D.), "A Sail to Gallipoli" 905
Dixon (P.) (Editor), "Selected Poems of Samuel Johnson and Oliver Goldsmith" 1180
Dixon (R. A. N.), "The Costa Brava" 665
Dixon (W. T.), "A Man of Sorrow" 680
Djilas (M.), "The Leper" 449
Dla milego grôsza—*Korzeniowski* 430
Doak (A.), "Glasgow at a Glance" 1165
Dobell, William—*Gleeson* 4
Doberstein (J. and H.) (Translators), "The Whole Person in a Broken World" 1006
Doble (G. H.), "The Saints of Cornwall" 565
Dobrée (Bonamy) (Editor), "Thomas De Quincey" 1024
Dobrée (Bonamy), Essays and Poems Presented To: see *Of Books and Humankind*
Dobson, Rosemary 799
Dobzhansky (T.), "Heredity and the Nature of Man" 778
Doch das Zeugnis lebt fort 881
Dockstader (F. J.), "Indian Art of Central America" 51
Doctor and his Enemy, The—*Wykes* 762
Doctor of all Trades—*Berczeller* 377
Doctor X, "Intern" 1009
Doctors: see also *G.P. What's Wrong?, The*
Doctors, They Dared to be—*Fancourt* 515
Doctors as Men of Letters 16
Documentation, Looking Forward in 195
Dodds (E. R.), "Pagan and Christian in an Age of Anxiety 963
Dodds (G.), "Tyneside Classical" 259
Dog, Genetics and the Social Behaviour of the—*Scott* and *Fuller* 718
Dog It Was That Died—*Coren* 1097
Dog Years—*Grass* 997
Doherty (C. H.), "Science Builds the Bridges" 517
Doig (A. G.), "Bibliography of Statistical Literature" 1032, 1060*
Doings and Undoings—*Podhoretz* 607
Dolby (J.), "The Steel Navy" 544
Dolci, Danilo: see *Fire Under the Ashes*
Dole (S. H.), "Planets for Man" 905
Doll's House and Others Play, A—*Ibsen* 524
Dolley (M.), "Viking Coins of the Danelaw and of Dublic" 565
Doman (G.):
"Nose is not Toes" 496
"Teach your Baby to Read" 496
"Teach your Baby to Read Kit" 496
Dominion Status, The Development of 1119
Dommen (A. J.), "Conflict in Laos" 487
Donagan (A. and B.), "Philosophy of History" 987
Donald (A. D. and D.) (Editors), "Diary of Charles Adams" 949
Donat (A.), "The Holocaust Kingdom" 1210
Donat (J.) (Editor), "World Architecture II" 479
Donatello, All the Scultpure of—*Grassi* 479
Donghi (B. S.), "L'uomo fedele" 1112
Dongolese Nubian—*Armbruster* 396
Donizetti—*Ashbrook* 394
Donkey in the Meadow, A—*Tangye* 524
Donskys: see *People with Long Ears*
Donleary (J. P.), "Meet My Maker The Mad Molecule" 356
Donnelly (D.), "Struggle for the World" 341
Donnison (D. V.), "Social Policy and Administration" 781
Donoso (J.), "Coronation" 563
Donoughue (B.), "British Politics and the American Revolution" 104
Donovan (B.), "Match Fishing" 318
Donovan (F. R.), "The Vikings" 1144
Don't Stop the Carnival—*Wouk* 573
Doomsday Book, A—*MacBeth* 651
Doors of Eternity—*Harton* 297
Dorey (T. A.) (Editor):
"Cicero" 45
"Roman Drama" 1005
Dorn (Ed.), A Bibliography on America for 1071
Dornfeld (J.), "Boy Gravely" 942
Dorsch (T. S.) (Translation), "Classical Literary Criticism" 575
Dorset, Portrait of—*Wightman* 1186
Dos Passos (J.), "Brazil on the Move" 70
Douglas (A.) (Editor), "The Gold Coffin" 52
Douglas-Home, Sir Alec: see *Prime Minister, The Making of the*
Dousset-Leenhardt (R.), "La Grande case" 655
Dove (J.), "Music Libraries" 421
Dover 3—*Porter* 1112
Dover Two—*Porter* 154
Dow (G.), "Great Central" 1113
Dowden (W. S.) (Editor), "The Letters of Thomas Moore" 146
Dowling (R.), "All the Beautiful People" 563
Downer (A. S.) (Editor), "The Autobiography of Joseph Jefferson" 193
Downfall of Robert Earl of Huntingdon—*Munday* 965
Downie (R. A.) (Translator), "The Bible on Marriage" 987
Downing (C.), "Tales of the Hodja" 511
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan—*Nordon* 216, 293*
Drabble (M.), "The Millstone" 820
Dragadze (T.), "Like Milk on the Fire" 769
Drahtharfe, Die—*Biermann* 1095
Drama: see also *Theatre*
Drama, Elizabethan and Early Stuart—*Cunningham* 1219
Drama, Landmarks of Contemporary—*Chiari* 552
Drama, The Life of the—*Bentley* 941
Drama in Zeitalter des Barock, Emblematik und—*Schöne* 861
Drama in Augustan England, The Politics of—*Loftis* 896
Dramatic Experience, The—*Styan* 1165
Drame—*Sollers* 324
Drawing and Painting Flowers—*Hill* 357
Drawing and Painting this Way, Tackle—*Williams* 781
Drawing Birds—*Wilson* 965
Drawing Figures—*Raynes* 965
Drawing in Chalk and Crayon—*Marshall* 965
Drawing Lessons from the Great Masters—*Hale* 241
Drawings, 20th Century 60
Dreadnought—*Hough* 677
Dreadnought to Scapa Flow, From the—*Marder* 1170
Dreams and Dreaming—*MacKenzie* 1217
Drei Schiffe—*Reinig* 410
Drew (J.), "Tropical Architecture" 166
Dreyfus Affair, The—*Kenward* 686
Dreyfusards—*Gauthier* 916
Drink, A Man May—*Serjeant* 90
Driver (C.), "The Disarmers" 341
Driving, The Art and Technique of—*Moss* and *Carlsson* 945
Dröscher (V. B.), "Mysterious Senses" 582
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette von—*Mare* 1208
Drouet (Juliette), Lettres à—*Hugo* 308
Drought, The—*Ballard* 469
Droz (J. H.), "L'Oeil de Moscow à Paris" 554

PAGE

Druce (R.), "The Eye of Innocence" 503
Drucker (P. F.), "Managing for Results" 944
Drugs, Doctors and Disease—*Inglis* 822
Drugs, Narcotic: see *Phantastica*
Drugs, To-Day's 113
Drugs in Our Society 90
Drummond, David: see *Bwana Drum*
Drury (A.), "That Summer" 289
Dry Years, The—*Clark* 675
Dryland (G.), "An Absence of Angels" 693
Duberman (M. B.), "In White America" 1083
Dubois-Millot (A.), "Les Cent Malheurs des Petits Cantebec" 517
Duchess of Malfi, The—*Webster* 221
Duczynoka (I.) (Translator), "Love" 101
Duden-Lexikon 112
Dudley (C.), "Who am I?" 1155
Dudley (D. R.) (Editor):
"Lucretius" 741
"Roman Drama" 1005
Duel, The—*Baldick* 1175
Dufay (Guillaume), A Chronology of the Works of—*Hamm* 888
Duff (D.), "Mother of the Queen" 833
Duffield (C. E.) (Editor), "The Works of Thomas Cranmer" 1201
Dufourcq (N.) (Editor), "La Musique" 1214
Dufy—*Guichard-Meili* 181
Duggan (A.):
"Growing Up with the Norman Conquest" 502
"The Romans" 508
"Three's Company" 449
Duggan (G. D.) (Translator), "Jesus Christ Yesterday and Today" 617
Duggan (M.), "Summer in the Gravel Pit" 316
Duggan (P.), "The Travelling Boy" 513
Dugmore (C. W.), "The Influence of the Synagogue upon the Divine Office" 93
Dugmore (C. W. and Charles), "Studies in Church History" 564
Dulles (F. A.), "Americans Abroad" 270
Dumbarton Oaks Papers 631
Dumont (R.), "Lands Alive" 1185
Dunan (M.) (Editor) "Larousse Encyclopedia of Modern History" 85
Duncan (B.), "Little Friends" 1051
Duncan (C. T.) (Editor), "An Overland Journey" 270
Duncan (D.), "Emily Dickinson" 456
Duncan (M.) (Editor), "Slow Approach of Thunder" 995
Duncan (R.) (Editor), "Classical Songs for Children" 515
Dundonald, Earl of: see *Cochrane*
Dunham (B.), "The Heretics" 1183
Dunlop (A. B.), "Young Men in Detention Centres" 457, 523*
Dunlop (A. I.), "Acta Facultatis Artium Universitatis Sanctiandres" 191
Dunner (J.) (Editor), "Dictionary of Political Science" 437
Dunnett (M.), "The People Next Door" 1131
Dunsterville (G. C. K.), "Venezeulan Orchids Illustrated" 1108
Duodenal Ulcer, Understanding—*Kemp* 133
Dupont (J.), "The Sources of Acts" 175
du Ponts of Delaware, The—*Carr* 1001
Dupuy (T. N.), "The Illustrated History of World War II" 1029
Durán (F. D.), "The Aztecs" 31
Durand (C.), "Le Coup de Grâce" 552
Durand (L.), "Beware au Pair" 200
Durant (G. M.), "Landscape with Churches" 741
Duras (M.), "The Afternoon of Monsieur Andesmas" 21
Dürer—*Braham* 945
Durgnat (R.), "Greta Garbo" 1181
Durstine (V. G.), "Monty of Montego" 1132
Dusty Death—*Mills* 154
Dutch Painting—*Mitchell* 133
Dutt (R. P.), "The Internationale" 589, 697*
Dutt (V. P.), "China's Foreign Policy" 441
Dutta (R.), "Tropical Fish and Fish Tanks" 945
Duty to the Public—*Hearn* 676
Duvoisin (R.), "Veronica's Smile" 507
Dvořaková (V.), "Gothic Mural Painting in Bohemia and Moravia" 932
Dyer (J.), "The Ragged Mountain" 84
Dynamite Company, The—*Cartwright* 905
Dyskolos of Menander, The 700
Dyson (A. E.), "The Crazy Fabric" 216

E

E.S.P.—*Lethbridge* 582
Eagle and Earwig—*Wilson* 939
Eagle Ironworks, Oxford, The—*Andrews* and *Brunner* 781
Eaglestone (A. A.), "The Rockingham Pottery" 346
Eakin (R.), "Aunts up the Cross" 813
Earnshaw (J.) (Editor), "Sprouts on Helicon" 503
Earth, A Planet Called—*Gamow* 905
Earth and Water—*Kanelli* 759
Earth, The Sacred Theory of the—*Burnet* 987, 1168*, 1218*
Earth Beneath Us, The—*Mather* 51
Earth, The Habitable—*Fraser* 51
Earthship—*Finlay* 651
Earthworks—*Aldiss* 229
East Anglian Agrarian Riots, 1816: see *Bread or Blood*
East—West Relations and the Unity of the West, Changing—*Wolfers* 571
Eastlake (W.), "Portrait of an Artist with Twenty-Six Horses" 581
Eastman (M.) (Translator), "The History of the Russian Revolution" 1210
Eastman (P. D.), "Go, Dog, Go!" 507
Easton (M.), "Artists and Writers in Paris" 308
East, The Gorgeous—*Croft-Cooke* 713
East Lynne, or Lady Isabel's Shame—*Burton* 241
Eastern Entrepôt, An—*Endacott* 53
Eastern Key, The 924
Eastern Pretender, The—*Blit* 190
Eastwood (C.), "The Royal Priesthood of the Faithful" 219
Eaters of the Lotus—*Willey* 113
Eaton (L. K.), "Landscape Artist in America" 479
Eberle (I.):
"Benjamin Franklin" 517
"Pete and the Mouse" 507
Ebling (F. J.) (Editor), "The Natural History of Aggression" 817
Echuca—*Priestley* 813
Eco (U.):
"Apocalittici e Integrati" 47*, 72*, 94*
"Il Caso Bond" (Editor) 408
Economic Formations, Pre-Capitalist—*Marx* 130
Economic Growth: see *Growth, A Programme for*
Economic History, Contemporary Printed Sources for British and Irish—*Hanson* 261
Economic History, Second International Conference of 1184
Economic Planning: see *Growth, Change and Planning*
Economic Policy, Essays on—*Kaldor* 294, 336*
Economic Theory—*Richardson* 13, 113
Economics: see also *Ancient or Modern?*
Economics, An Introduction to—*Anstey* 13
Economics, The New—*Preobrazhensky* 1184
Economics, Trilingual Dictionary of: see *Polec*
Economy, Principles of Political—*Mill* 1089
Écrits du temps de la Guerre, 1916—1919 471
Ecumenical Councils: see *Pope and the World, The* and *De Exlesia*
Ecumenism, A Stand on—*Jaeger* 1201

PAGE

Ede (B.), "Birds of Town and Village" 1199
Edel (L.) (Editor):
"Literary History and Literary Criticism" 344
"The Diary of Alice James" 536
Edelman (M.), "The Symbolic Uses of Politics" 309
Eden Memoirs, The—*Avon* 234
Edge, The—*Mezvinsky* 912
Edge on Darkness, An—*Ravignant* 769
Edgerton (F.), "The Beginnings of Indian Philosophy" 478
Edgerton (F.) (Translator), "The Panchatantra" 145
Edgeworth, The Ingenious Mr.—*Clarke* 1210
Edholm (O. G.) (Editor), "Exploration Medicine" 561
Editorial—*Coote* 994
Edmonds (P. J.) (Editor), "Careers Encyclopedia" 461
Education: see also *Hope Deferred; Schools* and *Streaming*
Education, Attitudes and Interests in—*Evans* 721
Education, English—*Adamson* 777
Education, English Primary—*Blyth* 922
Education, Experiment in Higher—*Fulton* 53
Education, Four Hundred Years of—*Armytage* 64
Education, Higher: see *Eighteen Plus*
Education, Innovation and Research in—*Young* 635
Education, Philosophical Analysis and 585
Education, Philosophy and the Theory and Practice of—*Reid* 396
Education, Problems in—*Holmes* 440
Education, The Administration of Academic Affairs in Higher—*Williams* 1176
Education, The Changing Pattern of—*Gould* 983
Education, The Management of—*Lewis* and *Loveridge* 1029
Education, The Story of the New—*Boyd* and *Rawson* 353
Education and Contemporary Society—*Elvin* 737
Education and Foreign Aid—*Coombs* and *Bigelow* 1067
Education in Renaissance England 736
Education in Values—*Bantock* 428, 460*
Education through English—*Engholm* 721
Educational Documents—*Maclure* 737
Edward III and the Scots—*Nicholson* 684
Edwardes (D.) (Translator), "Van Gogh Self-Portraits" 1018
Edwardes (M.), "High Noon of Empire" 490
Edwardian Life, Scenes of—*Petrie* 473
Edwards (F.), "The Dangerous Queen" 93
Edwards (H. J.), "James A. Herne" 193
Edwards (J.), "If We Must Die" 563
Edwards (L. F.) (Translator):
"On the Heights" 218
"The Leper" 449
"The Soviet World" 752
Edwards (R.), "The Shorter Dictionary of English Furniture" 60, 114*, 133*
Edwin (M.), "Bilberry Summer" 501
Edwin and Angelina—*Goldsmith* 116
Effie in Venice—*Ruskin* 473
Egan (H.), "Sudbury, Middlesex" 682
Egan (L.), "My Name is Death" 41
Egan (P.), "Raphael" 945
Egerer (J. W.), "A Bibliography of Robert Burns" 96
Egli (H.), "Der kleine rote Elefant" 517
Ego and Milieu—*Cumming* 194
Egypt: see also *Anglo-Egyptian Relations* and *Fatimid Decrees*
Egypt—*Elstner* 297
Egypt in Nubia—*Emery* 1124
Egypt to the End of the Old Kingdom—*Aldred* 1186
Egyptian Architecture: see *Architecture, Living*
Egyptologist, The — *Amis* and *Conquest* 913
Egyptology: see *Abu Simbel; Egypt in Nubia* and *Thebes of the Pharaohs*
Ehrenburg (I.), "The Stormy Life of Laz Roitshvantz" 161
Ehrmann (H. W.) (Editor), "Democracy in a Changing Society" 479
Eibl-Eibesfeldt (I.), "Land of a Thousand Atolls" 1199
Eich (G.):
"In anderen Sprachen" 861
"Unter Wasser" and "Böhmische Schneider" 861
Eichner (S.), "The Troublesome Presence" 142
Eighteen Plus 544
Eighteenth Century, The 611
Ein Ort für Zufälle—*Bachmann* 410
Einsiedel (W. von) (Editor), "Die Literaturen der Welt" 109
Einstein Albert and the Cosmic World Order—*Lanczos* 778
Eirik's Saga: see *Vinland Sagas, The*
Eisenberg (A.), "Worlds Lost and Found" 515
Eisler (B.) (Translator), "Situations" 826
Eklund (M.), "Spare your Back" 1202
El Alamein, The Battle of—*Majdalsny* 367
Elba, A Book about—*Bartlett* 166
Elder (E.), "New English Bible: New Testament Concordance" 241
Electricity—*Waller* 516
Electricity, The Magic of—*Rosenfeld* 517
Elek (P.) "Bizarre" 1103, 1159*, 1197*
Elephants: see *No More the Tusker*
Elevült tartozas—*Lengyel* 52
Elgar (E.), "Letters to Nimrod" 1192
Elgar (F.), "Degas" 945
Elgin (K.), "The First Book of the Norse Legends" 1136
Eliade (M.):
"Myth and Reality" 765
"Shamanism" 179
Elias (N.), "The Established and the Outsiders" 711
Eliot, George: see *Religious Humanism and the Victorian Novel*, and *Life, Experiments in*
Eliot George—*Allen* 996
Eliot's (George) Scenes of Clerical Life—*Noble* 756
Eliot (T. S.):
"La Terra Desolata", "Frammento di un Agone", "Marcia Trionfale" 614
"To Criticize the Critic" 1177
Elizabeth, The—*Potter* and *Frost* 1113
Elizabeth I, Queen: see *Queen, The Dangerous*
Elizabeth of Austria: see *Lonely Empress, The*
Elizabethan and Jacobean Poets—*Danby* 337
Elizabethan Nation, The—*Hurstfield* 221
Elizabethan Problem, An—*Hicks* 238
Elizabethan Underworld 596
Elizabethan Verse, The Penguin Book of 736
Elkins (D. P.), "Worlds Lost and Found" 515
Elliot, Walter: see *Companion of Honour, A*
Elliott (J.), "Bonnard and his Environment" 762
Elliott (J. C.), "A Roll of Honour" 790, 862*
Elliott (O. and D.) (Translator), "Architecture in Worship" 544
Elliott (R.), "Kirsti and Ruski" 514
Elliott-Cannon (A.), "Fresh Flights" 1128
Ellis (A.), "Modern Cake Decorating" 524
Ellis (E. A.), "The Broads" 615
Ellis (H.), "Railway Carriages in the British Isles" 924
Ellis (U.), "A History of the Australian Country Party" 91
Ellis-Fermor (U.), "The Jacobean Drama" 1211
Ellison (H.), "Special Bookings" 563
Ellman (R.) (Editor), "The Modern Tradition" 1219
Ellul (J.), "The Technological Society" 944
Elsner (G.), "The Giant Dwarfs" 324
Elstner (R.), "Egypt" 297
Elvey (E. M.), "A Hand-list of Buckinghamshire Estate Maps" 337
Elvin (H. L.), "Education and Contemporary Society" 737
Emberton (S. C.), "Shrub Gardening for Flower Arrangement" 905

PAGE

Embroidery, Blackwork—*Geddes* and *McNeill* 1202
Emerging Societies, Contrasts in 554
Emerging World, The 585
Emerson (Ralph Waldo), The Journals and Miscellaneous Notebooks of 344
Emerson and Carlyle, The Correspondence of 256, 255*
Emerson on the Soul—*Bishop* 344
Emery (W. B.), "Egypt in Nubia" 1124
Emmanuel—*Vidal* 161
Emme (E. M.) (Editor), "The History of Rocket Technology" 298
Emmerich (A.), "Sweat of the Sun and Tears of the Moon" 1026
Emmerson (J. S.), "Translation of Medical Classics" 315
Emmons (J.) (Translator), "Aegean Art" 12
Emperor to Citizen, From—*Aisin-Gioro Pu Yi* 25, 72*, 1195
Empire, High Noon of—*Edwardes* 490
Empire, The Course of—*Glubb* 638
Empire by Treaty—*Fitzsimons* 490
Empiricism, The Foundation of—*Evans* 1009
Empson (W.), "Milton's God" 672
En gros & en detail—*Schauffelen* 982
Enahoro (A.), "Fugitive Offender" 957
Encore Reader 476
Encyclopaedia of Modern Knowledge 1153
End of a Party—*Waugh* 760
Endacott (G. B.):
"An Eastern Entrepôt" 53
"Government and People in Hong Kong" 810
Engel (C. E.) (Translator), "The Royal Chateaux of the Ile-de-France" 1215
Engel (E. J.) (Editor), "German Narrative Prose" 776
Engelberg (E.), "The Vast Design" 529
Engels, Friedrich: see *Marx e Engels*
Engholm (E.), "Education through English" 721
Engine Power—*Dean* 517
Engineer—*Macmillan* 518
Engines—*Roberson* 516
England, In—*Moritz* 755
England, A Conquest of—*Adam* 314
England, The Blue Guide to 762
England in the Twentieth Century—*Thomson* 167
England Revisited, Your—*Nairn* 924
England's Apprenticeship, 1603—1763—*Wilson* 719
England's Pride—*Symons* 1019
Englands und des Commonwealth, Geschichte—*Höpel* 309
English: see also *Usage and Style, A Dictionary of*
English, Systems of Prosodic and Paralinguistic Features in—*Crystal* and *Quirk* 112
English as a University Subject—*Robson* 679
English Association's Essay Collection: see *Essays and Studies*, 1965
English Biography, Modern—*Boase* 1189
English Books and Readers—*Bennett* 1188
English Constitutional History—*Chrimes* 701
English Constitutional Theory and the House of Lords—*Weston* 309
English Cultures, Samples from—*Klein* 271
English East India Company, The—*Chaudhuri* 781
English Fiction, Bibliographical Resources for the Study of—*Ray* 56
English Grammars Written in English and English Grammars Written in Latin by Native Speakers—*Alston* 960
English History 1914-1945—*Taylor* 1169
English Idioms, The Kenkyusha Dictionary of Current 882
English Letters, The Profession of—*Saunders* 10
English Literature: see also *Literatura Inglesa, A*
English Literature, A Guide to—*Bateson* 1216
English Literature, A History of—*Basu* 945
English Literature, Character in—*Gillie* 560
English Literature, Review of 455
English Militia in the Eighteenth Century—*Western* 1194
English Mind, The 88
English Painting—*Kitson* and *Wedgwood* 133
English Reformed Church in Amsterdam in the Seventeenth Century—*Carter* 296
English Revolution, Intellectual Origins of the—*Hill* 387
English-Speaking Peoples, A History of—*Churchill* 1151
English Studies, The Year's Work In 121
English Thought, The Problem of Certainty in—*Van Leeuwen* 158
English Usage, A Dictionary of Modern—*Fowler* 395, 586*
English Verb, The—*Joos* 395
English Versus Examinations 1165
Enright (D. J.):
"Figures of Speech" 209
"The Old Adam" 920, 988*
Entretlens sur l'antiquité classique 86
Environment, The Built—*Holford* 477
Environmental Therapy: see *Ego and Milieu*
Envoy Extraordinary—*Brittain* 965
Epstein (E.), "The First Book of the United Nations" 1151
Epstein (S. and B.), "The First Book of Switzerland" 1157
Equality and Power—*Sampson* 958
Erasmo e Reuchlin—*Vallese* 454
Erasmus, The "Adages" of—*Phillips* 454
Erasmus, The Colloquies of 454
Erdberg-Consten (Evon), "Die Baukunst Chinas und Japans" 151
Erdman (D. V.) (Editor), "Bulletin of the New York Public Library" 16
Erigène, Maieul Scot—*Cappuyns* 198
Eriksen (S.), "Waddesdon Manor" 565
Ernest Pontifex or The Way of All Flesh—*Butler* 162
Eros Denied—*Young* 765, 827*, 862*, 899*
Eroticorum, Catalogi Librorum—*Deakin* 264
Érotique du Surréalisme—*Benayoun* 1203
Erpel (F.), "Van Gogh Self-Portraits" 1018
Erskine (R.), "Passion Flowers in Business" 834
Erzühlungen 560
Escape Artist, The—*Wagoner* 893
Escott (D.), "Cathedrals and Churches" 1157
Escoula (Y.), "Les Contes de la Ventourère" 1154
Esenin (S.), "Sobranie sochineniy" 185
Eskelund (K.), "Behind the Peacock Throne" 396
Eskimos: see *Between Two Worlds*
Espionage: see also *Soviet Spying, Forty Years of*
Espionage, A History of Modern—*Ind* 535
Espuela, La—*Barrios* 972
Essame (H.), "The Battle of Normandy" 491
Essays, Five 200
Essays and Studies 1965
Essays by Divers Hands 461
Essex, Feet of Fines for 479
Essex Archaeological Society, Transactions of the 1219
Established and the Outsiders, The—*Elias* and *Scotson* 710
Eternal Present, The—*Giedion* 1200
Eternity, Images of—*Benziger* 355
Ethiopia, Emperor of: see *Haile Selassie*
Ethiopians, The—*Ullendorff* 772
Eton—A Dame's Chronicle—*Byron* 1202
Eton College, An Illustrated Guide to—*Austen-Leigh* 261
Eton Microcosm 64
Etre et Liberté—*Guiléad* 564
Etruscan Bronze Utensils—*Haynes* 565
Etruscans, The—*Richardson* 314
Ettinger (R. C.), "The Prospect of Immortality" 457
Ettlinger (L. D.), "The Sistine Chapel Before Michelangelo" 1120
Eucharist in the New Testament, The—*Hook* 316
Eugene Onegin—*Pushkin* 68
Eurasische Kunst in Steppenraum und Waldgebiet—*Wiesner* 151
Eureka!—*Mikes* 585

PAGE

Europa Year Book 1965 551
Europaische Malerei im Mittelalter *Grimme* 151
Europaische Megalithikum, Das—*Biedermann* 151
Europe: see also *Adams (John), America and Europe in the Political Thought of; Asia in the Making of Europe; Flora Europaea; Gods and Myths of Central Europe; Resistance Movements* 1939-45, *European*
Europe—*Curry-Lindahl* 110
Europe (1560-1660), Crisis in 1101
Europe, Eighteenth-Century—*Andrews* 924
Europe, Later Medieval—*Waley* 104
Europe, South Eastern: see *Emerging Societies, Contrasts in*
Europe, The Civilizations of—*Grant* 1215
Europe, The Meaning of—*de Rougemont* 404
Europe, The Struggle for—*Wilmot* 387
Europe after the Rain—*Burns* 269
Europe dans le Monde, L'—*Marc* 487
Europe du XIXe et du XXe siecle, L' 387, 455*
Europe in the Late Middle Ages 901
Europe of the Ancien Régime—*Ogg* 611
European Affairs, An Atlas of—*Pounds* 73
European Art, The Styles of 998
European Art and the Classical Past—*Vermeule* 120
European Governments, Contemporary—*Nora* 706
European Powers, 1900-45—*Gilbert* 590
European Tragedy—*Kleist* 741
European Yearbook 768
Européenne, Histoire de l'idée—*Voyenne* 404
Eusebius, "The History of Church from Christ to Constantine" 662
Eustratios Argenti—*Ware* 296
Eutrapelia: see *Man at Play*
Euwe (M.), "The Middle Game" 1202
Evans (E. J. A.), "A Tropical Library Service" 281
Evans (F. T.), "Outlook on Space" 1029
Evans (H. E.), "Wasp Farm" 277
Evans (J. B.), "Appraisal of Investment Projects by Discounted Cash Flow" 944
Evans (J. L.), "The Foundations of Empiricism" 1009
Evans (K. M.), "Attitudes and Interests in Education" 721
Evans (L.) (Editor), "Modern Chess Openings" 601
Evans (L. J.), "The Crisis in Medical Education" 318
Evans (M.) (Editor), "Bussy D'Ambois" 544
Evans (O.), "Carson Mc Cullers" 1209
Evans (P.) (Translator), "Louis Pasteur" 692
Evans (S. G.), "The Social Hope of the Christian Church" 584
Evans (W.), "Let Us Now Praise Famous Men" 598
Evans-Pritchard (E. E.):
"Theories of Primitive Religion" 1183
"The Position of Women in Primitive Societies" 373
Evely (L.), "We Dare to Say Our Father" 662
Everard (J.), "Model in Shadow" 377
Evert (W. H.), "Aesthetic and Myth in the Poetry of" 828
Everyman Series 926
Evesham Abbey, The Chronicle of 665
Evison (V. I.), "The Fifth-century Invasions South of the Thames" 200
Evolution, Atlas of—*de Beer* 131
Evolution, Internal Factors in—*Whyte* 433
Evolution of Life, The—*Olson* 298
Ewers (H. H.), "Die Spinne" 333, 397*
Exact and Very Strange Truth—*Piazza* 365
Exercise of Sovereignty, The 1119
Existentialism—*Roubiczek* 33
Expectations Westward—*Taylor* 490
Experiments, The Third Book of—*de Vries* 1156
Exploration Medicine 561
Explorers, The—*Joy* 377
Export Drive, Plan Your—*Paulden* 944
Exploring the World—*Davies* 377
Extraordinary People—*Pearson* 43, 156*, 171*, 195*, 215*, 240*, 255*
Eye of Innocence, The—*Druce* 503
Eye of the Scarecrow, The—*Harris* 1121
Eysenck (H. J.), "Crime and Personality" 11
Ezejiofer (G.), "Protoction of Human Rights under the Law" 965
Ezera (K.), "Constitutional Developments in Nigeria" 93

F

FBI Nobody Knows, The—*Cook* 403
Faber (N. W.), "Cathy at the Cross" 1135
Faber Book of Ballads, The 540
Fabergé (Carl), The Art of—*Snowman* 31
Face I had, The—*Henriques* 533
Facing the Big Cats—*Beatty* and *Anthony* 1113
Facts Soft and Hard—*Lindsay* 741
Faecke (P.), "The Firebugs" 709
Fagyas (M.), "The Fifth Woman" 280
Fahrerflucht—*Andersch* 861
Fair (R. L.), "Many Thousand Gone" 942
Fairbrother (N.), "The House" 674
Fairley (B.):
"Heinrich Heine" (Translator) 716
"Selected Poems of Heinrich Heine" (Editor) 716
Fairlie (G.), "The Life of a Genius" 1008
Fairy Tales, British 1136
Fairy Tales, More British 1136
Fairy Tales of the World, Famous 1136
Faison (S. L.), "Edouard Manet" 945
Faith, Fact and Fantasy—*Moule* and *Others* 71
Faith without Dogma—*Isherwood* 181
Fala e a forma, A—*Fonseca* 866
Falconer (A. F.), "A Glossary of Shakespeare's Sea and Naval Terms including Gunnery" 241
Falkus (H.), "The Stolen Years" 337
Fall of an Eagle, The—*Cleary* 201
Falling Free—*Williamson* 1029
Fallon (G.), "Sean O'Casey" 576
False Messiah, The—*von Grimmelschausen* 681
Family and Individual Development, The—*Winnicott* 897
Family and Marriage in a Changing World—*Walker* and *Whitney* 420
Family and Social Change, The—*Rosser* and *Harris* 610
Family Doctor, A, "How Not to Kill Your Wife" 318
Family Grouping in the Infants' School—*Ridgeway* and *Lawton* 1165
Family of Pascual Duarte—*Cela* 141
Fancourt (M. St. J.), "They Dared to be Doctors" 515
Fani-Kayode (R.), "Blackism" 924
Fanon (F.), "The Wretched of the Earth" 852
Fanshawe's (Sir Richard) Giovanni Battista Guarini's Il Pastor Fido, A Critical Edition of—*Staton* and *Simeone* 88
Fantasy and Science Fiction, The Best from 925
Far Province, The—*Cripps* 671
Far Side of the Dollar, The—*Macdonald* 925
Faraday, Michael—*Williams* 692
Farewell to Eden—*Huxley* and *Capa* 1215
Farjéon (E.):
"The Hamish Hamilton Book of Queens" 1136
"The Old Nurse's Stocking Basket" 1140
Farkas (I.) (Translator), "A Strange Marriage" 52
Farley (J. H.) (Translator), "Society and Love" 420
Farm Buildings—*Weller* 1219
Farmer (D. L.), "Britain and the Stuarts" 1165
Farmer (P.), "The Magic Stone" 513
Farmer Boy—*Wilder* 514

PAGE

Farming, A Short History of—*Whitlock* 318
Farming, Economics of Peasant—*Warriner* 271
Farming, Factory: see *Victuals, Brave New*
Farming and Food Supplies—*Bramley* 1185
Farnese Gallery, The—*Martin* 770, 946*
Farquhar (G.), "The Recruiting Officer" 1177
Farr (G.):
"The Steamship Great Britain" 924
"Wreck and Rescue Round the Cornish Coast" 200, 965
Farrell (J.), "The Lung" 1007
Farrer (A.), "The Triple Victory" 435
Farrimond (J.), "The Hollow Shell" 21
Farrington (B.) (Translator), "The Philosophy of Francis Bacon" 478
Farrington (C.) (Translator), "The Wretched of the Earth" 852
Fascism, Three Faces of—*Nolte* 934
Fascisme, Sur le—*Guérin* 695
Fastest Men on Earth, The—*Clifton* 281
Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae—*Le Neve* 357
Fastnedge (R.) (Editor), "Regency Furniture" 965
Fatephur Sikri: see *Delhi, Agra and Fatehpur Sikri*
Fathers in Law—*Cecil* 834
Fatimid Decrees—*Stern* 49
Fatio (L.), "The Happy Lion and the Bear" 507
Faulkner, A Handbook of—*Tuck* 1052
Faulkner, William—*Hunt* 1052
Faulkner, William—*Volpe* 256
Faulkner (William), The Novels of—*Vickery* 1052
Faulkner's (William) Library—*Blotner* 340
Faust (I.), "Roar Lion Roar" 673
Fawley Productivity Agreements, The—*Flanders* 944
Fay (G.) (Editor), "The Bedside Guardian" 1029
Fea (H. R.), "Wild Dog" 1134
Feast of Cannibals, A—*White* 1097
Fedden (R.), "Syria and Lebanon" 831
Feder (L.), "The Handbook of Classical Literature" 738
Feder-Tal (K.), "The Ring" 514
Federal Story, The—*Deakin* 91
Federation of British Industries: see *FBI*
Fédit (D.), "Frank Kupka" 585
Feely (F.), "Petticoat Parade" 945
Feet in the Clouds—*Deane* 1009
Feidelson (C.) (Editor), "The Modern Tradition" 1219
Feinman (A.), "Preambles" 196
Feinson (B. R.) (Translator), "Our Separated Brethren the Freemasons" 13
Feld (S. P.), "American Paintings" 665
Felice (R. De), "Mussolini il rivoluzionario" 414
Felix (D.), "Protest" 1058
Fellows (M. S.) (Editor), "Eight Plays" 524
Fellows (O.) (Editor), "Diderot Studies" 774
Fellowship, The Quest for—*Zweig* 647
Fen (E.) (Translator), "Silence" 673
Fenman's Story, A—*Barrett* 440
Fenn (C.), "Floating Pagoda-Boat" 260
Fennell (C. A. M.) (Editor), "The Stanford Dictionary of Anglicised Words and Phrases" 437
Fenner (C.), "Tigers in the Cellar" 507
Fensham (P. J.), "The Dynamics of a Changing Technology" 298
Fenyö (I.), "North Italian Drawings" 1192
Ferguson (A. R.) (Editor), "The Journals and Miscellaneous Notebooks of Ralph Waldo Emerson" 344
Fergusson II (H.) (Translator), "Bread and Wine" 5
Fermi, Enrico—*de Latil* 583
Fermor (P. L.), "Ghika" 4
Fern on the Rock, The—*Dehn* 1024
Ferrars (E.), "Ninth Life" 154
Festschriften: see *Schramm (Ernst); Spiegel der Geschichte; Connaisance de l'etranger* and *Revel (Bruno)*
Fêtes de Florence, Les—*Walker* 369, 460*
Fictional Characters, Dictionary of—*Leaper* 617
Fidler (K.), "Flash the Sheep Dog" 1134
Fiedler (L. A.), "Waiting for the End" 256
Field (M.), "The Prevailing Wind" 551
Field (R.), "All Over Down Under" 133
Fielder (G.), "Lunar Geology" 721
Fielding, Henry—*Wright* 108
Fielding (X.) (Translator):
"The Garden on the Moon" 942
"Yellow Fever" 709
Fifoot (C. H. S.) (Editor), "The Letters of Frederic William Maitland" 253, 275*
'15 and the '45, The—*Langdon-Davies* 502
Fifth Woman, The—*Fagyas* 280
Fifties, The—*Montgomery* 1045
Figes (E.):
"Classic Choice" 1135
"Modern Choice" 1135
Fight Night on a Sweet Saturday—*Settle* 101
Fighter Since 1912, The British—*Lewis* 544
Fighting Man, The—*Macleod* 813
Fighting Men 13

PAGE

Fish, Where to—*Wallis* 441
Fish and Fish Tanks, Tropical—*Dutton* 945
Fish Dishes, The World Book of—*Froud* 1085
Fish from the Sea, Good—*Burke* .. 601
Fisher (A. L.) (Translator), "The Structure of Behaviour" 883
Fisher (C. M.), "Life in Thomas Hardy's Dorchester" 885
Fisher (James), "The World of Birds" 30
Fisher (John), "Airlift 1870" .. 718
Fisher (John H.), "John Gower" .. 1022, 1103*, 1159*
Fisher (M.), "Open the Press" .. 1137
Fisher (P. G.), "Jewels" 521
Fisher Folk-Lore—*Anson* 684
Fishes, A Draught of—*Ommanney* 659
Fishes, The Life of—*Marshall* .. 1199
Fishing: see also *Angling; Salmon Taking Times; Sea Angling for Beginners; Sea-Fishing Tackle* and *Trout Flies*
Fishing, Match—*Donovan* 318
Fishing, Modern Coarse—*Mitchell* 33
Fishing, The Art of Carp and Tench—*Nixon* and *Gillespie* .. 479
Fishing, The Art of Match—*Howes* 479
Fishing Baits, Freshwater—*Howes* 377
Fishman (A. P.) (Editor), "Circulation of the Blood" 718
Fishman's Fly—*Jaques* 1219
Fisk (N.), "The Fast Green Car" .. 500
Fitch (M.) (Editor), "Feet of Fine's for Essex" 479
Fitzgerald (E.) (Translator): "Bertrand Russell" 833
"Christ, the Church and the Poor" 71
Fitz Gerald, Robert D. 799
Fitz Gibbon (C.), "The Life of Dylan Thomas" 940
Fitz Gibbon (T.), "The Art of British Cooking" 440
Fitzhardinge (L. F.), "William Morris Hughes" 1212
Fitzlyon (A.), "The Price of Genius" 90
Fitzsimons (M. A.), "Empire by Treaty" 490
Five to Remember—*Thompson* .. 479
Flacelière (R.), "Daily Life in Greece at the Time of Pericles" .. 232
Flag, The—*Shaw* 21
Flamencos of Cádiz Bay—*Howson* 492
Flammarion Book of Astronomy .. 150
Flanders (A.): Fawley Productivity Agreements "Industrial Relations" 944 944
Flash, Crash, Rumble and Roll—*Branley* 1157
Flaubert 565
Flaubert (G.), "Souvenirs, notes et pensées intimes" 1198
Fleischman (S.), "By the Great Horn" 505
Fleming (E. P.), "The Takula Tree" 1143
Fleming, Ian: see also *Bond (James) Dossier, The* and *Bond, Il Caso*
Fleming (Ian): "Chitty-Chitty-Bang-Bang" .. 511
"The Man with the Golden Gun" 280
Fleming (Ian) Introduces Jamaica .. 956, 1003*
Flemings of Kathmandu, The Fabulous—*Fletcher* 281
Fletcher (Angus), "Allegory" .. 465
Fletcher (Arnold), "Oil Painting Step by Step" 1113
Fletcher (G. N.), "The Fabulous Flemings of Kathmandu" .. 281
Fletcher (G. S.), "London Overlooked" 62
Fletcher (H. L. V.), "The Fragrant Garden" 377
Fletcher (J.), "A King and No King" 48
Fletcher (L.), "The Strange Blue Yawl" 760
Fletcher (R.), "Human Needs and Social Order" 1163
Flett (J. F. and T. M.), "Traditional Dancing in Scotland" 44
Fleurs Cleues, Les—*Queneau* .. 581
Flight—*Blandford* 516
Flights, Great—*Macmillan* .. 113
Flint (E.), "Kipper Stew" 13
Flint (W. R.), "Shadows in Arcady" 1203
Flintlock, The—*Lenk* 572
Floating Pagoda-Boat—*Fenn* .. 260
Flora: see also *British Flora in Colour, The Concise* 582
Flora Europaes 150
Flora in Colour, The Concise British 740*
Flora of the British Isles—*Clapham* and *Others* 432
Floreanini (F.), "Le ceneri della fenice" 1112
Florence: see *Chapel of the Cardinal of Portugal*
Florence (P. S.), "Economics and Sociology of Industry" 944
Florence, Personalities of the Council of—*Gill* 459
Florence and Tuscany—*Whelpton* 133
Florida, A Notable History Containing Four Voyages Made by Certain French Captains into—*Laudonnière* 724, 762
Flower (D.) (Translator), "The Tellier House" 90
Flower Arrangement—*Stockwell* .. 261
Flower for Every Day, A—*Fish* .. 261
Flowering Shrubs and Trees—*Pearce* 1113
Flowers, A First Book of Wild—*Dean* 516
Flowers, A Second Book of Wild—*Dean* 516
Flowers, The World of 1216
Flowers in the Mirror—*Li Ju-chen* 693
Floyd (D.), "Rumania" 752
Fluchère (H.), "Laurence Sterne" 1193
Flying Cathedral, The—*Lee* .. 916
Flying Machines 701
Flying Machines, Those Magnificent Men in their—*Ronald, Richardson* and *Andrews* 701
Flying Trapeze, The—*Oppenheimer* 27
Fogarty (M. P.), "Company and Corporation—One Law?" .. 944
Fokker—*Weyl* 652
Foley (M.) (Editor), "The Best American Short Stories 3" .. 356
Folger Library Report 244
Folklore, A Guide for Field Workers in—*Goldstein* 833
Folklore Reader, A 885
Follick (M.), "The Case for Spelling Reform" 1080
Fonseca (Y. G.), "A fala e a forma" 866
Fontaine (Pierre), premier architecte de l'Empereur—*Biver* .. 717
Fontane, Theodor: see also *Formea des Realismus*
Fontanne (Theodor): "Across the Tweed" 1098
"Causerien über Theater" .. 123
Fontane, Lynn: see *Stagestruck*
Food, Good 1202
Food Guide, The Good 261
Fool in the Forest, A—*Clark* .. 721
Foot (P.), "Immigration and Race in British Politics" 974
Foot in the Door, A—*Gundrey* .. 544
Foote (W.) (Editor), "The Quest for Peace" 287
For the Rest of Our Lives—*Davin* .. 1193
For the Union Dead—*Lowell* .. 558
For Want of a Nail—*Bragg* .. 553
Förändringens Land—*von Friesen* 647
Forbes (D.), "Johnny Gurkha" .. 113
Force of Circumstance—*de Beauvoir* 826
Ford (B.), "The Modern Age" .. 151
Ford (C. S.), "Patterns of Sexual Behaviour" 420
Ford (D. W. C.): "A Pastoral Preacher's Notebook" 885
"The Churchman's Companion" 281
Ford (J.), "The Broken Heart" .. 544
Ford (J. A.), "A Statue for a Public Place" 760
Ford Madox Ford—*Lid* 88
Ford Madox Ford, The Life and Work of—*MacShane* 780, 801*, 827*, 862*, 899*
Fordham (Paul), "The Geography of African Affairs" 537
Fordham (Peta), "The Robber's Tale" 221
Foreign Books, New and Forthcoming 152, 525, 545
Foreign Correspondence .. 445, 523*
Foreign Policy: see also *Personalities and Policies*
Foreign Policy, Changing Perspectives in British—*Younger* .. 79
Forest (A.), "The Thuggery Affair" 1143
Forest by Night, A—*Speakman* .. 1165

PAGE

Forester (C. S.), "Captain Hornblower, R.N." 789
Forever Old, Forever New—*Kimbrough* 441
Forge (A.), "Soutine" 1120
Forge (J. W. L.) (Editor), "List of Antiquities in the Administrative County of Surrey" 601
Forgotten Path, The—*Newman* .. 924
Formative Years, The—*Ver Steeg* 699
Forme vwote, Le—*Ongaro* 1112
Formen des Realismus—*Demetz* .. 123
Formentra: see also *Majorca, Minorca, Ibiza Formentera*
Formosa: see also *Green Plums and a Bamboo Horse*
Formosa Today 24
Forsgren (A.), "John Gay" .. 1063
Forster (E. M.), A Bibliography of—*Kirkpatrick* 568
Forster (M.): "Georgy Girl" 61
"The Bogeyman" 1051
Forster (P.), "The Spike" 1097
Fort William—India House Correspondence 200
Forties, Memoirs of the—*Maclaren-Ross* 937
Fortress That Never Was, The—*Minott* 632
Fortune (C.), "M.C.C. in South Africa" 702
Foskett (D. J.), "Science, Humanism and Libraries" 195
Foskett (R.) (Editor): "The Zambesi Doctors" 218
"The Zambesi Journal and Letters of Dr. John Kirk" .. 710
Fossil Man, Frameworks for Dating—*Oakley* 31
Foster (J. Ll) (Editor), "Prehistoric and Early Wales" 314
Foster (J. F.) (Editor), "Commonwealth Universities Yearbook 1965" 813
Foster (J. K.), "The Posters of Picasso" 153
Foster (R. C. G.), "Mayfield" .. 281
Fothergill (B.), "Mrs. Jordan" .. 1100
Foulkes (S. H.), "Therapeutic Group Analysis" 53
Founding Father, The—*Whalen* .. 549
Fourteen 1185
Fourteen Eighteen—*Masters* .. 1202
Fowler (H. W.), "A Dictionary of Modern English Usage" 395, 586*
Fowles (J.), "The Aristos" 585
Fowlie (W.), "André Gide" .. 372
Fox (A.), "South West England" .. 51
Fox (Sir T.), "Crisis in Communication" 217
Fox (Town), Country Fox—*Vesey-Fitzgerald* 905
Fox on a Barn Door—*Walker* .. 651
Foxhound, The Book of the—*Moore* 33
Fractions—*Friel* 1185
Fractured Smile, The—*Sully* .. 673
Fraenkel (E.), "Kleine Beiträge zur Klassischen Philologie" 102
Fraenkel (H.), "Heinrich Himmler" 287, 331*
Fragment of Fear, A—*Bingham* .. 1112
Fragments, The—*Petronius* .. 905
Fraisse (P.), "The Psychology of Time" 315
Frame (J.), "The Adaptable Man" 933
Frames, The Art and History of—*Heydenryk* 113
Frammento di un Agone—*Eliot* .. 614
Franca (J. A.), "Une ville des Lumières—la Lisbonne de Pombal" 1076
Francaise et la formation de l'Europe moderne, La Revolution—*Albert-Sorel* 881
France: see also *Ancien Régime et la Révolution L'; Front populaire, Histoire du; Gauche, Un Parti pour la; Generals Wear Cork Hats, The; Guesdistes, Les; Journal d'un Préfet pendant l'occupation; Justice, La; Politique exterieure de la ve Republique, La; Resistance, Bibliographie critique de la* and *Typographiques créés avant 1880, Les Livrets*
France, Allied Invasion of: see *Year of the Rat, The*
France, En—*Revel* 541
France, Géographie de la—*Pinchemel* 881
France, Guide des Logis de .. 759
France, Guide Kléber Colombes .. 565
France, Life and Letters in—*Howarth* 1214
France, Public Administration in—*Ridley* and *Blondel* 309
France (Southern) Gateway Guide to—*Strelocke* 665
France (Southern), Small Boat in—*Pilkington* 721
France, The Poetry of—*Boase* .. 388
France, The View of—*Campos* .. 270
France, Unknown—*Pillement* .. 200
France and Germany—*Lauret* .. 728
Francis (D.), "Odds Against" .. 1007
Frank (S. L.), "Reality and Man" .. 683
Frankau (P.), "Slaves of the Lamp" 780
Frankfort (H. A.) (Translator), "Greek Tragedy" 1198
Frankfurter (F.), "Of Law and Life and Other Things That Matter" 891
Frankland (N.), "The Bombing Offensive against Germany" .. 348
Franklin, Benjamin—*Eberle* .. 517
Franklin (Benjamin), The Papers of 739
Franklin (C.), "The World's Worst Murderers" 721
Franklyn (J.): "Brasses" 335
"Heraldry" 989
Franzén (N.-O.), "Agaton Sax and the Diamond Thieves" 505
Fraser (D.), "Gold Medal Girl" .. 781
Fraser (R.), "The Habitable Earth" 51
Fraser of Trinity and Achimota—*Ward* 813
Frayn (M.), "The Tin Men" .. 41
Freccero (J.) (Editor), "Dante" .. 833
Frechtman (B.) (Translator): "Our Lady of the Flowers" .. 265
"Saint Genet, Actor and Martyr" 265
"The Balcony" 265
"The Thief's Journal" 376
Fredeman (W. E.), "Pre Raphaelitism" 836
Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia—*Horn* 241
Frederiksen (O. J.) (Translator), "Winter Station" 68
Free World Colossus, The—*Horowitz* 773, 904*
Freedom, Fabric of—*Wright* .. 699
Freedom, Planning for—*Crossman* 250, 293*
Freedom, The Concept of—*Caudwell* 1160
Freedom, The Demands of—*Gollwitzer* 1020
Freedom, The Road to—*Griffiths* .. 153
Freedom and Responsibility, Human—*Vivian* 92
Freedom Now! 3
Freedom or Secrecy—*Wiggins* .. 708
Freeling (N.), "Criminal Conversation" 593
Freeman (B. C.), "Lucinda" .. 1145
Freeman (G.), "The Leader" .. 749
Freeman (R. B.), "The Works of Charles Darwin" 604
Freeman, A History of the—*Turner* 128
Freeman-Grenville (G. S. P.), "The French at Kilwa Island" 556
Freemasons, Our Separated Brethren the—*Mellor* 13
Fremlin (C.), "The Jealous One" .. 201
Frenaye (F.) (Translator): "Toxique" 352
"Verdun" 768
French (E. L.) (Editor), "Melbourne Studies in Education 1963" .. 241
French and British Civilization, A Comparative View of—*Green* .. 393
French Armies, Looting of Works of Art by: see *Trophy of Conquest*
French Ballet: see *Ballet de cour en France L'art du*
French Communist Party: see *Moscow à Paris, L'Oeil de*
French Furniture in Hungary—*Szabolcsi* 684
French Moralists—*Levi* 388
French "New Novel" : see *Parole Exigeante, Une*
French Novel, The Eighteenth-Century—*Mylne* 774
French Opera—*Demuth* 672
French Patriotism 1870—1940, The

PAGE

French Philosophy, Contemporary—*Smith* 45
French Poetry, Contemporary .. 614
French Poetry, Sixteenth-Century .. 614
French Provincial Cooking—*David* 1219
French Revolution: see *Paris in the Terror* and *Terreur et Subsistances*
French Revolution, The Social Interpretation of the—*Cobban* 8, 72* 114*
French Socialists and Tripartisme—*Graham* 1002
French Sculpture, Modern—*Marchiori* 80
Fresh Flights 1128
Frewer (G.), "The Last of the Wispies" 1130
Frewin (L.) (Editor), "Parnassus near Piccadilly" 1113
Frewin (M.), "Grand Prix Motor Racing" 617
Freyberg, V. C.—*Stevens* 979
Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay—*Greene* 48
Fribourg (J.), "Chinese Art" .. 120
Fricke (G.) (Editor), "Hebbel's Werke" 860
Friday the Rabbi Slept Late—*Kemelman* 709
Fried (Eleanor L.), "Starting Work" 1156
Fried (Erich): "Kinder und Narren" 972
"Warngedichte" 10
Fried (F.), "A Pictorial History of the Carousel" 617
Friedenthal (R.), "Goethe" .. 162
Friedland (L. S.) (Editor), "Chekhov's Letters on the Short Story, the Drama and Other Literary Topics" 607
Friedland (W. H.) (Editor), "African Socialism" 1113
Friedman (B. J.), "A Mother's Kisses" 489
Friedmann (W.), "An Introduction to World Politics" 304
Friedrich (P. and O.), "The April Umbrella" 1148
Friel (B. K.): "Decimals and Percentage" .. 1185
"Fractions" 1185
Friends and Heroes—*Manning* .. 973
Friends in Low Places—*Raven* .. 912
Friendship's Offering—*Renier* .. 264
Friesen (H. von), "Förändringens Land" 647
Fringe Benefits, Labour Costs and Social Security 271
Frisch (M.), "A Winderness of Mirrors" 1007
Frisch (O. R.), "Working with Atoms" 1156
Friskey (M.), "Mystery of the Farmer's Three Fires" 1149
Fritsch (V.), "Links und Rechts in Wissenschaft und Leben" .. 71
Fritz (G. L.) (Editor), "Beauty" .. 524
Fritz (J.), "I, Adam" 505
From an Occult Diary—*Strindberg* 1025
From Cave to Cathedral—*James* .. 477
From Left to Right—*Pritt* .. 640
From my Level—*Mallaby* 228
From the Silent Earth—*Alsop* .. 102
Froman (R.), "Quacko and the Elps" 501
Front populaire, Histoire du—*Lefranc* 1002
Frontier—*Fussell* 715
Frontier Scouts—*Pettigrew* .. 241
Frost (J.), "The Elizabeth" .. 1113
Frost (Robert), Selected Letters of 955
Frost (Robert) and his Reputation—*Grant* 955
Froud (N.): "The World Book of Fish Dishes" 1085
"The World Book of Meat Dishes" 1085
Fruit, Man Grows—*Brooks* .. 516
Fruit of the Poppy—*Wilder* .. 1007
Fruit Prints 13
Fruits and Flowers, Redouté's .. 13
Frutaz (A. P.) (Editor), "Le Piante di Roma" 451
Fry (M.), "Tropical Architecture" 166
Fry (P.), "The Paint-Stained Flannels" 280
Fry (R.), "The Castle Family" .. 1131
Frye (N.), "A Natural Perspective" 698
Frye (R. M.), "Shakespeare and Christian Doctrine" .. 9*, 67*, 94*
Fuchsias—*Wilson* 741
Fugitive Offender—*Enahora* .. 957
Fuks (A.) (Editor), "Corpus Papyrorum Judaicarum" 239
Fulbright (J. W.), "Old Myths and New Realities" 363
Fulham Papers in the Lambeth Palace Library—*Manross* .. 943
Full Circle—*Johnson* 13
Full Fathom Five—*Carter* 305
Full Tilt—*Murphy* 615
Fuller (J. L.), "Genetics and the Social Behaviour of the Dog" .. 718
Fuller (J. O.), "The Magical Dilemma of Victor Neuburg" 366, 455*
Fuller (R.): "Buff" 920
"My Child, My Sister" 892
Fulop (C.), "Ancient or Modern?" 771
Fulton (Sir J.), "Experiment in Higher Education" 53
Furnas (J. C.), "The Life and Times of the Late Demon Rum" 1123
Furneaux (R.), "Krakatoa" .. 733
Furniture, Antique—*McDonald* .. 945
Furniture, English—*Gloag* 701
Furniture, Regency—*Jourdain* .. 965
Furniture, The Shorter Dictionary of English—*Edwards* 60, 114*, 133*
Furniture, World 1182
Furniture History 1182
Furniture in Photographs and Measured Drawings, Masterpieces of—*Salomonsky* .. 1182
Furnival (J.), "Poem/Print" .. 230
Further Explorations—*Knights* .. 352
Fussell (E.), "Frontier" 715
Future, Preface to the—*Amery* .. 310
Fyson (J. G.), "The Journey of the Eldest Son" 1146

G

G.P. What's Wrong?, The—*Cargill* 93
Gabillon (A.), "All in French" .. 1154
Gabrieli (F.), "A Short History of the Arabs" 1215
Gadda (C. E.), "Giornale di guerra e di prigionia" 858
Gagé (J.), "Les Classes sociales dans l'Empire romain" 779
Gailey (H. A.), "A History of the Gambia" 99
Gainsborough (H. and J.), "Principles of Hospital Design" .. 477
Gal (H.) (Editor), "The Musician's World" 977
Galahad at Blandings—*Wodehouse* 729, 862*
Galante (P.), "The Berlin Wall" .. 762
Galbraith (J. S.), "Reluctant Empire" 29
Gale (J.), "Clean Young Englishman" 937
Gale (R.), "Plots and Characters in the Fiction of Henry James" .. 1052
Gale (R. L.), "The Caught Image" 128
Galgenlieder, Christian Morgenstern's 301
Galgenlieder, Eine Auswahl der schonsten—*Morgenstern* .. 301
Galileo—*Brodrick* 565
Gallagher (F.), "The Anglo-Irish Treaty" 901
Gallagher (R. E.) (Editor), "Byron's Journal of his Circumnavigation 1764-66" 492
Gallant (M.), "An Unmarried Man's Summer" 964
Gallet (M.), "Demeures parisiennes —l'epoque de Louis XVI" .. 62
Galley (E.) (Editor), "Heine-Jahrbuch" 227
Gallico (P.): "Mrs. Harris, M.P." 289
"The Day Jean-Pierre Went Round the World" 1130
Gallie (W. B.), "Philosophy and Historical Understanding" .. 351
Gallipoli—*James* 348

PAGE

Gallup (Editor), "Yale University Library Gazette" 16
Galpin (F. W.), "Old English Instruments of Music" 781
Galvan (E. T.), "Humanisms y Sociedad" 420
Galvin (P.) (Translator), "Piaffer and Passage" 153
Gamber (O.), "Arms and Armour" 151
Gambia, A History of the—*Gailey* 99
Game Shot's Vade Mecum, The—*Brander* 885
Gamekeeper, The—*Niall* 965
Games, The Phoenix Dictionary of 1156
Games of Chance—*Hinde* 912
Gamow (G.): "A Planet Called Earth" .. 905
"A Star Called the Sun" .. 479
Gandhi 133
Gandhi, The Story of—*Zinkin* .. 515
Gandhi?, Who Killed—*de Salvador* 343
Gandhi, Mahatma—*Pyarelal* .. 790
Gandia, El gran duque de—*Pedro* .. 330
Gans (R.): "Icebergs" 1157
"The Wonder of Stones" .. 1157
Gantry (M.), "The Distance Never Changes" 760
Gappmayr (H.), "Zeichen II" .. 982
Gara-Yaka—*Varaday* 377
Garai (B.), "The Man from Keystone" 241
Garay (L. A.), "Venezuelan Orchids Illustrated" 1108
Garbo, Greta—*Durgnat* and *Kobal* 1181
Gard (J.), "Smudge of the Felis" .. 497
Garden, The Fragrant—*Fletcher* .. 377
Garden, The Machine in the—*Marx* 924
Garden, Winter Colour in the—*Haes* 261
Garden of Finzi-Continis, The—*Bassani* 749
Garden on the Moon, The—*Boulle* 942
Garden Problems, Your—*Lewis* .. 601
Garden Where the Brass Band Played—*Vestdijk* 581
Gardening, Pictorial 53
Gardening in Hot Countries—*Thomas* 1113
Gardening without Poisons—*Hunter* 377
Gardens and the Landscape, Modern—*Kassler* 601
Gardens of the World—*Schuler* .. 582
Gardiner (C. H.) (Editor), "The Papers of William Hickling Prescott" 574
Gardiner (L.), "The Royal Oak Courts Martial" 544
Gardner (A. T.): "American Paintings" 665
"American Sculpture" 665
Gardner (B.): "Allenby" 267
"Up the Line to Death" 251
Gardner (E. S.), "The Hidden Heart of Baja" 51
Gardner (J.), "Understrike" .. 593
Gardner (R. N.), "In Pursuit of World Order" 247
Gardner (S.) (Editor), "Letters of John Keats" 945
Gardner (Willoughby) Collection: see *Coins*
Garfield, James A.: see *Wild Life of the Army, The*
Gargan (E. T.), "De Tocqueville" .. 1096
Garmonsway (G. N.), "The Penguin English Dictionary" .. 882, 905*
Garner (A.): "Elidor" 1130
"The Moon of Gomrath" .. 1130
"The Weirdstone" 1130
Garner (H.), "Oriental Blue and White" 151
Garnett (E.), "The Wheel" 885
Garnier (I. et P.), "Poèmes mécaniques" 982
Garratt (A.) (Editor), "Penguin Science Survey 1965 A 478
Garret, The—*Crawford* 1028
Garrus (R.), "Le Fils de Pulcinella" 1154
Gärtner (B.), "The Temple and the Community in Qumran and the New Testament" 239
Garve (A.), "The Ashes of Loda" .. 525
Gary (R.), "The Ski Bum" 780
Gascar (P.), "Women and the Sun" 449
Gascoyne (D.), "Collected Poems" 696
Gasperi (De), uomo solo—*de Gasperi* 695
Gasperi (M. R. C. de), "De Gasperi, uomo solo" 695
Gaston (B.), "Death Crag" .. 280
Gatland (K. W.), "Spacecraft and Boosters 2" 945
Gatti (A.), "Caporetto" 677
Gauche, Un Parti pour la—*Moulin* 1002
Gaudier-Brzeska .. 592, 679*, 697*
Gaudino (R. L.), "The Indian University" 461
Gaudon (J.) (Editor): "Ce que disent les tables parlantes" 308
"Lettres à Juliette Drouet" .. 308
Gauguin—*Wildenstein* 712, 809*, 862*
Gauguin (Paul), Sculpture and Ceramics of—*Gray* 22
Gauguin's Ceramics—*Bodelsen* .. 22
Gaulle, General De: see *Pétain et De Gaulle*
Gaulle, De—*Lacouture* 853
Gaulle, De—*Werth* 1191
Gaulle (Général de), Moi—*Mannoni* 853
Gault (H.), "Julliard Guide to Paris" 686
Gaunt (W.), "Oxford" 759
Gauthier (P.), "Christ, the Church and the Poor" 71
Gauthier (R.), "Dreyfusards" .. 916
Gawain and the Green Knight, A Reading of—*Burrow* 1198
Gay, John—*Forsgren* 1063
Gay (P.), "The Party of Humanity" 1183
Gayler (M.), "It's the New Sound" 1135
Gayre of Gayre (Lt.-Col.) (Editor): "Roll of Scottish Arms" .. 44
"The Armorial Who is Who 1961-1962" 73
Gayre (N. and R.) (Editors), "Roll of Scottish Arms" 44
Gazelle Books 512, 559*
Geddes (E.), "Blackwork Embroidery" 1202
Gedichte—*Cohn* 10
Geese in Spanish Flanders, Wild .. 93
Geiger (T.): "Arbeiten zur Soziologie" .. 961
"Demokratie ohne Dogma" .. 961
Geiringer (K.), "Haydn" 281
Geismar (M.) (Editor), "The Naturalist Novel" 272
Geiss (H. von I.), "Juli 1914" .. 669, 740*, 755*
Gelber (J.), "On Ice" 141
Gelder (S. and R.), "The Timely Rain" 25, 72*
Geldzahler (H.), "American Painting in the Twentieth Century" .. 781
Gelfand (M.), "Rivers of Death in Africa" 133
Gems in Ermine—*Denning* .. 965
Gemzell (C.-A.), "Raeder, Hitler and Skandinavien" 1194
Gendel (E.), "Tortoise and Turtle" 501
Genders (R.), "The Rose" 1108
General Election (1964): see also *Colour and the British Electorate 1964*
General Election of 1964, The British—*Butler* and *King* .. 535
General Jack's Diary 84
General Knowledge Quiz Book I—*Harris* 515
General Next to God, The—*Collier* 355
General Practitioner, Reflections of a—*Jacobs* 721
Generals Wear Cork Hats, The—*Burman* 915
Genesis, A Commentary on the Book of—*Cassuto* 198
Genesis, Book of: see *Mysterium Magnum*
Genet (Jean): "Our Lady of the Flowers" .. 265
"The Balcony" 265
"The Thief's Journal" 376
Genet (Jean), The Imagination of —*McMahon* 265
Genet (Saint), Actor and Martyr—*Sartre* 265
Genetics and Prehistory—*de Beer* .. 778
Genetics in the Atomic Age—*Auerbach* 565
Geneva International Meeting: see *Comment vivre demain?*
Geography, A Dictionary of—*Monkhouse* 1218
Geography, Adventures in .. 1157
Geography, The Answer Book of—*Elting* and *Folsom* 1157
Geography Series, Visual 516
Geology, Principles of Physical—*Holmes* 218

PAGE

George, Prince of Wales 1770-1812, Correspondence of 1101
George IV and Royal Lodge—*Morehead* 1101
George (D.) (Translator),—*Tailliez* 113
George (F.), "Autopsie de Dieu" .. 865
George (J.-P.), "L'illusion tragique illustrée" 865
George (M.), "The Warped Vision" 1216
George (P.), "Commander-1" .. 673
George (S. C.): "The Happy Fisherman" .. 1140
"The Long White March" .. 1140
"Toko and the Bear" 1140
George Arbuthnott Jarrett—*Toms* 229
Georgy Girl—*Forster* 61
Geography, Larousse Encyclopedia of World 111
Geography and Politics in a Divided World—*Cohen* 111
Gerard (D. L.), "Narcotics, Delinquency and Social Policy" .. 167
Gerard's Herball—*Woodward* .. 33
Geretsegger (H.), "Otto Wagner" .. 129
German Cabaret Verse: see *Soweit die scharfe Zunge reicht* and *Immer um die Litfaszsäule rum*
German Economy at War—*Milward* 719
German Federal Republic, The—*Latham* 710
German Jewry: see *Dock das Zeugnis lebt fort*
German Literature: see also "Prophecy to Exorcism" .. 1160
German Literature, Essays in .. 427
German Narrative Prose 776
German Officer-Corps in Society and State—*Demeter* 472
German Photographic Annual 1965, The 133
German National Socialist Propaganda: see *Goebbels* and *Reich, Facsimile Querschnitt durch Das*
German Poetry, An Introduction to —*Gray* 921
German Rocket Threat, 1943: see *Mare's Nest, The*
German Social Democrats and the First International—*Morgan* .. 589
German-Soviet Relations: see *Community of Fate*
Germans, The Early—*Thompson* .. 1174
Germany: see also *Abstammungsnachweis zum Zuchtwart, Vom; Accused, The; Bismarck and Modern Germany; Britain Looks to Germany; Burden of Guilt, The; Fascisme, Sur le France and Germany; Himmler, Heinrich; Linz, The Jackdaw of; Reichswehr und Politik; Republic in Suspense; Rhein und Themse; Russia and Germany; Staatskunst und Kriegshandwerk; Sudeten Germans; Vor dem Abgrund* and *Weimar to Hitler, From*
Germany, A History of Modern—*Holborn* 823
Germany, Mediaeval Churches in—*Möbius* 989
Germany, The Bombing Offensive against—*Frankland* 348
Germany, The Literary Background of the Gothic Revival in—*Robson-Scott* 1094
Germany, The Social Democratic Party of—*Chalmers* 589
Germany and Austria, The Rise of Political Anti-Semitism in—*Pulzer* 210
Gernsheim (H. and A.), "A Concise History of Photography" .. 1181
Géroudet (P.), "Water-Birds with Webbed Feet" 762
Gershon (K.) (Translation), "Obscene" 333
Gertler (M.), "Selected Letters" .. 1125
Gesammelte Aufsätze—*Rorschach* 471
Gesammelte Schriften—*Huch* .. 69
Getlein (F. and D.), "The Bite of the Print" 133
Getting to Know Series 516
Gewirth (A.), "Political Philosophy" 987
Geyl (P.), "History of the Low Countries" 85
Ghana: see *Independence, The Road to* and *Tropical Library Service, A*
Ghika—*Spender* and *Fermor* .. 4
Ghose (Z.): "Confessions of a Native-Alien" 520
"The Loss of India" 327
Ghost Tantras—*McClure* .. 236, 275*
Ghosts: see *Cock Lane Ghost, The*
Ghosts, New Light on Old—*Hall* .. 1203
Ghosts and Hauntings—*Bardens* .. 1203
Giant, The—*Déry* 101
Giant Dwarfs, The—*Elsner* 324
Gibb (J.) (Editor), "Light on C. S. Lewis" 996
Gibberd (K.) (Editor): "About Your Schools" 353
"Your Teenage Children" .. 73
Gibbons (I. R.) (Translator), "The Accused" 210
Gibbons (Stanley) Elizabethan Postage Stamp Catalogue .. 297
Gibbons (Stanley) Priced Postage Stamp Catalogue 833, 1029
Gibbons (Stanley) Simplified Stamp Catalogue, 1966 1185
Gibbons (Stella), "The Charmers" 1121
Gibbs (F. W.), "Joseph Priestley" .. 1164
Gibbs (W.), "The Shadow of his Wings" 113
Gibbs-Smith (C. H.), "The World's First Aeroplane Flights" .. 396
Gibney (F.) (Editor), "The Penkovsky Papers" 1171
Gibraltar, The Siege of—*McGuffie* 290
Gibraltar Besieged 1779-1783—*Russell* 1194
Gibran, Khalil—*Naimy* 665
Gibson (A.), "Jackson's Year" .. 479
Gibson (C): "The Aztecs under Spanish Rule" 710
"The Ship with Five Names" .. 665
Gibson (G. H.), "About our Weather" 1157
Gibson (M.), "Warneford" 440
Gide, André—*Fowlie* 372
Gide (André)—Arnold Bennett, Correspondence 216, 255*
Giedion (S.), "The Eternal Present" 1200
Gielgud (V.), "Years in a Mirror" 347
Gilbert (A.), "Passenger to Nowhere" 760
Gifford (G.), "Ben's Expedition" .. 1138
Gilbert (C.), "A Short Historical Guide to Sheriff Hutton" .. 721
Gilbert (F.), "Machiavelli and Guicciardini" 936
Gilbert (Martin): "Plough My Own Farrow" .. 674
"The European Powers, 1900-45 590
Gilbert (S.) (Translator), "Aegean Art" 12
Gilbert, W. S.: see *Thespis*
Gilby (T.) (Editor), "St. Thomas Aquinas Summa Theologiae" .. 26
Giles (K.), "Some Beasts No More" 1007
Gill (B.): "Illustrations" 259
"Parade" 1149
"The Green-eyed Mouse and the

PAGE

Gossett (L. Y.), "Violence in Recent Southern Fiction" .. 715
Gothic Art, High—*Aubert* .. 976
Gothic Illuminated Manuscripts—*Turner* .. 565
Gothic Painting: see *Hungary, Gothic Panel Painting in* and *Bohemia and Moravia, Gothic Mural Painting in*
Gotlieb (A.), "Disarmament and International Law" .. 671
Götterdämmerung—*Wagner* .. 279
Gottschalk (H.), "Bertrand Russell" .. 833
Goudge (E.), "Towers in the Mist" .. 1147
Gould (A. E.), "Jesus King Most Wonderful" .. 617
Gould (C.), "Trophy of Conquest" 306
Gould (J.) (Editor), "The Penguin Survey of Social Sciences" .. 441
Gould (R.), "The Changing Pattern of Education" .. 983
Gould's Tropical Birds .. 13
Goulder (M. D.), "Type and History in Acts" .. 175
Gourlays of Dundee—*Lythe* .. 297
Government—*Hawley* .. 1151
Government Explains, The—*Ogilvy-Webb* .. 555
Gow (A. S. F.) (Editor):
"Machon: The Fragments" .. 318
"The Greek Anthology" .. 757
Gower (John), "Confessio Amantis" .. 1022
Gower, John—*Fisher* 1022, 1103*, 1159*
Gowing (M.), "Britain and Atomic Energy" .. 37
Goya—*Harris* .. 751
Goya—*Myers* .. 751
Goya and his Sitters—*Trapier* .. 751
Goya and the Black Paintings—*Cantón* .. 751
Grabar (O.), "Islamic Architecture and its Decoration" .. 448
Grabinoulor—*Albert-Birot* 121, 195*, 215*, 255*
Grace Darling—*Armstrong* .. 576
Graduates, Directory of Opportunities for—*Clive* .. 13
Graduates, Speaking to—*Taylor* .. 221
Graef (H.) (Translator), "A Stand on Ecumenism" .. 1201
Graenlendinga Saga: see *Vinland Sagas, The*
Graf Spee and the Battle of the Plate, The Drama of—*Millington-Drake* .. 133
Grafische Kosmogonie—*Dahlem* .. 982
Graham (A. C.) (Translator), "Poems of the Late T'ang" .. 772
Graham (A. J.), "Colony and Mother City in Ancient Greece" 12, 47*
Graham (A. S.), "Graham's Golf Club" .. 181
Graham (Andrew), "Sharpshooters at War" .. 6
Graham (B. D.), "The French Socialist and Tripartisme" .. 1002
Graham (F.), "Smuggling in Devon" .. 701
Graham (G. S.), "The Politics of Naval Supremacy" .. 995
Graham (P.), "Mountain Guide" .. 1216
Graham (V. E.) (Editor), "Sixteenth-Century French Poetry" 614
Graham (W.), "Take my Life" .. 760
Graindorge (De F. T.) a A. O. Barnabooth .. 256, 311*, 336*
Grammar Schools: see *Culture and the Grammar School*
Grammatica della Lingua Volgare, La Prima—*Alberti* .. 1161
Gramont (Count) at the Court of Charles II—*Hamilton* .. 665
Gramophone Records by Opera Singers, Dictionary of: see *Grandi voci, Le*
Grand-Duchess, The Last—*Vorres* 212
Grand Meaulnes, Le—*Alain-Fournier* .. 225
Grand Meaulnes, Inconscient et imaginaire dans Le—*Guiomar* .. 225
Grand Prix and Sports Cars .. 617
Grand Prix Motor Racing—*Frewin* 617
Grande case, La—*Dousset-Leenhardt* .. 655
Grandi voci, Le .. 1075
Grandjean (S.) (Editor), "Inventaire après décès de l' Impératrice Joséphine à Malmaison" .. 364
Gransden (A.) (Translator), "The Chronicle of Bury St. Edmunds" 1027
Grant (D.):
"American Short Stories" (Editor) .. 593
"Purpose and Place" .. 828
"Robert Frost and his Reputation" .. 955
"The Cock Lane Ghost" 917, 939*, 959*
Grant (F. C.), "Rome and Reunion" .. 720
Grant (M.) "The Civilizations of Europe" .. 1215
Grant (R. M.), "A Short History of the Interpretation of the Bible" 1027
Grass (G.):
"Dog Years" .. 997
"Onkel, Onkel" .. 410
Grasshoppers, Crickets and Cockroaches of the British Isles—*Ragge* .. 1218
Grassi (L.), "All the Sculpture of Donatello" .. 479
Graveney (T.), "On Cricket" .. 702
Graves (C.), "Fourteen Islands in the Sun" .. 357
Graves (R.):
"Collected Poems" 898, 939*
"Collected Short Stories" .. 1017
"Love Respelt" .. 898
"Majorca Observed" .. 458
"Mammon and the Black Goddess" .. 351, 539*
Graves and Epitaphs, Of—*Lindley* 1202
Gray (C.), "Sculpture and Ceramics of Paul Gauguin" .. 22
Gray (N. S.):
"Mainly in Moonlight" .. 1130
"The Apple-Stone" .. 1130
Gray (R.), "An Introduction to German Poetry" .. 921
Gray (S.), "Simple People" .. 189
Gray (W. B.), "Porpoise Tales" .. 281
Grayson (C.) (Editor), "Selected Writings of Guicciardini" .. 540
Grayson (M.) (Translator), Selected Writings of Guicciardini" .. 540
Greasy Pole, The—*Bevins* .. 530
Great Brain Robbery—*Saddler* .. 925
Great Britain, The Steamship—*Farr* .. 924
Great Britain and the Commonwealth—*Williamson* .. 267
Great Circle—*Aiken* .. 189
Great Central—*Dow* .. 1113
Great Dialogue, The—*Kagan* .. 738
Great Island, The—*Smith* .. 259
Great Red Island, The—*Stratton* .. 458
Great Western Steam—*Tuplin* .. 686
Greaves (R. W.), "On the Religious Climate of Hanoverian England" 1202
Grecque, L'aventure—*Lévêque* .. 903
Grecs, Mythe et pensée chez les—*Vernant* .. 829, 946*, 966*
Grée (A.), "Keith and Sally" Books .. 1148
Greece: see also *Earth and Water; Eureka!* and *Forever Old, Forever New*
Greece, Ancient: see also *Augustus and the Greek World*
Greece—*Roux* .. 601
Greece, A Short History of—*Heurtley* and *Others* .. 738
Greece, A Traveller's History of Greece—*Burn* .. 738
Greece, Ancient: see also *Koine Eirene*
Greece, Ancient .. 440
Greece (Ancient), Musical Thought in—*Lippman* .. 532
Greece, Colony and Mother City in Ancient—*Graham* .. 12, 47*
Greece, Hounds and Hunting in—*Hull* .. 337
Greece and the Near East, Ancient—*Haywood* .. 617
Greece at the Time of Pericles, Daily Life in—*Flacelière* .. 232
Greece in the Bronze Age—*Vermeule* .. 779
Greek, Etruscan and Roman Pottery and Small Terracottas—*Nicholson* .. 686
Greek and Roman Critics, The—*Grube* .. 738
Greek Anthology, The .. 757
Greek Armour and Weapons, Early—*Snodgrass* .. 521
Greek Art—*Boardman* .. 12
Greek Church under Turkish Rule: see *Revolution and Defeat*
Greek Communist Party: see *Revolution and Defeat*
Greek Drama, Scenes from—*Snell* 963
Greek Education—*Beck* .. 381
Greek Folklore and Ancient Greek Religion, Modern—*Lawson* .. 829
Greek House—*Rider* .. 721
Greek Lexicon, A Patristic .. 12
Greek Miscellany—*Pallis* .. 903
Greek Ostraca in the Bodleian Library at Oxford and Various Other Collections .. 874
Greek Political Thought: see *The Great Dialogue*
Greek Religious Revolution in the Sixth Century: see *Seers, Shrines and Sirens*
Greek Temples: see *Griechische Tempel, Der*
Greek Tragedy—*Lesky* .. 1198
Greek Tragedy, Story Patterns in—*Lattimore* .. 12
Greek Verb, Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the—*Goodwin* .. 665
Greeks, The Portraits of the—*Richter* .. 903
Greeks, The Triumph of the—*Payne* .. 381, 519*, 559
Greeks Overseas, The—*Boardman* 12
Greeley (H.), "An Overland Journey" .. 270
Green (A.) (Translator), "Julian Green's Diary" .. 372
Green (A. W.) (Editor), "The Novels of William Faulkner" .. 1052
Green (D.), "Sir Winston Churchill at Blenheim Palace" .. 221
Green (D. E.) (Translator), "The Jewish-Christian Argument" .. 459
Green (F. C.), "A Comparative View and British Civilization" .. 393
Green (H.), "Opportunity Knocked" .. 1202
Green (J. A.), "Sets and Groups" 762
Green (Joseph) (Translator):
"A Love Affair" .. 305
"The Convention" .. 489
"The Loafers of Refuge" .. 229
Green (Julian), "Diary 1928-1957" 372
Green (Margaret), "The Big Book of Animal Fables" .. 1136
Green (Martin), "Guide to London Pubs" .. 594
Green (P.) (Translator):
"Cordelia" .. 673
"Daily Life in Greece at the Time of Pericles" .. 232
"Okapi Fever" .. 673
"The Laughter of Aphrodite" .. 953
Green (R. L.):
"A Book of Myths" .. 513
"Kipling and the Children" .. 916
"Tales from Shakespeare" .. 508
"Tales the Muses Told" .. 513
"Tellers of Tales" .. 509
Green (V. H. H.), "Religion at Oxford and Cambridge" .. 258
Green (W.):
"The Aircraft of the World" .. 1165
"The Observer's Book of Aircraft" .. 261
"The World's Fighting Planes" 113
Green Grow the Tresses-O—*Hyland* .. 525
Green Linden, The .. 276, 311*
Green Plums and a Bamboo Horse—*Slimming* .. 73
Green Roads, The—*Thomas* .. 1129
Greenberg (J.), "The Monday Voices" .. 1028
Greene (G.), "Carving a Statue" .. 133
Greene (J. P.) (Editor), "The Diary of Colonel Landon Carter of Sabine Hall" .. 1096
Greene (R.), "Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay" .. 48
Greenhill (R.), "Early Photography in Canada" .. 813
Greenhouse Plants—*Warren* .. 1113
Greenleaf (W. H.), "Order, Empiricism, and Politics" .. 354
Greenslade (M. W.), "A History of Staffordshire" .. 741
Gregory (D.), "Nigger" .. 1083
Greig (J. C. G.) (Translator), "An Approach to the Old Testament" 758
Grenet (A. P.), "Teilhard de Chardin" .. 471
Greville (F.) "The Remains" .. 698
Grew (E. and S.), "Bach" .. 318
Grey (B.), "Through the Bamboo Curtain" .. 1000
Grey (I.), "Ivan III, and the Unification of Russia" .. 879
Grey People, The—*Menzies* .. 711
Greyfriars School—*Butcher* 889, 919*, 946*, 981*
Griaule (M.), "Conversations with Ogotemmêle" .. 965
Gribble (P.), "Off the Cuff" .. 133
Griechische Kunst—*Schuchhardt* .. 151
Griechische Tempel, Der—*Kähler* 779
Grieg, Edvard—*Schjelderup-Ebbe* .. 1094
Grieve, C. M.: see *MacDiarmid, Hugh*
Griffin (G.), "A Scorpion on a Stone" .. 1017
Griffin (James), "Wittgenstein's Logical Atomism" .. 661
Griffin (Jonathan) (Translator), "Aspects of Love in Western Society" .. 765
Griffith, D. W.—*Barry* .. 1185
Griffith (R. C.), "Modern Chess Openings" .. 601
Griffiths (J.), "The Survivors" .. 209
Griffiths (P.):
"Modern India" .. 487
"The Road to Freedom" .. 153
Grillenzoni (J.) (Translator), "All the Paintings of Botticelli" .. 479
Grimal (P.), "In Search of Ancient Italy" .. 738
Grimble (I.), "Chief of Mac Kay" 595
Grimble (R.), "Jonothon and Large" .. 1130
Grimme (E. G.), "Europaische Malerei im Mittelalter" .. 151
Grimmelshausea (H. J. C. von):
"Courage, the Adventuress" .. 681
"Simplicius Simplicissimus" .. 681
"The False Messiah" .. 681
Griswold (E. N.), "Law and Lawyers in the United States" .. 1085
Groddeck, Georg: see *Wild Analyst, The*
Grolier (Jean) Bookbindings from the Library of .. 836
Grose (K. H.), "Shakespeare" .. 1219
Grosse Duden, Der .. 165
Grosser (A.), "La Politique extérieure de la Ve République" .. 404
Grossman (C. M. and S.), "The Wild Analyst" .. 542
Grossman (M. L.), "Birds of Prey of the World" .. 297
Grosvenors, Lady Elizabeth and the—*Huxley* .. 978
Grosz, George .. 40
Grotius, Hugo: see *Umpire to the Nations*
Grover (R.), "Rain Before Seven" 318
Growth, A Programme for .. 65
Growth, Change and Planning—*Zinkin* .. 571
Grube (G. M. A.), "The Greek and Roman Critics" .. 738
Gruen (V.), "The Heart of our Cities" .. 274
Grylls (R. G.), "Portrait of Rossetti" .. 108
Guarducci (M.), "Le Reliquie di Pietro sotto la Confessione della Basilica Vaticana" .. 1026
Guarini's Il Pastor Fido, A Critical Edition of Sir Richard Fanshawe's Giovanni Battista—*Staton* and *Simeone* .. 88
Gudiol (J.), "Gothic Painting" .. 1009
Guérin (D.), "Sur le Fascisme" .. 695
Guesdistes, Les—*Willard* .. 1002
Guicciardini: see *Machiavelli and Guicciardini*
Guicciardini (F.), "Selected Writings" .. 540
Guichard-Meili (J.), "Dufy" .. 181
Guicharnard (J.) (Editor), "Molière" .. 565
Guiguet (J.):
"Contemporary Writers" (Editor) .. 1055
"Virginia Woolf and Her Works" 1055
Guilead (R.), "Être et Liberté" .. 564
Guillen (J.):
"Cantico" .. 312
"Seleccion de Poemas" .. 580
Guillet (J.), "Jesus Christ Yesterday and Today" .. 617
Guillot (R.):
"Le Chevalier de l'Infortun" .. 1154
"Pascal and the Lioness" .. 514
"Six Destins en Étoile" .. 517
Guinn (P.), "British Strategy and Politics, 1914-1918" .. 555
Guiomar (M.), "Inconscient et imaginaire dans Le Grand Meaulnes" 225
Guitton (J.):
"Great Heresies and Church Councils" .. 459
"Le Clair et L'obscur" .. 720
Gulbenkian (N.), "Pantaraxia" .. 193
Gullick (J. M.), "Malaya" .. 343
Gumilyov (N.), "Sobranie sochineniy" .. 185
Gundrey (E.), "A Foot in the Door" .. 544
Gunga Din, No Heaven for—*Mirdrekvandi* 576, 597*, 613*, 644*
Gungwu (W.) (Editor), "Malaysia" 343, 441*
Gunmaker, The Art of the—*Hayward* .. 335
Gunn (J.) (Editor), "Dangerous Secret" .. 1138
Gunther (J.), "Procession" .. 771
Gunung Agung, Eruption of: see *Night of Purnama, The*
Gupta (S. C. Sen.), "Shakespeare's Historical Plays" .. 48
Gupta (S. S.) (Editor), "Studies in Indian Folk Culture" .. 73
Gurdjieff Remembered—*Peters* .. 163
Gurion (Ben) Looks Back in Talks with Moshe Pearlman .. 957
Gurkha, Johnny—*Forbes* .. 113
Gurkhas: see *Nepal and the Gurkhas*
Gurkhas, The—*James* and *Sheil-Small* .. 472
Gurney (Edmund), The Strange Case of—*Hall* .. 69
Guro Granth Sahib .. 811
Guterman (N.):
"Papillot, Clignot et Dodo" .. 1154
"Selected Essays of Sainte-Beuve" .. 560
Gutkind (E. A.), "Urban Development in Central Europe" .. 274
Gutmann (J.), "Jewish Ceremonial Art" .. 601
Guy's House, An Evaluation of New .. 27*, 47*
Gwaltney (F. I.), "The Quicksand Years" .. 942
Gye (C.), "China 13" .. 103
Gypsies—*Hornby* .. 1157

H

Hackel (S.), "One of Great Price" .. 943
Hadas (M.), "Heroes and Gods" .. 1111
Hadfield (Alice M.), "Williver's Quest" .. 1147
Hadfield (Anna), "A Peacock on the Lawn" .. 1085
Hadfield (J.) (Editor):
"A Chamber of Horrors" .. 1202
"The Saturday Book" .. 1029
Haes (E. C. M.), "Winter Colour in the Garden" .. 261
Hagelstange (R.) (Editor), "Mein Panoptikum" .. 869
Hagen (V. W. von), "The Desert Kingdoms of Peru" .. 458
Hägerström (A.), "Philosophy and Religion" .. 522
Haggard, Rider: see *Kipling (Rudyard) to Rider Haggard*
Haggard (W.):
"The Hard Sell" .. 1007
"The Powder-Barrel" .. 280
Haggin (B. H.), "Music Observed" 394
Hague (R.) (Translator):
"The Faith of Teilhard de Chardin" .. 1027
"The Making of a Mind" .. 471
Hahn (E.), "Africa to Me" .. 524
Hahn (O.), "André Masson" .. 585
Haile Selassie—*Mosley* .. 3
Hair, Fashions in—*Corson* .. 521
Hairdressing as a Career, Ladies—*London* .. 518
Haiti, Long Sail to—*Brenton* .. 721
Hajek-Halke, "Abstract Pictures on Film" .. 905
Hakluyt (Richard):
"A notable History Containing Four Voyages Made by Certain French Captains unto Florida" (Translator) .. 724
"The Principall Navigations Voiages and Discoveries of the English Nation" .. 923
Hakluyt (Richard) and the English Voyages—*Parks* .. 923
Halápy (L.) (Translator):
"Béla Bartók" .. 377
"North Italian Drawings" .. 1192
Halász (J.) (Translator), "Folktales of Hungary" .. 693
Halberstam (D.), "The Making of a Quagmire" .. 931
Haldane (C.), "The Last Great Empress of China" .. 1195
Halderman (C.), "The Snowman" 820
Hale (J. R.) (Editor):
"Certain Discourses Military" .. 452
"Europe in the Late Middle Ages" .. 901
Hale (John P.) and the Politics of Abolition—*Sewell* .. 1001
Hale (O.) (Editor), "The Encore Reader" .. 476
Hale (R. B.), "Drawing Lessons from the Great Masters" .. 241
Hales (E. E. Y.), "Pope John and his Revolution" .. 584
Halévy (D.), "Marius le Forestier" 517
Halifax—*Birkenhead* 605, 715*, 761*, 1112*, 1168*, 1213*
Hall (Adam), "The Berlin Memorandum" .. 280
Hall (Andrew), "Man in Aspic" .. 729
Hall (Aylmer), "The Devilish Plot" 514
Hall (D. J.), "The Ring of Words" 297
Hall (M. B.), "Robert Boyle on Natural Philosophy" .. 1190
Hall (M. P.), "The Church in Social Work" .. 434
Hall (R.), "Kaunda, Founder of Zambia" .. 479
Hall (S.), "Popular Art" .. 47*, 72*, 94*
Hall (T. H.):
"New Light on Old Ghosts" .. 1203
"The Strange Case of Edmund Gurney" .. 69
Halle (L. J.), "The Society of Man" 1064
Hallett (R.) (Editor), "The Niger Journal of Richard and John Lander" .. 803
Halliday (M.), "Cunning as a Fox" 925
Halliwell (L.), "The Filmgoer's Companion" .. 1185
Halloran (J. D.), "The Effects of Mass Communication with Special Reference to Television" .. 127
Hallows (I.), "The Rolls-Royce Motor Car" .. 133
Halmos (P.) (Editor), "The Development of Industrial Societies" .. 133
Haltrecht (M.), "A Secondary Character" .. 820
Hamburger (M.), "From Prophecy to Exorcism" .. 1160
Hamilton (A. P. H.), "Roland Oudot" .. 965
Hamilton (Anthony), "Count Gramont at the Court of Charles II" .. 665
Hamilton, Alexander: see *Number 7*
Hamilton (C.), "The Robot that Helped to Make a President" .. 934
Hamilton (C. H. St. J.): see *Richards (F.)*
Hamilton (E.), "The Splendour of Steam" .. 73
Hamilton (G. R.), "Rapids of Time" 821
Hamilton (I.), "The Persecutor" .. 1112
Hamilton (V.), "South Through the Jungle" .. 200
Hamlet (J.), "Birds of Prey of the World" .. 297
Hamlet—*Shakespeare* .. 702
Hamlet (Quarto Facsimile)—*Shakespeare* .. 181
Hamlet, On—*de Madariago* .. 28
Hamlet and the Philosophy of Literary Criticism—*Weitz* .. 313
Hamlet's Wounded Name—*Braddy* 424
Hamley (J.), "Port Before Breakfast" .. 721
Hamlyn (M.) (Editor), "The Forgotten Path" .. 924
Hamm (C. E.), "A Chronology of

PAGE

Hammarskjöld (Dag) Memorial Lectures: see *Peace, The Quest for*
Hammersmith based upon that of Thomas Faulkner in 1839, A History of .. 989
Hammond (G. P.), "A Guide to the Manuscript Collections of the Bancroft Library" .. 116
Hammond (P. E.) (Editor), "Sociologists at Work" .. 105
Hammond (T. T.), "Soviet Foreign Relations and World Communism" .. 728
Hampsch (G. H.), "The Theory of Communism" .. 1119
Handedness, Problem of: see *Links und Rechts in Wissenschaft und Leben*
Handel—*Young* .. 318
Handelian's Notebook, A—*Smith* 1208
Handler (E.), "America and Europe in the Political Thought of John Adams" .. 91
Handley (E. W.) (Editor), "The Dyskolos of Menander" .. 700
Hanley (Eve), "Jane and the Nodding Mandarin" .. 1131
Hanfmann (G. M. A.), "Roman Art" .. 188
Hanika (F. de P.), "New Thinking in Management" .. 944
Hanley (James), The Novels of—*Stokes* .. 216
Hanna (A. J.), "The Story of the Rhodesias and the Nyasaland" .. 535
Hannibal, The War with—*Livy* .. 396
Hannibal's Legacy—*Toynbee* .. 1099
Hanska (Eve): see *Women in Pursuit of an Ideal, Four*
Hanson (A. C.), "Jacopo della Quercia's Fonte Gaia" .. 248
Hanson (A. T.), "Jesus Christ in The Old Testament" .. 902
Hanson (L. and E.), "Tchaikovsky" 770
Hanson (L. W.), "Contemporary Printed Sources for British and Irish Economic History" .. 261
Happenings .. 1044
Happenings—*Kirby* .. 1044
Happy Haven, The—*Arden* .. 10
Happy New Year, Herbie—*Hunter* 673
Harambee!—*Kenyatta* .. 396
Harari (M.):
"Slow Approach of Thunder" (Editor) .. 995
"The Makepeace Experiment" (Translator) .. 324
"The Smell of Bread" (Translator .. 1017
Harben (P.), "The Way I Cook" .. 1219
Harcave (S.), "First Blood" .. 493
Harcup (S. E.), "Historical, Archaeological and Kindred Societies in the British Isles" 297
Hard Sell, The—*Haggard* .. 1007
Harding (H. F.) (Editor), "Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres" 900
Harding (J.), "Saint-Saëns and his Circle" .. 160, 235*
Hardman (T. S.), "Italy" .. 461
Hardon (J. A.), "Religions of the World" .. 1111
Hards (T.), "As It Was" .. 476
Hardwick (M. and M.), "The Charles Dickens Companion" .. 580
Hardy (A.), "The Living Stream" .. 1199
Hardy (R.), "The Iron Snake" .. 710
Hardy (Thomas) through the Camera's Eye .. 259
Hardy's (Thomas) Dorchester, Life in—*Fisher* .. 885
Hare (R.), "The Art and Artists of Russia" 448, 539*
Harewood (Countess of) (Editor), "Classical Songs for Children" .. 515
Hargreaves (James) and the Spinning Jenny—*Aspin* and *Chapman* 377
Hargreaves (R. P.):
"Maps in New Zealand Provincial Council Papers" .. 93
"Maps of New Zealand appearing in British Parliamentary Papers" .. 93
Harison (Anthony), The Registrum Vagum of .. 133
Harland (J.), "Adventure Acre" .. 1142
Harlow (V. T.), "The Founding of the Second British Empire" .. 307
Harman (H.), "Black Samson" .. 1146
Harnack (C.), "Persian Lions, Persian Lambs" .. 615
Harper (P.), "Destination Monte" 113
Harpur, Charles .. 799
Harré (R.), "The Anticipation of Nature" .. 1109
Harris (B.), "Restoration Theatre" 313
Harris (C.), "The Family and Social Change" .. 610
Harris (D.), "Eric Milner-White" .. 965
Harris (E. E.), "The Foundations of Metaphysics in Science" .. 433
Harris (G. E.), "Contributions Towards a Bibliography of the Taylors of Ongar and Stanford" .. 928
Harris, Howel—*Nuttall* .. 1185
Harris (J.), "The Charge of the Light Brigade" .. 1144
Harris (L.), "The Fine Art of Political Wit" .. 555
Harris (M.), "The Bus Girls" .. 1142
Harris (N.), "The Legend of Lovelock" .. 281
Harris (P.), "Star in the Family" .. 1135
Harris (R. W.), "Absolutism and Enlightenment" .. 259
Harris (T. Haydon), "General Knowledge Quiz Book 1" .. 515
Harris (Tomas), "Goya" .. 751
Harris (William) (Translator), "Gothic Painting" .. 1009
Harris (Wilson), "The Eye of the Scarecrow" .. 1121
Harrison (F.), "European Musical Instruments" .. 150
Harrison (G. A.), "Human Biology" 131
Harrison (H.), "Two Tales and 8 Tomorrows" .. 925
Harrison (J.) (Editor), "Scientists as Writers" .. 478
Harrison (Michael):
"London Growing" .. 562
"Mulberry" .. 979
Harrison (Molly), "Shops and Shopping" .. 1151
Harrison (R.), "Before the Socialists" .. 361
Harrison (R. J.), "Marine Mammals" .. 721
Harrison (T. P.) (Editor), "The First Water Colors of North American Birds" 204, 260*, 376*
Harrison (W.), "Conflict and Compromise" .. 750
Harrod (R.), "Reforming the World's Money" .. 537
Harss (L.), "The Little Men" .. 41
Hart (G.), "A History of Cheltenham" .. 945
Hart (H. E.) (Translator), "The Marne" .. 768
Hart (P. E.), "Studies in Profit, Business, Saving and Investment in the United Kingdom" .. 1216
Hartford Courant, The: see *Older Than The Nation*
Hartkopf (R.), "Maths for those that Hate it" .. 1029
Hartley (A.) (Editor), "Mallarmé" 1208
Hartley (H.) (Editor), "Notes and Records of The Royal Society of London" .. 461, 1165
Hartfield (G.), "Horse Brasses" .. 617
Hartman (G. H.), "Wordsworth's Poetry" .. 332
Hartnett (L. J.), "Big Wheels and Little Wheels" .. 652
Hartnoll (P.) (Editor), "Shakespeare in Music" .. 129
Harton (S.), "Doors of Eternity" .. 297
Hartt (F.), "The Chapel of the Cardinal of Portugal, 1434—1459, at San Miniato in Florence" .. 364
Harvey (P. D. A.), "A Mediaeval Oxfordshire Village" .. 377
Harvey (W. J.), "Character and the Novel" .. 1173
Harvey, William—*Keele* .. 922
Harvey, William—*Marcus* .. 517
Harwood (J.) (Translator), "Nefertiti" .. 356
Haslip (J.), "The Lonely Empress" 452
Hassall, Christopher: see *Ambrosia and Small Beer*
Haswell (M.), "The Economics of Subsistence Agriculture" .. 65
Hatch (J.):
"A History of Postwar Africa" 626
"Africa Today—and Tomorrow" 626
Hatchette World Guide: Italy .. 461
Hateful Contraries—*Wimsatt* .. 1126

PAGE

Hatfield and Its People .. 133
Hatt (E. M.):
"Castles" .. 200
"Sailing Tours, Thames and S.E." 200
Hatto (A. T.) (Translation), "The Nibelungenlied" .. 456
Hatton (I.) (Translator), "Delhi, Agra, Fatehpur Sikri" .. 585
Haughton (R.), "A Home for God's Family" .. 515
Hauptmann (G.), "Bahnwärter Thiel" .. 560
Hauptmanns (Gerhart), Studies zum Stilwandel im dramatixhen Werk—*Alexander* .. 27*
Hauser (A.), "Mannerism" 288, 336*
Haviland (V.), "Ruth Sawyer" .. 1132
Havlíček (J.), ". . . That Particular Fault" .. 52
Hawke, Admiral—*Mackay* .. 534
Hawker (T. M.), "Hawker V.C." .. 297
Hawker V.C.—*Hawker* .. 297
Hawkes (T.), "Shakespeare and the Reason" .. 920
Hawley (J. W.), "Government" .. 1151
Hawthorne, Nathaniel—*Normand* 87
Hawthorne (Nathaniel), A Descriptive Guide to the Exhibition Commemorating the Death of 16
Hawtrey (S. C.), "A Parliamentary Dictionary" .. 13
Hay (D.), "Design and Development of Weapons" .. 125
Hay, John: see *James (Henry) and John Hay*
Haycraft (J.), "Babel in London" 153
Haydn—*Geiringer* .. 281
Hayek-Arendt (K.), "Islands of the Mediterranean" .. 617
Hayes (J.), "The Third Day" .. 249
Haylen (L.) (Editor), "The Tracks We Travel" .. 795
Hayman (F.), "King County Nurse" .. 153
Haymon (S.), "The Loyal Traitor" 1147
Haynes (C. E.), "The Essentials of the British Constitution" .. 965
Haynes (S.), "Etruscan Bronze Utensils" .. 565
Hays (P.), "New Horizons in Psychiatry" .. 194
Hayter (A.), "A Sultry Month" .. 392
Hayward (H.) (Editor), "World Furniture" .. 1182
Hayward (J. F.):
"The Art of the Gunmaker" .. 335
"The Flintlock" (Editor) .. 572
Haywood (R. M.), "Ancient Greece and the Near East" .. 617
He Cometh Leaping Upon the Mountains—*Andrzeyevski* .. 384
Head (D.), "Seek a City Saint" .. 316
Headington (C.), "The Orchestra and its Instruments" .. 1155
Health Service and You, The National—*Thomas* and *Hudson* 741
Heaney (S.), "Lint Water" .. 681
Hear the Train Blow—*Smith* .. 53
Hearn (C. V.), "A Duty to the Public" .. 676
Hearsey (J. E. N.), "London and the Great Fire" .. 717
Hearst (S.), "2,000 Million Poor" 93
Heart, Starling on the .. 686
Heat and the Cold, The—*Witherby* 1024
Heater (D. B.), "Order and Rebellion" .. 611
Heath (A.), "Good Food" .. 1202
Heath (J.), "Ancient or Modern?" 771
Heath-Stubbs (J.), "Selected Poems" .. 1193
Hebbel (F.), "Werke" .. 860
Hebrew Novel in Czarist Russia, The—*Patterson* .. 88
Hebrew University Bible Project: see *Textus*
Hebrews, A Commentary on The Epistle to the—*Montefiore* .. 198
Hedges (E. S.) "Tin in Social and Economic History" .. 113
Hedges (W. L.), "Washington Irving" .. 1054
Heiber (H.), "Joseph Goebbels" .. 918
Heidegger, Martin: see also *Etre et Liberté*
Heidegger—*Richardson* .. 564
Heidegger, Martin—*Colombo* .. 564
Heidegger's Philosophy—*King* .. 219
Heilbrunn (O.), "Conventional Warfare in the Nuclear Age" .. 125
Heimann (E. and A.):
"Provence" .. 741
"We Wanted it Hot" .. 1216
Heine (Heinrich):
"Selected Poems" .. 716
"Werke und Briefe" .. 227
"Zeitungsberichte über Musik und Malerei" .. 227
Heine, Heinrich—*Horfichter* .. 716
Heine-Jahrbuch 1964 .. 227
Heinlein (R. A.), "Tunnel in the Sky" .. 504
Held (J. S.), "Rembrandt and the Book of Tobit" .. 952
Heldengedenktag—*Zwerenz* .. 201
Helleiner (K. F.), "The Imperial Loans" .. 823
Hellenistic Poetry and Art—*Webster* .. 738
Helvétius—*Smith* .. 774
Helweg-Larsen (K.), "The Pirates' Priest" .. 601
Hemingway in Europe, The Literary Reputation of .. 393
Hemming (J.) (Editor), "No Heaven for Gunga Din" 576, 597*, 613*, 644*
Hemphill (R.), "Spice and Savour" 357
Hemsterhuis (F.), "Lettre sur l'homme et ses rapports, avec le commentaire inedit de Diderot" .. 774
Henderson (A.), "The Family House in England" .. 200
Henderson (J.), "Silver Collecting for Amateurs" .. 924
Hendriks (A. L.), "On this Mountain" .. 476
Henn (T. R.), "The Lonely Tower" 709
Hennecke (H.) (Editor), "Handbuch der deutschen Gegenwartsliteratur" .. 439
Henning (R.) (Translator), "Peace of Aristophanes" .. 1178
Henriques (V.), "The Face I Had" 533
Henry IV—*Shakespeare* .. 965
Henry VIII—*Bowle* .. 211
Henry (H. F.), "World's Underground Railways" .. 73
Henry (M.), "Stormy" .. 1134
Henry Plantagenet—*Barber* .. 1027
Henze (A.), "The Pope and the World" .. 479
Herald (G. W.), "The Big Wheel" 181
Heraldic Design—*Heather* .. 762
Heraldry: see *History and Heraldry*
Heraldry—*Franklyn* .. 989
Heraldry, Ancestry and Titles—*Pine* .. 357
Heraldry, Discovering—*Wilmott* .. 502
Heraldry, The Romance of—*Scott-Giles* .. 779
Herball, Gerard's .. 33
Herbert (D.), "Science Secrets" .. 517
Herbert (J.), "An Introduction to Asia" .. 601
Herbert (R. L.), "Seurat's Drawings" .. 952, 1168*
Herbert-Caesari (E.), "The Alchemy of Voice" .. 318
Herdenreiche Landschaften—*Piwitt* 316
Herder's Social and Political Thought—*Barnard* .. 961
Here Comes Everybody—*Burgess* 972
Here Lies My Story—*de Courcy-Parry* .. 124
Heredity—*Winchester* .. 318
Heredity, All About—*Randal* .. 461
Heredity and the Nature of Man—*Dobzhansky* .. 778
Heresies and Church Councils, Great—*Guitton* .. 459
Heretics, The—*Dunham* .. 1183
Heretics, The—*Macleod* .. 673
Herma (J. L.), "Democratic Values and the Rights of Management" 944
Herman (M.) (Editor), "Annabella Boswell's Journal" .. 1040
Hermitage: see *Leningrad*
Herne, James A.—*Edwards* and *Herne* .. 193
Herne (Julie A.), "James A. Herne" 193
Heroes and Gods—*Hadas* and *Smith* .. 1111
Heroic Temper, The—*Knox* .. 963
Herrick (M. T.), "Italian Tragedy in the Renaissance" .. 920
Herrmanns (R.), "River Boy Adventures on the Amazon" .. 1157
Hersey (J.):
"A Bell for Adano" .. 1017
"White Lotus" .. 573
Hertzberg (H. W.), "I and II

PAGE

Hertzman (L.), "DNVP Right-Wing Opposition in the Weimar Republic" .. 1020
Hertzog—*Bellow* .. 81
Herzfeld (M.) (Translator), "Mediaeval Churches in Germany" .. 989
Het weerlicht op de kimmen—*Achterberg* .. 456
Hetherington (J.), "Encyclopaedia of Modern Knowledge" .. 1153
Heurtley (W. A.), "A Short History of Greece" .. 738
Hewins (R.), "Quisling" 287, 351*, 397*, 832*
Hewitt (H. B.) (Editor), "Mountain Guide" .. 1216
Heyden (D.) (Translator), "The Aztecs" .. 31
Heydenryk (H.), "The Art and History of Frames" .. 113
Heyerdahl (T.), "Kon Tiki Expedition" .. 914
Heygate (E.), "A Girl at Eton" .. 674
Heywood (V. H.) (Editor), "Flora Europaea" .. 150
Hibbert (C.) (Editor), "The Wheatley Diary" .. 82
Hiccuping Cuckoo, The—*Carson* .. 1202
Hick (J.) (Editor), "Faith and the Philosophers" .. 181
Hickin (N. E.), "Forest Refreshed" 84
Hickling (H.), "Sailor at Sea" .. 741
Hicks (L.), "An Elizabethan Problem" .. 238
Hickson (D. J.), "Writers on Organizations" .. 20
Hierro (J.), "Libro de las alucinaciones" .. 541
Higgins (A. J. B.), "Jesus and the Son of Man" .. 296
Higgins (Reynold), "Jewllery from Classical Lands" .. 565
Higgins (Rosalyn), "Conflict of Interests" .. 338
Highfield (J. R. L.), "Europe in the Late Middle Ages" .. 901
Highlands and Islands, The—*Darling* and *Boyd* .. 30
Highlife for Lizards—*Nzekwu* .. 1007
Highsmith (P.):
"A Suspension of Mercy" .. 1051
"The Glass Cell" .. 154, 195*
Hilderbrandt (N.), "Rome Diary" 281
Hildick (E. W.), "Louie's Lot" .. 1142
Hildick (W.), "Lunch with Ashurbanipal" .. 249
Hill (A.), "Drawing and Painting Flowers" .. 357
Hill (C.), "Intellectual Origins of the English Revolution" .. 387
Hill (Derek), "Islamic Architecture and its Decoration" .. 448
Hill (Douglas), "The Supernatural" 1219
Hill (Draper), "Mr. Gillroy" .. 468
Hill (E.) (Editor), "St. Thomas Aquinas Summa Theologiae" .. 26
Hill (J.), "The Bogey Man" .. 1219
Hill (M. M.), "Auschwitz in England" .. 271
Hillary (E.), "Schoolhouse in

PAGE

Hollowood (B.) (Editor), "Pick of Punch" 1029
Hollyday (F. B. M.) (Editor), "Soviet Communism and Western Opinion" 1195
Holm (A.), "I am David" 1143
Holm Oaks, The—*Hubbard* .. 925
Holman (D.), "Bwana Drum" .. 337
Holmberg (A.), "Tam Sventon, Private Detective" 505
Holme (T.), "The Carlyles at Home" 295
Homes (A.), "Principles of Physical Geology" 218
Holocaust Kingdom, The—*Donat* 1210
Holst (I.), "Bach" 515
Holstein, Friedrich von—*Rich* .. 611
Holt (J. C.), "Magna Carta" .. 555
Holt (P. M.), "Colombia Today—and Tomorrow" 1191
Holy Land, Archaeology in the—*Kenyon* 435
Holzschnitt in fünf Jahrhunderten, Der—*Musper* 133
Home Is a Tent—*Simpson* 103
Homecoming, The—*Pinter* .. 552
Homer, The Iliad of 381
Homer, The Language and Background of 757, 981*
Homer, The Odyssey of 381
Homer (W. I.), "Seurat and the Science of Painting" 248
Homes (B.), "Problems in Education" 440
Homes, Towns and Traffic—*Tetlow* 570
Homestead Strike of 1892: see *Lockout*
Hong Kong—*Gleason* 53
Hong Kong, Government and People in—*Endacott* 810
Hong Kong, This is—*Sasek* .. 501
Honour (H.), "The Companion Guide to Venice" 1028
Hook (N.), "The Eucharist in the New Testament" 316
Hooke (N. W.), "The Seal Summer" 133
Hooper (D.), "The Dynamics of a Changing Technology" 298
Hooper (W.) (Editor), "Poems of C. S. Lewis" 1
Hope, A. D. 799
Hope Deferred—*Kamm* 353
Hope-Simpson (J.):
"The Edge of the World" .. 500
"The Hamish Hamilton Book of Myths and Legends" 513
Höpel (H.), "Geschichte Englands und des Commonwealth" 309
Hopkins (J. G. E.) (Editor), "Concise Dictionary of American Biography" 191
Horace, The Odes of 63
Horblitt (H. D.), "One Hundred Books Famous in Science" .. 620
Horcasitas (F.), "The Aztecs" .. 31
Horecky (P. L.) (Editor), "Russia and the Soviet Union" 764
Horgan (P.), "Things as They Are" 269
Horie (K.), "Kodoku" 419
Hormones, Animal—*Lee* and *Knowles* 965
Horn (D. B.), "Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia" .. 241
Hornblower (Captain) R.N.—*Forester* 789
Hornby (J.), "Gypsies" 1157
Hornby (R.), "The Press in Modern Society" 337
Horne (A.), "The Fall of Paris" .. 978
Hornemann, Friedrich: see *Missions to the Niger*
Hornickel (E.), "The Great Wines of Europe" 1201
Hornstein (E. von), "The Accused" 210
Horowitz (D):
"Shakespeare" 698
"The Free World Colossus" 773 904*
Horowitz (I. A.), "Chess Openings" 1216
Horrell (M.), "A Survey of Race Relations in South Africa" .. 338
Hors d'Oeuvre Book, The Complete—*Waldo* 1085
Horse Brasses—*Hartfield* 617
Horse Riding: see *Piaffer and Passage*
Horseman (E.), "The Hubbles' Treasure Hunt" 1130
Hortense, Madame: see ΙΩΑΝΝΗΣ Γ. ΜΑΝΩΛΙΚΑΚΗΣ
Horváth (Z.), "Teleki László" .. 493
Hosford (D.), "Sons of the Volsungs" 1146
Hoskin (M. A.), "History of Science" 1109
Hoskyns (C.), "The Congo since Independence" 207
Hospital, Behind the Scenes in a—*Wymer* 518
Hospital and Community, Further Studies in 27*, 47*
Hospital and Medical School Design 27*, 47*
Hospital Care, Human Relations and—*Cartwright* 27*, 47*
Hospital Design, Principles of—*Gainsborough* 477
Hospital Design in Use .. 27*, 47*
Hospital Plan for England and Wales, A 27*, 47*
Hospitals?, What's Wrong with—*Cohen* 27*, 47*
Hot Gates—*Golding* 972
Hotsumi, Ozaki: see *Treason, An Instance of*
Houédard (Dom S.):
"op and kinkon poems and some no- kinkon" 651
"Typestract" 651
Hough (C.), "More Funny Ones" .. 1150
Hough (R.), "Dreadnought" .. 677
Hough (S. B.), "Dear Daughter Dead" 964
Housby (T. R.), "The Art of Angling" 989
House (J.), "The Heart of Glasgow" 1162
House (M.) (Editor), "The Letters of Charles Dickens" 97
House, The—*Fairbrother* 674
House by the Sea, The—*Holland* .. 154
House in England, The Family—*Henderson* 200
House of Life, The—*Praz* 536
Household (G.), "Olura" 525
Houses, Buildings and Projects—*Seidler* 93
Houses, New—*Whiting* 93
Houses, Other Peoples—*Segal* .. 674
Houses of Britain, Great—*Nicolson* 1217
Housing Lark, The—*Selvon* .. 249
Houston (J. M.), "The Western Mediterranean World" 111
Hovercraft, Your Book of—*Desoutter* 517
How Many Miles to Babylon?—*Borowik* 201
How to Measure a Woman and Other Exercises—*Turner* .. 924
How to Win at This and That—*Midas* 33
Howard (E. J.), "After Julius" .. 973
Howard (H. D.), "Outlook on Space" 1029
Howard (M.) (Editor), "The Theory and Practice of War" 951
Howard (R.) (Translator):
"Force of Circumstance" .. 826
"The Myths of Love" 765
Howard de Walden (Margherita Lady), "Pages from my Life" .. 674
Howard (A.), "The Making of the Prime Minister" 159
Howard (D. F.) (Editor), "Ernest Pontifex or The Way of All Flesh" 162
Howarth (W. D.), "Life and Letters in France" 1214
Howe (Robin):
"Russian Cooking" 281
"Balkan Cooking" 1113
Howe (Ronald), "The Story of Scotland Yard" 676
Howell (M.), "Journey through a Forgotten Empire" 73
Howes (B.), "Freshwater Fishing Baits" 377
Howes (F.), "The Music of William Walton" 636
Howes (I. V.), "The Church in Social Work" 434
Howes (W. J.), "The Art of Match Fishing" 479
Howson (G.), "The Flamenco of Cádiz Bay" 492
Hoy (C.) (Editor), "The City Madam" 585
Hoyle (F.), "Of Men and Galaxies" 827
Huaco (G. A.), "The Sociology of Film Art" 941
Hubatsch (W.) (Editor), "Kriegstagebuch des Oberkommandos [illegible] .. 115

PAGE

Hubbard (G.), "Cooke and Wheatstone and the Invention of the Electric Telegraph" 599
Hubbard (P. M.):
"A Hive of Glass" 201
"The Holm Oaks" 925
Huch (R.), "Gesammelte Schriften" 69
Hudson (D.), "Writing Between the Lines" 124
Hudson (G. R.) (Editor), "Browning to his American Friends" .. 392
Hudson (I. D.), "The National Health Service and You" .. 741
Hudson (K.), "The Industrial Archaeology of Southern England" 1186
Hudson (S.), "A True Story" 893, 981*
Hudson (W. H.), "Birds and Green Places" 73
Huff (D.), "Cycles in Your Life" .. 200
Huggard (E.) (Translator), "Mysterious Senses" 582
Hughes (D.), "The Cat's Tale" .. 1141
Hughes (E.), "North Country Life in the Eighteenth Century" .. 594
Hughes (G. E.), "The Elements of Formal Logic" 945
Hughes (J. P.), "Is Thy Name Wart?" 1009
Hughes (L.) (Editor), "New Negro Poets" 578
Hughes (P. L.) (Editor), "Tudor Royal Proclamations" 656
Hughes (Q.), "Seaport" 62
Hughes (T.), "Small Antiques for the Collector" 53
Hughes (S.), "Glyndebourne" .. 608
Hughes, William Morris—*Fitzhardinge* 1212
Hugo (Victor):
"Ce que disent les tables parlantes" 308
"Les Contemplations" 308
"Lettres à Juliette Dronet" .. 308
"Oeuvres complètes en quatre volumes" 308
"Things Seen" 308
"La Creation mythologique chez"—*Albony* 308
Hull (D. B.), "Hounds and Hunting in Ancient Greece" 337
Hull (P.), "The History of the Vintage Sports Car Club" .. 113
Hull (R. F. C.) (Translation), "Civilization in Transition" .. 11
Hulsbosch (A.), "God's Creation" 987
Human Idiom, A—*Walsh* 276
Human Rights under the Law, Protection of—*Ezejiofor* 965
Human Season, The—*Wallant* .. 289
Human Universe—*Olson* 1071
Humanismo y Sociedad—*Galvan* .. 420
Humanities, Crisis in the .. 993, 1023
Humanity, The Party of—*Gay* .. 1183
Humble Adventurer, The—*Tolchard* 813
Humphrey (W.), "The Ordways" .. 489
Humphreys (E.), "Outside the House of Baal" 409
Humphreys (R. A.), "Tradition and Revolt in Latin America" .. 544
Hundertwasser 40
Hundred Years' War, A—*Watson* 179
Hungarian's Visit to Britain: see *Zsiráffal Angliában*
Hungary, Folktales of 693
Hungary, Gothic Panel Painting in—*Radocsay* 932
Hunt (I.), "Across Five Aprils" .. 1147
Hunt (J. W.), "William Faulkner" 1052
Hunter (A. M.) (Editor), "Speaking to Graduates" 221
Hunter (B. T.), "Gardening without Poisons" 377
Hunter (E.), "Happy New Year, Herbie" 673
Hunter (J.), "The Metaphysical Poets" 1219
Hunter (M.), "A Pistol in Greenyards" 1147
Hunter Story, A—*Ionides* 1113
Hunting: see *Unnatural Enemy, The*
Hunting Directory, Baily's .. 33
Hurd (M):
"Sailor's Songs and Shanties" .. 1155
"Young Person's Guide to English Music" 1155
Hürlimann (M.):
"Delhi, Agra, Fatehpur Sikri" .. 585
"The City and Canton of Zurich" 241
Hurst (J. G.), "The Deserted Villages of Oxfordshire" 945
Hurst (R.), "The Loom of Life" .. 53
Hurstfield (J.), "The Elizabethan Nation" 221
Hussain (S. S.), "Kipling and India" 221
Husbandman, The Unfortunate—*Varley* 153
Husler (F.), "Singing" 208
Hussey (C.), "English Country Houses" 998
Hutchings (R. S.), "A Manual of Decorated Typefaces" 548
Hutchins (P.), "Ezra Pound's Kensington" 148
Hutchinson (L.), "European Freebooters in Moghul India" .. 479
Hutter (H.), "Medieval Stained Glass" 200
Hutton (R. S.), "Recollections of a Technologist" 338
Hutton-Scott (F.), "Lanchester Motor Cars" 585
Huxley (Aldous) 1894-1963 .. 972
Huxley (Anthony), "Flowers of the Mediterranean" 1108
Huxley (E.), "Brave New Victuals" 1109
Huxley (G.), "Lady Elizabeth and the Grosvenors" 978
Huxley (J.):
"Aldous Huxley" (Editor) .. 972
"Charles Darwin and his World" 492
Huxley (M.), "Farewell to Eden" .. 1215
Huyghe (R.) (Editor), "Larousse Encyclopedia of Renaissance and Baroque Art" 524
Hyams (E.):
"Joan of Arc" (Translator) .. 104
"Ornamental Shrubs for Temperate Zone Gardens" .. 1085
Hyland (S.), "Green Grow the Tresses-O" 525
Hymes (D.) (Editor), "Language, Culture and Society" .. 350, 391*
Hymn of the Universe—*Teilhard de Chardin* 168, 215*

I

ΙΩΑΝΝΗΣ Γ. ΜΑΝΩΛΙΚΑΚΗΣ—*Manolikakis* 713
I Love Galesburg in the Springtime—*Finney* 469
I Never Saw Another Butterfly .. 1155
I Say, Look Here!—*Bull* 617
Iamblichus's Life of Pythagoras .. 542
Ibiza: see *Majorca, Minorca, Ibiza Formentera*
Ibsen (H.), "A Doll's House and Other Plays" 524
Ice Age, All about the—*Lauber* .. 1157
Icebergs—*Gans* 1157
Iceland, Tales from: see *Northmen Talk, The*
Icelandic Folktales: see *Skra um islenzkar þjoosogur ok skyld rit*
Icelandic Medieval Short Stories: see *Islandaises du XIIIe siècle et un Thättr, Trois Sagas*
Icelandic Saga Origins, The Problem of—*Andersson* 279
Idyll (C. P.), "Abyss" 659
Ierland, Brendan ov—*Macmahon* .. 516
If Freedom Fail—*McLaren* .. 191
If We Must Die—*Edwards* 563
If You make a Noise I can't See—*Lunt* 1029
Iggulden (J.), "The Clouded Sky" .. 795
Ignatow (D.), "Figures of the Human" 196
Ike (V. C.), "Toads for Supper" .. 269
Iklé (F. C.), "How Nations Negotiate" 207
Ile-de-France, The Royal Chateaux of the—*Levron* 1215
Ilf:
"The Golden Calf" 938
"The Twelve Chairs" 938
Ilford (M.) (Translator), "In the Service of the Lord" 683
Iliad of Homer, The 381
Illusion tragique illustrée, L'—*Manolikakis* 713
Illustrations—*Butor* 165
Illustrations—*Gill* and *Lewis* .. 259
Illustrious Friends—*Birkenhead* .. 1211
Ilspe (P.), "World History in Pictures" 502
Immer um die Lufaszsäule rum .. 856
Immigration and Race in British Politics—*Foot* 974
Immortality, The Prospect of—*Ettinger* 457
Imprinting and Early Learning—*Sluckin* 374
In anderen Sprachen—*Eich* 861
In Excited Reverie .. 529, 579*, 597*
In Search of Bisco—*Caldwell* .. 1083
In Spite of the Alphabet—*Diack* .. 337
In the Service of the Lord—*Dibelius* 683
In the Sun—*Godden* 563
In White America—*Duberman* .. 1083
Income and Wealth 65
Ind (A.), "A History of Modern Espionage" 535
Independence, The Road to—*Wallerstein* 813
Independent Satellite, The—*Stehle* 752
Independent Schools Association Year Book 1965 .. .. ..
Indexing: see *Information Retrieval, Some Fundamentals of*
India: see also *Circe, The Continent of; Conress Ideology and Programme, The; East, The Gorgeous; Empire, High Noon of; Fort William—India House Correspondence; Islamic Culture in the Indian Environment, Studies in; Social Psychology; World in a Grain of Sand*
India, A Book of 810
India, Contemporary 824
India, District Administration in—*Khera* 53
India, Ethical Philosophies of—*Sharma* 811
India, European Freebooters in Moghul—*Hutchinson* 479
India, Foreign Influence in Ancient—*Jairazbhoy* 241
India, Journalism in Modern .. 337
India, Modern—*Griffiths* 487
India, Pakistan, Ceylon 585
India, Social Welfare in—*Muzumdar* 777
India, Tales and Legends of .. 1136
India, The Crisis of—*Segal* .. 467
India, The Fortified Cities of—*Toy* 1009
India, The Government and Politics of—*Morris-Jones* 70
India, The Oxford History of Modern—*Spear* 1195
India, The Quest for—*Landstörm* .. 583
India, Traditional 357
India and the Commonwealth—*Mehrotra* 273
India in Ceylonese History, Society and Culture—*Raghavan* .. 73
India in Historical Outline, The Culture and Civilisation of—*Kosambi* 565
India in World Affairs 1954-56—*Rajan* 281
India's Poverty and its Solution—*Singh* 33
Indian Army, 1939-1945: see *Roll of Honour, A*
Indian Civil Service, The—*O'Malley* 1029
Indian Excursion—*Wilson* 33
Indian Folk Culture, Studies in .. 73
Indian Foreign Policy—*Murty* .. 113
Indian History, Sources of—*Sastri* 440
Indian Independence in Perspective—*Sinha* 377
Indian Philosophy, The Beginnings of 478
Indian Planning, Socialism in—*Narayan* 221
Indian Struggle 1920-1942, The—*Bose* 33
Indian Thought, Modern—*Narayane* 813
Indian Tribes: see *Lost Universe, The* and *Six Nations, Valley of*
Indian University, The—*Gaudino* .. 461
Indiana University Bookman .. 724
Indische Kunst—*Diez* 151
Indiscretions of Archie—*Wodehouse* 280
Indo-China War, The—*O'Ballance* 125
Indonesia: see also *Malayan and Indonesian Studies* and *Mohammed, Marx and Mahaen*
Indonesia, The Communist Party of—*Hindley* 363
Industal-Kultur—*Fischer* 151
Industrial Archaeology of the East Midlands—*Smith* 1217
Industrial Archaeology of Southern England, The Industrial—*Hudson* 1186
Industrial Organization 944
Industrial Relations—*Flanders* .. 944
Industrial Revolution: see *England's Apprenticeship*
Industrial Societies, The Development of 133
Industrial Society in England, The Rise of—*Checkland* 349
Industrial Workers of the World: see *Rebel Voices*
Industry, Economics and Sociology of—*Florence* 944
Industry, Human Relations and Mental Health—*Vickers* .. 944
Infantile Autism—*Rimland* 962
Infeld (L.), "Szkice z przeszlosci" .. 247
Information and Communication, Focus on 660
Information Retrieval, Readings in 1009
Information Retrieval, Some Fundamentals of—*Sharp* .. 374
Ingalls (D. H. H.), "An Anthology of Sanskrit Court Poetry" .. 601
Inglis (B):
"Drugs, Doctors and Disease" .. 822
"The Press" 502
Ingram (D.), "Commonwealth for a Colour-Blind World" 804
Ingram (J.), "The World's My University" 479
Initial Teaching Alphabet Books .. 1152
Inland Sea and the Great River, The—*Cumpston* 261
Inner Room, The—*Randal* 449
Innes (H.), "The Strode Venturer" 693
Innocence and Experience—*Hirsch* 108
Inside the Black Room—*Vernon* .. 217
Insulin Man, The—*Rowland* .. 1156
Insurance Company Investment—*Clayton* and *Osborn* 885
Intellectual Revolution, The Great—*West* 721
Interior Design—*Rowntree* .. 585
Interior Exile—*de Salabert* .. 189
Intermediaries, The—*MacVean* .. 469
Intern—*Doctor X* 1009
International, First: see *German Social Democrats and the First International*
International Affairs (1961), Documents on 695
International Brigades, The—*Brome* 768
International Law: see *Conflict of Interests*
International Law, A British Digest of 689, 761*
International Liquidity—*Shannon* 111
International Organization: see *Swords into Ploughshares*
International Relations: see *Nations Negotiate, How*
International Relations—*Burton* .. 1056
International Who's Who, The .. 1165
Internationale, Geschichte der—*Braunthal* 590, 697*
Internationale (1872), Michel Bakounine et les conflits dans l' .. 413
Internationale, The—*Dutt* .. 589, 697*
Interpreters, The—*Soyinka* .. 260
Interrogators, The—*Prior* .. 280
Intrigue—*Ambler* 834
Invasions South of the Thames, The Fifth-century—*Evison* 200
Invenção 866
Inverewe—*Cowan* 595
Investment Projects by Discounted Cash Flow, Appraisal of—*Alfred and Evans* 944
Investment Proposals and Decisions—*Williams* and *Scott* 944
Invisible Bars—*Willetts* 1085
Invisible Government, The—*Wise and Ross* 708
Inward Odyssey, The—*Schnapper* .. 315
Ionesco (E.), "Notes and Counter-Notes" 251
Ionescu (G.):
"The Break-up of the Soviet Empire in Eastern Europe" .. 752
"The Reluctant Ally" 752
Ionides (C. J. P.), "A Hunter's Story" 1113
Iowa, Books at 244, 724
Iran: see also *Peacock Throne, Behind the* and *Persian Lions, Persian Lambs*
Iran, Treasury of—*Nice* 1219
Ireland: see also *Anglo-Irish Treaty, The; Catholic Church and Ireland in the Age of Rebellion; Daughters of Erin* and *New Grange and the Bend of the Boyne*
Ireland, Let's Look at—*Thurston* .. 1139
Ireland, The Canals of the North of Ireland—*McCutcheon* 686
Irish Crown Jewels: see *Vicious Circle*
Irish Gathering, An—*Skelton* .. 10
Irish Mafia: see *Molly Maguires*
Irish Question: see also *Politics of Repeal, The*
Irish Question, 1840-1921—*Mansergh* 999
Irish Rebel, Confessions of an—*Behan* 995, 1060*
Irish Stage in the County Towns, The—*Clark* 1181
Iron, Honey, Gold 503
Iron Snake, The—*Hardy* 710
Irving (C.), "The 38th Floor" .. 1007
Irving (D.), "The Mare's Nest" .. 73
Irwin (G.), "Samoa" 659
Irving, Washington—*Hedges* .. 1054
Is Skin-deep, is Fatal—*Keating* .. 593
Isenberg (I.), "Caesar" 1144
Isherwood (C.), "Ramakrishna and his Disciples" 334
Isherwood (M.), "Faith without Dogma" 181
Ishii (M.), "The Dolls' Day" .. 1150
Islam, Counsels in Contemporary—*Cragg* 810
Islam and International Relations .. 110
Islam in East Africa—*Trimingham* 49
Islamic Architecture and its Decoration—*Hill* and *Grabar* 448
Islamic Art—*Rice* 732
Islamic Civilization, Aspects of—*Arberry* 49
Islamic Culture in the Indian Environment, Studies in—*Ahmad* 49
Islamic Literature, Anthology of .. 49
Island of Apples, The—*Jones* .. 269
Islandaises du XIII siècle et un Thättr, Trois Sagas—*Boyer* .. 686
Islands, A Family of—*Waugh* .. 218
Islands in the Sun, Fourteen—*Graves* 357
Ismail (M. M.), "Call of the Tiger" 82
Islamische Kunst—*Dieg* 151
Israel: see also *Land and the Book* and *Mandate Memories*
Israel, Cross Roads to—*Sykes* .. 285
Israel, Eli Lives in—*Riwkin-Brick* and *Goldberg* 516
Israel, This People—*Baeck* .. 758
Israeli-Arab Relations: see *Covenant and the Sword, The*
Isvara: see *Hinduism, The Unknown Christ of*
It is Time, Lord—*Chappell* .. 409
It Was Not in the News—*Cohen* .. 260
It's 982
It's a Free Country—*Brain* .. 1007
Italia nel periodo fascista, Storia d'—*Salvatorelli* and *Mira* .. 122
Italia unita, Storia linguistica dell'—*De Mauro* 882
Italian Cooking for Pleasure—*Reynolds* 281
Italian (North) Drawings—*Fenyö* .. 1192
Italian Drawings and Paintings in The Queen's Collection .. 160, 195*
Italian Painting, A Dictionary of .. 297
Italian Painting, 1250-1800—*Godfrey* 241
Italian Profiles—*Phillips* 989
Italian Sculpture in the Victoria and Albert Museum, Catalogue of—*Pope-Hennessy* 137
Italian Short Stories 240
Italian Tragedy in the Renaissance—*Herrick* 920
Italiana del Novecento, La poesia—*Pozzi* 1105
Italiano inutile, L'—*Prezzolini* .. 470
Italic Script: see *Script of Humanism, The*
Italy: see also *Costume in Italia, Storia del; Fascisme, Sur le; Rome, The Road to; Toscana, La Resistenza e gli Alleati; Water Flows Uphill* and *Signor Roy*
Italy—*Cole* 49
Italy—*Parisot* and *Lexros* 461
Italy, A Traveller in—*Morton* .. 49
Italy, Gardens of—*McGuire* .. 686
Italy, In Search of Ancient—*Grimal* 738
Italy, Unknown—*Pillement* 200
Itinerant Lodger, The—*Nobbs* .. 760
Ito (T.) (Translator), "Kodoku" .. 419
Ivan III, and the Unification of Russia—*Grey* 879
Ivan IV, Prince A. M. Kurbsky's History of 413
Ivanov-Razumnik, The Memoirs of 304
Ivens (M.) (Editor), "Case Studies in Management" 944
Ivimey (J.), "How do you Spell it?" 515
Ivory—*Beigbeder* 924
Ivory Coast: see also *Road to Independence, The*
Iyengar (K. R. S.), "Shakespeare" 945
Iyer (R.) (Editor), "The Glass Curtain Between Asia and Europe" 824

J

Jablonski (E.), "The Knighted Skies" 665
Jack the Ripper: see *Autumn of Terror*
Jack the Ripper in Fact and Fiction—*Odell* 676
Jackdaws Series 1144
Jackett (S.), "Heroes of Scotland Yard" 711
Jackport Story, The—*Stodel* .. 813
Jackson (A. J.), "Avro Aircraft Since 1908" 396
Jackson (B.):
"English Versus Examinations" (Editor) 1165
"Streaming" 11
Jackson (F.), "Life on Mars" .. 200
Jackson (Gabriel), "The Spanish Republic and the Civil War" .. 768
Jackson (George Pullen), Collection of Southern Hymnody, The .. 16
Jackson (H.), "Good Housekeeping's New Cooking" 221
Jackson (P.), "The Sky Tramps" .. 721
Jackson (R. E.), "The Witch of Castlekerry" 1130
Jackson (W. E.), "Achievement" .. 562
Jackson's Year—*Gibson* 479
Jacob (N.), "Me-Thinking Things Over" 73
Jacob, Naomi—*Norbury* 1219
Jacobean Drama, The—*Ellis-Fermor* 1211
Jacobs (M.), "Reflections of a General Practitioner" 721
Jacobson (C.) (Translator), "Structural Anthropology" .. 321
Jacopo della Quercia's Fonte Gaia—*Hanson* 248
Jacquot (J.) (Editor), "Le lieu théâtral a la Renaissance" 369, 460*
Jaeger, August: see *Nimrod, Letters to*
Jaeger (L.), "A Stand on Ecumenism" 1201
Jaffé (H. L. C.), "Picasso" 259
Jagendorf (M.), "The First Book of Puppets" 516
Jairazbhoy (R. A.), "Foreign Influence in Ancient India" 241
Jamaica, Ian Fleming Introduces .. 956, 1003*
Jamaica, Royal Government and Political Conflict in (1729-1783)—*Metcalf* 804
Jamaica, The Story of—*Black* .. 218
Jamaican Migrant—*Collins* .. 897
James (B.), "London on £1 a Day" 781
James (E. P. S.), "Copyright" .. 862*
James, Henry: see also *Battle and the Books, The*
James (Henry), Plots and Characters in the Fiction of—*Gale* 1052
James (Henry), The Early Development of—*Kelley* 1216
James (Henry) and John Hay—*Tolemism* 521, 591*
Jay (Douglas), "The Socialist Case" 1119
Jazz: see *Blues, The Story of the*
Jazz, Dictionary of—*Hodeir* .. 1119
Jazz Masters of New Orleans, The—*Williams* 1119
Jazz Music—*Stearns* 1119
Jazz Scene, The—*Hentoff* and *McCarthy* 1119
Jazz Today—*Feather* 1119
Jeanneret (F.), "Paul Valéry et l'Architecture" 1119
Jeffares (A. N.) (Editor), "Modern Irish Drama" 1119
Jeffares (A. N.) (Editor), "Poems through the Years" 1119
Jeffares (A. N.) (Editor), "Poetry of W. B. Yeats" 1119
Jeffares (A. N.) (Editor), "W. B. Yeats" 1119
Jeffers (J.), "Ranch Wife" 833
Jefferson (Joseph), The Autobiography of 193
Jefferson (Thomas), The Papers of 1210
Jeffreys (Lord Chancellor) and the Stuart Cause—*Keeton* 143
Jefferies (Richard), Man of the Fields—*Looker* and *Porteous* .. 713
Jeffries (Roderic):
"Dead Against the Lawyers" .. 709
"Police Dogs" 518
Jelinek (H.), "La Route du Whisky" 5
Jemima Anate-Aquatica, Fabula de—*Potter* 441
Jenkins (C.), "Mauriac" 1079
Jenkins (J. G.) (Editor), "Ship Money Money Papers and Richard Grenville Note Book 1113
Jennett (Sean):
"Cornwall and the Isles of Scilly" (Editor) 297
Devonshire (Editor) 297
Lake District, The (Editor) .. 945
Oxford and District (Editor) .. 945
Shakespeare Country and South Warwickshire, The (Editor) .. 297
"The Making of Books" .. 610
Jennings (Bernard), "A History of Lead Mining in the Pennines" .. 945
Jennings (Brendan) (Editor), "Wild Geese in Spanish Flanders" .. 93
Jennings (P):
"Oddly" 1165
"The Hopping Basket" 1148
Jensen, Jens: see *Landscape Artist in America*
Jenyns (S.) (Editor), "Chinese Art" 73, 260*
Jephson (M. D.), "An Anglo-Irish Miscellany" 521
Jepson (S.), "The Third Possibility" 760
Jeremias (J.), "The Central Message of the New Testament" 902
Jerusalem and Bethlehem—*Perowne* 1029
Jessell (P.), "Owen of Uppingham" 885
Jessup (P. C.), "Elihu Root" .. 708
Jesus, Finding the Historical—*Peter* 830
Jesus, The Life and Teaching of—*Neil* 617
Jesus, The Trial of—*McRuer* .. 459
Jesus and the Son of Man—*Higgins* 296
Jesus Christ in The Old Testament—*Hanson* 902
Jesus Christ Yesterday and Today—*Guillet* 617
Jesus in the Qur'an—*Parrinder* .. 1201
Jesus King Most Wonderful—*Gould* 617
Jeune (S.), "De F.-T. Graindorge à A. O. Barnabooth" 256, 311*, 336*
Jeweller's Window, The—*Wall* .. 53
Jewellery from Classical Lands—*Higgins* 565
Jewels—*Fisher* 521
Jewish Ceremonial Art—*Gutmann* 601
Jewish Christian Argument, The—*Schoeps* 459
Jewish History: see *Unique and the Universal, The*
Jewish Literature: see *Historia de la Literatura Judia*
Jewish Literature II, History of—*Zinberg* 425
Jewish Mysticism: see *Kabbalah and its Symbolism, On the*
Jewish People, The World History of the 600
Jewish References in the Mexican Colonial Era, A Guide to—*Liebman* 13
Jhabvala (R. P.), "A Backward Place" 385
Jiarou (I.), "Zadkine" 80
Jim Crow's Defense—*Newby* .. 1050
Jiménez (J. O.), "Cinco poetas del tiempo" 541
Jimenez (J. R.), "Libros ineditos de poesia" 109
Joan of Arc—*Pernoud* 104
Jodrell Bank, The Story of—*Piper* 517
John XXIII (Pope): see also *Pope Laughs, A*
John XXIII (Pope), "Journal of a Soul" 278
John (Pope) and his Revolution—*Hales* 584
John Nobody—*Moraes* 920
John "The Transitional Pope"—*Balducci* 1111
Johns (E.), "British Townscapes" .. 914
Johnson (C.), "An Instance of Treason" 691
Johnson (D. H. N.), "Rights in Air Space" 1008
Johnson (H.), "The Bay of Pigs" .. 119
Johnson (J. E.), "Full Circle" .. 13
Johnson, President L. B.: see *President, The Making of the: L.B.J.*
Johnson (P. H.), "Cork Street, Next to the Hatters" 850
Johnson (S. P.), "A Book of Princesses" 1136
Johnson (Samuel) and Oliver Goldsmith, Selected Poems of .. 1180
Johnson (U.), "Zwei Ansichten" .. 849
Johnsons of Maiden Lane—*McDonald* 377
Johnson's (Dr.) Printer—*Cochrane* 255*
Johnston (A.) (Editor), "Francis Bacon" 1024
Johnston (C.) (Translator), "Songs of the Master" 279
Johnston (C. M.), "The Valley of the Six Nations" 914
Johnston (F. R.), "Syon Abbey" .. 461
Johnston (J. H.), "English Poetry of the First World War" 251
Johnston (R. W.), "The Book of Country Crafts" 53
Johnstone (K.) (Translator), "Devil's Yard" 385
Jolas (M.) (Translator), "The Liverpool Cathedral, The Book of—*Catton* 1182
Joliot-Curie, Frédéric—*Biquard* .. 692
Joll (J.) "The Anarchists" 14*, 34*, 54*, 147*
Jolliffe (A.):
"From Pots to Plastics" 516
"Water, Wind and Wheels" .. 516
Jones (D. R.), "Instrument of Peace" 885
Jones (Edgar Y.), "A Prospect of Tunbridge Wells" 200
Jones (Eldred), "Othello's Countrymen" 295
Jones (G. O.), "Now" 356
Jones (Glyn), "The Island of Apples" 269
Jones (Howard), "Crime in a Changing Society" 353
Jones (Howard M.), "O Strange New World" 368, 397
Jones (Jack D.), "The Royal Prisoner" 617
Jones (Jack R.), "Your Child at School" 353
Jones (Joseph M.), "The United Nations at Work" 905
Jones (LeRoi), "The Moderns" .. 1043
Jones (M.):
"A Set of Wives" 933
Jones (Mervyn), "Two Ears of Corn" 1202
Jones (P.), "Camellias" 13
Jones (P. d'A.), "The Consumer Society" 1021
Jones (R. F.), "The Seventeenth Century" 1198
Jones (V.), "East Anglican Pubs" .. 594
Jonsen (O.), "World History in Pictures" ..

PAGE

Keiller (Alexander), Excavations by: see *Windmill Hill and Avebury*
Kelemea (P.), "Aussermexikanische kunst Altamerikas Iberoamerikanische kolonialkunst" .. 151
Keller (W.) (Editor), "Hebbel's Werke" .. 860
Kelley (C. P.), "The Early Development of Henry James" .. 1216
Kelly (J. N. D.), "The Athanasian Creed" .. 198
Kelly (Captain James) of Hobart Town—*Bowden* .. 544
Kelly (P.) (Translator), "Controlled Thermonuclear Reactions" .. 38
Kelly (T.), "The Developers" .. 384
Kemelman (H.), "Friday the Rabbi Slept Late" .. 709
Kemmer (N.) (Translator), "The Classical Moment Problem and Some Related Questions in Analysis" .. 585
Kemp (I.) (Editor), "Michael Tippett" .. 40
Kemp (J.), "Reason, Action and Morality" .. 741
Kemp (R.), Understanding Duodenal Ulcer" .. 133
Kemper (A.), "Chemistry Experiments" .. 1156
Kempner (Friederike), de schlesische Schwan—*Mostar* .. 303
Kendall, Henry .. 799
Kendall (L.), "The Mud Ponies" .. 1140
Kendall (M. G.), "Bibliography of Statistical Literature" .. 1032, 1060*
Kendall (Paul) (Editor), "Richard III" .. 440
Kendall (Paul M.), "The Art of Biography" .. 1181
Kenkyusha Dictionary of Current English Idioms .. 882
Kennedy (C.), "The Chapel of the Cardinal of Portugal, 1434-1459, at San Miniato in Florence" .. 364
Kennedy (D. E.), "The Security of Southern Asia" .. 728
Kennedy, President John: see also *President, This Was; Robot that Helped to Make a President, The* and *Thousand Days, A*
Kennedy—*Sorensen* .. 1038
Kennedy, Joseph P.: see *Founding Father, The*
Kennedy (R. F.), "The Pursuit of Justice" .. 773
Kennelly (D. H.), "Marine Shells of Southern Africa" .. 297
Kenny (A.) (Editor), "St. Thomas Aquinas Summa Theologiae" .. 26
Kent (L. J.) (Editor), "The Collected Tales and Plays of Gogol Nikolai" .. 272
Kent: see also *Little Kingdom, The*
Kent, Seventeenth-Century—*Chalklin* .. 594
Kenward (H. R.), "The Dreyfus Affair" .. 686
Kenya: see also *Kenyatta's Country*
Kenya, Mount: see *Seeds that the Wind May Bring*
Kenyatta (J.), "Harambee!" .. 396
Kenyatta's Country—*Cox* .. 671
Kenyon (J.), "Mangoes and Monsoons" .. 357
Kenyon (K. M.), "Archaeology in the Holy Land" .. 435
Kenyon (M.), "May you Die in Ireland" .. 760
Kepler, Johannes—*Knight* .. 517
Kepler's Dream—*Lear* .. 478
Kerényi (K.), "Der fruhe Dionysos" 809
Keres (P.), "The Art of the Middle Game" .. 261
Kerin (Dorothy), Called by Christ to Heal—*Arnold* .. 334, 391*
Kerman (G. L.), "Shakespeare for Young Players" .. 1156
Kern (W.) (Editor), "J. P. Hodin, European Critic" .. 1219
Kerpely (T. de) (Translator), "Byzantine Empresses" .. 212
Kerr (A.), "Youth of Europe" .. 428
Kerrigan (A.) (Translator), "The Family of Pascual Duarte" .. 141
Kersting (A. F.), "Prospect of London" .. 441
Kertesz (André), Photographer—*Szarkowski* .. 241
Kettlewell (H. B. D.), "Charles Darwin and his World" .. 492
Keverne (M.) (Translator), "Inspiration and the Bible" .. 987
Key Books, 100: see *Modern Movement, The*
Keynes (G.):
"A Study of the Illuminated Books of William Blake" .. 1104
"The Works of Sir Thomas Browne" (Editor) 231, 293*, 356*
Keystone, The Man from—*Garai* .. 241
Khera (S. S.), "District Administration in India" .. 53
Khrushchev (N. S.), "Stroitelstvo kommunizma v SSSR i razvitiye selskogo khoziaistva" .. 453
Khrushchev's Crop Policy—*Jasny* 1073
Kidder (E.), "Ancient Japan" .. 515
Kidder (J. E.):
"Early Japanese Art" .. 230
"The Birth of Japanese Art" .. 1192
Kiell (N.), "Psychiatry and Psychology in Visual Arts and Aesthetics" .. 829
Kierkegaard (S.), "The Last Years" 168
Kilburn Sister: see *Valiant Victorian, A*
Killing in Hats, A—*Davey* .. 525
Kilwa Island, The French at—*Freeman-Grenville* .. 556
Kimber (D.) (Editor), "Things Seen" .. 308
Kimbrough (E.), "Forever Old, Forever New" .. 441
Kimbrough (R.), "Shakespeare's Troilus and Cressida and its Setting" .. 313
Kind of Anger, A—*Ambler* .. 41
Kinder und Narren—*Fried* .. 972
Kindlers Malerei Lexikon .. 869
King (A.), "The British General Election of 1964" .. 535
King (C.), "Stig of the Dump" .. 1130
King (D.), "Training within the Organization" .. 944
King (F.), "The Last of the Pleasure Gardens" .. 912
King (M.), "Heidegger's Philosophy" .. 219
King (J. E.), "Marine Mammals" .. 721
King (P.), "Taking Your Car Abroad" .. 261
King (William), "An Historical Account of the Heathen Gods and Heroes" .. 829
King (Winston L.), "A Thousand Lives Away" .. 179
King and No King, A—*Beaumont* and *Fletcher* .. 48
King Coffin—*Aiken* .. 189
King Henry the Sixth, The Third Part of—*Shakespeare* .. 297
King Lear (Quarto Fascimile)—*Shakespeare* .. 181
King of Hackney Marshes, The—*Glanville* .. 609
Kingdom of Illusion—*Sheehan* .. 376
Kingsley (M. H.), "Travels in West Africa" .. 686
Kininmonth (C.), "The Travellers' Guide to Sicily" .. 524
Kinloch (B.), "Sauce for the Mongoose" .. 259
Kipling (Rudyard), Centenary Edition of .. 81
Kipling (Rudyard) to Rider Haggard .. 916
Kipling and India—*Hussin* .. 221
Kipling and the Children—*Green* .. 916
Kipper Stew—*Flint* .. 13
Kippers to Caviar—*Burke* .. 1219
Kirby (M.), "Happenings" .. 1044
Kirk (G. S.) (Editor), "The Language and Background of Homer" .. 757, 981*
Kirk (Dr. John), The Zambezi Journal and Letters of .. 710
Kirk (John), David Livingstone's Letters to: see *Zambesi Doctors, The*
Kirkpatrick (B. J.), "A Bibliography of E. M. Forster" .. 568
Kirkpatrick (D.) (Editor), "The Doctrine of the Church" .. 178
Kirkwood (K.), "Britain and Africa" .. 1019
Kirkwood (P. F.) (Translator), "Kepler's Dream" .. 478
Kissack (R.), "Church or No Church?" .. 357
Kitchen (H.) (Editor), "A Handbook of African Affairs" .. 113
Klare gerührt (konkrete poesie 8)—*Jandl* .. 982
Klassizismus zur Moderne, Von—*Tintelnot* .. 151
Klee—*Lynton* .. 181
Klee (E.), "The Birth of the Missile" .. 885
Klee (F.) (Editor), "The Diaries of Paul Klee" .. 577
Klee (Paul), The Diaries of .. 577
Kleijn (H.), "The Beauty of the Wild Plant" .. 110
Kleiman (R.), "Atlantic Crisis" .. 487
Klein (J.), "Samples from English Cultures" .. 271
Klein (L.) (Editor), "The Bible in a New Age, The" .. 987
Klein (V.), "Britain's Married Women Workers" .. 1107
Kleine Beiträge zur Klassischen Philologie—*Fraenkel* .. 102
Kleist (P.), "European Tragedy" .. 741
Klinck (C. F.) (Editor), "Canadian Writers" .. 813
Klinger (K.), "A Pope Laughs" .. 278
Klochko (M. A.), "Soviet Scientist in China" .. 145
Klose (D.), "Multi-Storey Car Parks and Garages" .. 1185
Klose (V. T.), "South Through the Jungle" .. 200
Klossowski (P.), "La Baphomet" .. 846
Knebel (F.), "Night of Camp David" .. 1007
Kneebone (S. D.), "The True Book about Famous Land Battles" .. 518
Knight (D. C.), "Johannes Kepler and Planetary Motion" .. 517
Knight, Ellis Cornelia: see *Prim Romantic, The*
Knight (F.), "Remember Vera Cruz!" .. 514
Knight (G. W.), "The Saturnian Quest" .. 289, 356*, 397*
Knight (L.), "The Magic of a Line" 1211
Knighted Skies, The—*Jablonski* .. 665
Knights (L. C.), "Further Explorations" .. 352
Knight (M.) (Translator), "Christian Morgenstern's Galgenlieder" .. 301
Knoepflmacher (U. C.), "Religious Humanism and the Victorian Novel" .. 756
Knollenberg (B.), "George Washington" .. 307
Knot of Roots, A—*Earl of Portsmouth* .. 347
Knowledge, Theory of—*Yolton* .. 987
Knowles (F. G. W.), "Animal Hormones" .. 965
Knox (Bernard M. W.), "The Heroic Temper" .. 963
Knox (Brian), "The Architecture of Prague and Bohemia" .. 306
Knyphausen (B.), "Carl Kylberg" 572
Kobal (J.), "Greta Garbo" .. 1181
Kobayashi (Y.) (Translator), "Decorative Arts of Japan" .. 1192
Koch (D. A.) (Editor), "Ten Nights in a Bar-Room" .. 192
Kochan (L. and M.) (Translators), "Greece" .. 601
Kodoku—*Horie* .. 419
Koestler's (Arthur) Works, Danube Edition of .. 820
Kohlap (G.), "David" .. 516
Kohn (H.), "African Nationalism in the Twentieth Century .. 544
Koine Eirene—*Ryder* .. 700
Kojiro (Y.), "Forms in Japan" .. 1192
Kolaja (J.), "Workers' Councils" .. 748
Kolb (A.), "1907-1964" .. 69
Kolb (A. C.) (Editor), "Controlled Thermonuclear Reactions" .. 38
Kollwitz (K.), "Fritz Schmalenbach" .. 869
Kolokuma Dialect of Ijo, A Grammar of—*Williamson* .. 396
Kon Tiki Expedition—*Heyerdahl* .. 914
Koniggrätz. The Battle of—*Craig* .. 575
Konkrete poesie international .. 651
Konwicki (T.), "Sennik wspólczesny" .. 384
Kops (B.), "Yes from No-man's Land" .. 249
Korean Painting—*Janata* .. 200
Korn (W.) (Editor), "Modern Chess Openings" .. 601
Kornbluh (J. L.) (Editor), "Rebel Voices" .. 748, 966*
Korzeniowski (A.), "Dla milego grosza" .. 430
Kosambi (D. D.), "The Culture and Civilisation of India in Historical Outline" .. 565
Koscusko, Journey to—*Clune* .. 338
Kotch—*Topkins* .. 973
Kotov (A.), "The Art of the Middle Game" .. 261
Kott (J.), "Shakespeare Our Contemporary" .. 654
Kousoulas (D. G.), "Revolution and Defeat" .. 205, 235*, 275*
Kraditor (A. S.), "The Ideas of The Woman Suffrage Movement" .. 940
Krakatoa—*Furneaux* .. 733
Kramer (H.), "The Middle Game" 1202
Kranidas (K.), "One Year in Autumn" .. 769
Krása (J.), "Gothic Mural Painting in Bohemia and Moravia" .. 932
Kraslow (D.), "A Certain Evil" .. 760
Krause (D.) (Editor), "The Dolmen Boucicault" .. 313
Kruss (J.), "3 x 3" .. 507
Kretisch-mykenische Kunst—*Biesantz* .. 151
Kriegel (A.), "Le Congrès de Tours ou comment naquit le P.C.F." .. 554
Kripalani (K.) (Translator), "Binodini" .. 269
Kritika .. 85
Kritiker unserer Zeit .. 42
Kritzeck (J.) (Editor), "Anthology of Islamic Literature" .. 49
Kriwet (F.):
"Leserattenfaenge" .. 230
"Poem/Print" .. 230
Krusch (W.), "Portugal and her People" .. 1151
Krüss (J.), "The Talking Machine" 1148
Ku Klux Klan, The—*Randel* .. 773
Kuleshov (V. I.), —"Literaturnye svyazi Rossii i zapadnoy Evropy v XIX veke" .. 857
Kullman (H.), "Pony Express" .. 514
Küng, Structures of the—*Küng* .. 943
Kung-Chia Yeh, "The Economy of the Chinese Mainland" .. 537
Kunisch (H.) (Editor), "Handbuch der deutschen Gegenwartsliteratur" .. 439
Kunstler (G.), "Der Architekt Adolf Loos" .. 100
Kuper (L.), "An African Bourgeoisie" .. 800, 824
Kupka, Frank—*Cassou* and *Fédit* .. 585
Kurbsky's (Prince A. M.) History of Ivan IV .. 413
Kurtz (H.) (Editor), "The Unpublished Correspondence of Madame de Staël and the Duke of Wellington" .. 872
Kwang-Ching Liu, "Americans and Chinese" .. 728
Kylberg, Carl—*Knyphausen* .. 572
Kyle (B.) (Editor), "Focus on Information and Communication" .. 660
Kyle (E.), "Girl with a Destiny" .. 1147

L

L.B.J.—*Newlon* .. 971
Labaree (B. W.), "The Boston Tea Party" .. 611
Labaree (L. W.) (Editor), "The Papers of Benjamin Franklin" .. 739
Labat, Père: see *Pirates' Priest, The*
Labor Politics in a Democratic Republic—*Bornet* .. 748
Laboratorio, Il—*Tomatis* .. 469
Labour College, The Central—*Craik* .. 261
Labour Governs, How—*Childe* 412, 539*
Labour Movement: see also *Socialists, Before the* and *Marx (Karl) and the British Labour Movement*
Labour of Love—*Stroud* .. 1007
Labour Party, A Short History of
Labour Party, The British—*Brand* 591
Labour Party, The Origins of the—*Pelling* .. 361
Lach (D. F.), "Asia in the Making of Europe" .. 730
Lack (D.), "Enjoying Ornithology" 582
Lacouture (J.), "De Gaulle" .. 853
Ladies' Home Journal Dessert Cookbook .. 261
Ladies of St. Hedwig's, The—*Almedingen* .. 1007
Ladies of the Rachmaninoff Eyes—*van Dyke* .. 986
Lady of the Camellias, The—*Prasteau* .. 470
Ladysmith, Besieged in—*Pitchford* 124
Lagerkvist in Translation, Pär—*Ryberg* .. 175
La Guma (A.), "And a Threefold Cord" .. 52
Lake (C.), "Life with Picasso" .. 208
Lake (M.), "Hunter Wine" .. 153
Lake District, The .. 945
Lal (C.) (Editor), "Mysteries of Life and Death" .. 377
Lambert (D.), "The Sheltered Days" .. 642
Lambert (E.), "MacDougal's Farm" .. 1085
Lambert (M. E.), "Documents on British Foreign Policy" .. 122
Lambeth Palace Library: see also *Fulham Papers*
Lambeth Palace Library, Estate Documents at—*Sayers* .. 924
Lamborn (F.) (Translator), "Happy Days at Bullerby" .. 500
Lambton (A.), "The Seventeen-Twenty Book" .. 1150
Lampe (G. W. H.) (Editor), "A Patristic Greek Lexicon" .. 12
Lampel (R.), "Der Sommer mit Ora" .. 517
Lampert (E.), "Sons against Fathers" .. 213
Lamplugh (L.), "The Rifle House Friends" .. 1131
Lampshade Making—*Dickson* .. 53
La Nauze (J. A.) (Editor), "The Federal Story" .. 91
Lanchester Motor Cars—*Bird* and *Hutton-Scott* .. 585
Lanczos (C.), "Albert Einstein and the Cosmic World Order" .. 778
Land and the Book, The—*Ashe* .. 758
Land of a Thousand Atolls—*Eibl-Eibesfeldt* .. 1199
Land of the Mountain and the Flood—*MacGregor* .. 524
Land of Wonder .. 813
Land Speed Record, The World's—*Boddy* .. 113
Lander (Richard and John), The Niger Journal of .. 803
Landlocked—*Lessing* .. 533
Landowska on Music .. 692
Lands Alive—*Dumont* .. 1185
Landsbergis (A.) (Editor), "The Green Linden" .. 276, 311*
Landscape in Distress—*Brett* .. 914
Landström (B.), "The Quest for India" .. 583
Lane (M.), "A Smell of Burning" .. 1051
Lang (C. Y.), "New Writings by Swinburne" .. 980
Langaard (J. H.), "Edvard Munch" 346
Langdale (J.) (Translator), "We Dare to Say Our Father" .. 662
Langdon (D.), "How to Play Golf and Stay Happy" .. 73
Langdon-Davies (J.):
"James Watt and Steam-Power" 502
"Peterloo and Radical Reform" 502
"The '15 and the '45" .. 502
"The Slave Trade and its Abolition" .. 502
"The Mayflower and the Pilgrim Fathers" .. 502
Langmaid (K.), "The Approaches are Mined!" .. 665
Langstaff (J. B.), "Oxford—1914" 759
Langton, Stephen—*Powicke* .. 355
Language: see also *Linguistics, Language and Religion*
Language, Culture and Society 350, 391*
Language, Law and Diplomacy—*Ostrower* .. 911, 959*
Language, Teach Yourself to Learn a—*Glendening* .. 831
Language, The Flux of—*Barber* .. 660
Language Studies, Forum for Modern .. 191
Language Studies, The Years Work in Modern .. 264
Languages in the Universities, Modern .. 297
Lanoux (A.), "The Broken Shore" 581
Lantham (P.), "The German Federal Republic" .. 710
Lanyon (W. E.), "Biology of Birds" .. 277
Laos: see also *Prevailing Wind, The*
Laos, Conflict in—*Dommen* .. 487
Lapierre (D.), "Is Paris Burning?" 841
Lapp (J. C.), "Zola before the Rougon-Macquart" .. 272
Laqueur (W.), "Russia and Germany" .. 304, 371*
Larkin (J. F.) (Editor), "Tudor Royal Proclamations" .. 656
Larner (J.), "The Lords of Romagna" .. 936
Larousse Enclycopedia of Modern History .. 85
Larousse Encyclopedia of Renaissance and Baroque Art .. 524
Larousse Encyclopedia of World Geography .. 111
Larsen (G. L.), "The Dark Descent" 352
Lartéguy (J.), "Yellow Fever" .. 709
Lasarte (J. A. de), "Romanesque Catalan Art" .. 945
Laski (A.), "A Very Kind Undertaking" .. 673
Laslett (P.), "The World We Have Lost" .. 1117
Lassaigne (J.), "Kandinsky" .. 40
Lassen (Anders), V. C.—*Lassen* .. 741
Lassen (S.), "Anders Lassen" .. 741
Lasswell (H. D.), "The Future of Political Science" .. 39, 114*
Last Believers, The—*Karp* .. 942
Last Day of Lincoln Charles, The—*Williams* .. 563
Last Horizon, The—*Phelps* .. 326
Last of the Pleasure Gardens—*King* 912
Last Years, The—*Kierkegaard* .. 168
Laszlo, Teleki—*Horváth* .. 493
Latham (A.), "Sir Walter Raleigh" 238
Latham (H.) (Translator), "Mother Goose in French" .. 1154
Latham (P.), "The United Kingdom" .. 710
Latham (R. E.), "Revised Medieval Latin Word-List" .. 686
Lathen (E.), "Accounting for Murder" .. 280
Latil (P. de), "Enrico Fermi" .. 583
Latin America—*Clissold* .. 1162
Latin and English Dictionary, The E. U. P. Concise .. 1202
Latin Metre—*Raven* .. 261
Latin Word-List, Revised Medieval—*Latham* .. 686
Latina, Cultura e Politica nella Letteratura—*Alfonsi* .. 779
Latina, Vox—*Allen* .. 440
Latouche (R.), "Gaulois et Francs de Vercingetorix" .. 1210
Latourette (K. S.), "The Chinese" 362
Lattimore (R.), "Story Patterns in Greek Tragedy" .. 12
Lauber (P.), "All about the Ice Age" .. 1157
Lauchmonen "Old Thom's Harvest" .. 573
Laudonnière (R.), "A Notable History Containing Four Voyages Made by Certain French Captains unto Florida" .. 724
Laughter of Aphrodite, The—*Green* .. 953
Laughter Trap The—*Philips* .. 154
Laughton—*Moore* .. 1113
Laura. "Vanished with the Rose" 73
Laurentin (R.) "Mary's Place in the Church" .. 357
Lauret (R.), "France and Germany" 728
Laurce (A.), "The Nowhere City" 81
Lautrec, Toulouse: Posters—*Julien* 945
Lavender (D.), "Westward Vision" 739
Lavin (J. D.), "A History of Spanish Firearms" .. 335
Lavine (S. A.), "Allan Pinkerton" 153
Lavra Lavra—*Chamie* .. 866
Law: see also *Worker and the Law, The*
Law, Know About English—*Cecil* 1151
Law, The Language of the .. 1219
Law, The Young Man's Guide to Law—*Dedham* .. 1156
Law, Treasury of—*Nice* .. 1219
Law and Life and Other Things That Matter, Of—*Frankfurter* .. 891
Law and Morals—*St. John-Stevas* 13
Law and The Grace, The—*Smith* .. 920
Law (M. J.), "Death in the Spring" 925
Lawd Today—*Wright* .. 324
Lawn Tennis: see also *Points for Victory* and *Wimbledon, Behind the Scenes at*
Lawns—*Bonar* .. 762
Lawrence (D.), "The Margaret Smith Story" .. 565
Lawrence (D. H.), Complete Poems of 725, 755*, 809*, 946*
Lawrence (G.) (Translator), "A Study of Gregory Palamas" .. 522
Lawson (D.), "Famous American Political Families" .. 773
Lawson (Henry), The Stories of .. 794
Lawson (J. C.), "Modern Folklore and Ancient Greek Religion" .. 829
Lawson (J. H.), "Film" .. 89
Lawson (P.), "Kooma is a Mouri Girl" .. 516
Lawton (I.), "Family Grouping in the Infants' School" .. 1165
Laxalt (R.), "A Man in the Wheatfield" .. 201
Layout, A Handbook on—*De-la-Noy* .. 441
Layton (R.), "Sibelius" .. 1192
Leach (Mac E.), "The Ballad Book" 251
Lead Mining in the Pennines, A History of—*Raistrick* and *Jennings* .. 945
Leader, The—*Freeman* .. 749
Leadership, Learning for—*Rice* .. 944
Leakey (L. S. B.), "Olduvai Gorge" 618
Leaman (A.), "Decoration U.S.A." 1185
Lean (G.), "The Cult of Softness" 943
Leaper (J. M. F.), "Dictionary of Fictional Characters" .. 617
Lear (Edward), "ABC" .. 1149
Lear (Edward) in Greece .. 1098
Lear (J.), "Kepler's Dream" .. 478
Lear's Corfu .. 615
Learn? How and Why Do We—*Niblett* .. 396
Learned, "European Problems in General Management" .. 944
Lebanon: see *Syria and Lebanon*
Lebanon, A Short History of the—*Hitti* .. 665
Lebanon, The Modern History of—*Salibi* .. 931
Lebanon, Your Guide to—*Nelson* 396
le Carré (J.), "The Looking-Glass War" .. 533
Leclercq (C.), "L'O.N.U. et l'affaire du Congo" .. 1092
Lednicki (W.), "Tolstoy Between War and Peace" .. 780
Leduc (V.), "La Bâtarde" .. 1125
Lee (A. G.), "The Flying Cathedral" .. 916
Lee (B.), "The Easy Way to Chinese Cooking" .. 357
Lee, George V.: see *Shaw and the Charlaton Genius*
Lee (H. D. P.) (Translator), "Timaeus" .. 903
Lee (J.), "Animal Hormones" .. 965
Lee (J. A.):
"Shiner Slattery" .. 813
"A Chosen Madness" .. 1007
Lee (Robert S.), "Narcotics, Delinquency and Social Policy" .. 167
Lee Kok Liang, "The Mutes in the Sun" .. 795
Leech (C.) (Editor), "Marlowe" .. 565
Leech (K. H.), "The Stirling Singles of the Great Northern Railway" .. 686
Leeson (G.), "Time of Silence" .. 997
Lefever (E. W.), "Crisis in the Congo" .. 1019
Lefranc (G.), "Histoire du front populaire 1934—1938" .. 1002
Left-Hand Liberty—*Arden* .. 520
Legg (F.):
"The Gordon Bennett Story" .. 1081
"War Correspondent" .. 181
Legge-Bourke (H.), "The Queen's Guards" .. 781
Leggett (J.), "The Gloucester Branch" .. 545
Legouis (P.), "Andrew Marvell" .. 776
Le Grice (E. B.), "Rose Growing Complete" .. 1085
Legros (J.), "Italy" .. 461
Lehmann (K.), "Samothrace" .. 232
Lehmann (L.), "Singing with Richard Strauss" .. 4
Lehmann (R.), "A Man Seen Afar" 721
Lehmberg (S. E.), "Sir Walter Mildmay and Tudor Government" .. 33
Lehning (A.) (Editor), "Michel Bakounine et les conflits dans l'Internationale, 1872 .. 413
Leicester, Records of the Borough of .. 461
Leicester's Triumph—*Strong* and *Van Dorsten* .. 656
Leifer (W.), "Rhein und Themse fliessen zueinander" .. 83
Leigh (J.), "What Can You Do?" 563
Leisure Book, Junior Pears .. 509
Leitch (M.), "The Liberty Lad" .. 953
Leith (J.) (Translator), "The Psychology of Time" .. 315
Leland (John), The Itinerary of .. 717
Lemaitre (M.), "Canailles" .. 982
Lemarchand (R), "Political Awakening in the Belgian Congo" .. 207
Le May (G. H. L.), "British Supremacy in South Africa" .. 556
Lemmon (J.) (Editor), "The Tragedy of Macbeth" .. 48
Lend a Hand!—*Campbell* .. 905
Le Neve (J.), "Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae" .. 357
Lengyel (J.), "Elevült tartozàs" .. 52
Lenin (V. I.), "Collected Works" 168, 377, 1210
Lenin, The Life of—*Fischer* .. 42
Leningrad—*Gosling* .. 956, 981*
Leningrad, The Hermitage of .. 932
Lenk (T.), "The Flintlock" .. 572
Lennon (J.), "A Spaniard in the Works" .. 658
Lenski (L.):
"A Dog Came to School" and "Davy and his Dog" .. 1149
"Papa Petit: Papa Small" .. 1154
Leodhas (S. N.):
"All in the Morning Early" .. 507
"Thistle and Thyme" .. 510
Leon (P.), "Beyond Belief and Unbelief" .. 943
Leonardo, Descartes, Max Weber—*Jaspers* .. 564
Leonardo and Michelangelo, The Drawings of—*Pečirka* .. 377
Leontier (K.), "Analiz, stil' i veyanie" .. 1180
Leopardi and the Theory of Poetry—*Singh* .. 109
Leopardi e il settecento .. 109
Leper, The—*Dillas* .. 449
Leprince-Ringuet (L.) (Editor), "La Science contemporaine" .. 373, 1008
Leroy (A.), "Histoire de la civilisation anglaise" .. 684
Leserattenfaenge—*Kriwet* .. 230
Lesky (A.), "Greek Tragedy" .. 1198
Leslie (R. F.), "The Age of Transformation" .. 307
Lessing (D.), "Landlocked" .. 533
Lessing (P.), "Only Hyenas Laugh" 3
Lester, Alfred: see *Sydney Assassins The*
Lester (S.), "Dancers and their World" .. 518
Let Me Count the Ways—*de Vries* 986
Let Us Now Praise Famous Men—*Agee* and *Evans* .. 598
Let's Visit Series .. 1157
Lethbridge (T. C.), "E.S.P." .. 582
Letiche (J. M.) (Editor), "A History of Russian Economic Thought" .. 762
Lettering by Modern Artists—*Walther* .. 982
Lettering Today .. 548
Letwin (S. R.), "The Pursuit of Certainty" .. 1013
Letzte Lockerung—*Serner* .. 877
Leucò, Dialogues With—*Pavese* .. 580
Levenson (J. R.), "Confucian China and its Modern Fate" .. 730
Lévêque (P.), "L'aventure grecque" 903
Lever (J. W.) (Editor), "Measure for Measure" .. 1185
Levi (A.), "French Moralists" .. 388
Levi (M. A.), "Political Power in the Ancient World" .. 985
Lévi-Strauss (C.):
"Mythologiques" .. 321, 391*
"Structural Anthropology" 321, 391*
"Totemism" .. 321, 391*
Le Vine (V. T.), "The Cameroons
Levins Mühle—*Bobrowski* .. 21
Levinson (M.), "The Woman from Bessarabia" .. 237
Leviticus—*Noth* .. 316
Levron (J.), "The Royal Chateaux of the Ile-de-France" .. 1215
Levy (M.), "Gaudier-Brzeska" 592, 679*, 697*
Lewes, Battle of: see *Battle Royal*
Lewin (L.), "Phantastica" .. 113
Lewis (A. H.), "Lament for the Molly Maguires" .. 1049
Lewis (C. D.), "The Room and Other Poems" .. 1193
Lewis (C. S.):
"Poems" .. 1
"The Horse and his Boy" .. 1130
"The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe" .. 1130
Lewis (C. S.), Light on .. 996
Lewis (Chaim), "A Soho Adress" .. 357
Lewis (G.), "Turkey" .. 257
Lewis (H. D.), "Teach Yourself Philosophy of Religion" .. 1183
Lewis (I. M.), "The Modern History of Somaliland" .. 1203
Lewis (J. R.), "Law for the Retailer" .. 989
Lewis (John):
"Illustration" .. 259
"The Life and Teaching of Karl Marx" .. 583
Lewis (L. J.), "The Management of Education" .. 1029
Lewis (M.), "The Matchbox Philosophers" .. 41
Lewis (N.), "The Best Children's Books of 1964" .. 509
Lewis (P.), "The British Fighter Since 1912" .. 544
Lewis (R. S.), "A Continent for Science" .. 1098
Lewis (T.), "All the Way Home and All the Night Through" .. 1209
Lewis (W. H.), "Your Garden Problems" .. 601
Lewis and Clark, History of the Expedition under the Command of .. 739
Lewis's Medical, Scientific and Technical Lending Library .. 565
Ley (W.), "Beyond the Solar System" .. 1185
Leymarie (J.), "Monet" .. 181
Li Ju-chen, "Flowers in the Mirror" 693
Libanius' Autobiography .. 575
Liberal Party: see *Ambitions and Strategies* and *Retrenchment and Revival*
Liberal Party, The—*Rasmussen* .. 695
Liberal Writers, Readings from .. 741
Liberales, Los—*Pavón* .. 972
Liberator, The—*Macintyre* .. 901
Liberia, The New—*Marinelli* .. 461
Liberty Lad, The—*Leitch* .. 953
Librach (J.), "The Rise of the Soviet Empire" .. 113
Libraries, Books and—*Linden* .. 702
Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries Year Book 1964, The 73
Libraries, Organizing Knowledge in—*Needham* .. 281
Libraries and Universities—*Buck* .. 360
Libraries of English Men of Letters—*Munby* .. 724
Library, The .. 340, 724, 1012
Library Service, A Tropical—*Evans* 281
Libro de las alucinaciones—*Heirro* 541
Libros ineditos de poesia—*Jimenez* 109
Lid (R. W.), "Ford Madox Ford" 88
Liddell Hart (Captain B. H.), Essays Presented to: see *War, The Theory and Practice of*
Liddell Hart (B. H.), "Memoirs" 405, 951
Lieberman (W. S.), "Pablo Picasso" 945
Liebeskonzil und andere Schriften, Das—*Panizza* .. 754
Liebling (A. J.), The Best of .. 377
Liebman (S. B.), "A Guide to Jewish References in the Mexican Colonial Era" .. 13
Liechtenstein—*d'Havrincourt* .. 881
Liede (A.), "Dichtung als Spiel" 301, 460*
Lienhardt (G.), "Social Anthropology" .. 373
Lieuwen (E.), "Venezuela" .. 1191
Life, Experiments in—*Paris* .. 828
Life, The Loom of—*Hurst* .. 53
Life and Death, Mysteries of—*Lal* 377
Life and Fire of Love—*Waddams* 200
Life and Times of the Late Demon Rum, The—*Furnas* .. 1123
Life of a Genius, The—*Fairlie* and *Cayley* .. 1008
Lighthouse Keeper, The—*Skinner* 201
Lights of Reggio, The—*Strati* .. 1007
Like Milk on the Fire—*Dragadze* 769
Lilar (S.), "Aspects of Love in Western Society" .. 765
Lilienthal (David E.), The Journals of .. 675
Lillie (W.) (Editor), "Speaking to Graduates" .. 221
Lily Year Book, The .. 73
Lima (R.), "The Theatre of Garcia Lorca" .. 745, 899*, 981*
Lin Tai-yi (Translator), "Flowers in the Mirror" .. 693
Lincoln, Abraham—*Miller* .. 1059
Lincoln Murder Trial: see *Mask for Treason*
Lincolnshire, A Shell Guide to—*Yates* and *Thorold* .. 682
Linden (R.), "Books and Libraries" 702
Lindgren (A.):
"Happy Days at Bullerby" .. 500
"Simon Sma l Moves In" .. 512
Lindley (K.), "Of Graves and Epitaphs" .. 1202
Lindqvist (S.), "China in Crisis" .. 691
Lindsay (Jack), "Thunder Underground" .. 760
Lindsay (Joan), "Facts Soft and Hard" .. 741
Lindsell (H.) (Editor), "Study Bible" .. 1085
Lindsey, A History of Schools and Education in—*Russell* .. 1185
Linecar (H.), "Early Aeroplanes" .. 221
Lings (M.), "Ancient Beliefs and Modern Superstitions" .. 338
Linguistics, Language and Religion—*Crystal* .. 660
Link (A. S.), "Wilson" .. 574
Linklater (E.), "The Prince in the Heather" .. 684
Links und Rechts in Wissenschaft und Leben—*Fritsch* .. 71
Linn (B.), "After the Wedding Anniversary" .. 609
Linton (D.), "Photographing Nature" .. 241
Linton (E.), "World in a Grain of Sand" .. 713
Linz, The Jackdaw of—*Roxan* and *Wanstall* .. 77, 107*
Lippman (E. A.), "Musical Thought in Ancient Greece" .. 532
Lipson (L.), "The Democratic Civilization" .. 1119
Lipsayte (R.), "Nigger" .. 1083
Lister (J.), "Catalogue of Queen Elizabeth II Postage Stamps 1966" .. 1185
Lister (R.), "How to Identify Old Maps and Globes" .. 418
Lister (R. P.), "The Questing Beast" .. 563
Literary History and Literary Criticism .. 344
Literary Language and Its Public in Late Latin Antiquity and in the Middle Ages—*Auerbach* .. 1072
Literary Magazines .. 812
Literary Periodicals .. 239
Literary Review: Canadian Literature Number .. 792
Literatura Inglêsa, A—*de Sena* .. 580
Literature and Society, Essays on—*Muir* .. 351
Literaturen der Welt, Die .. 109
Literaturnaya Entsiklopediya, Kratkaya .. 426
Literaturnye svyazi Rossii i zapadnoy Evropy v XIXveke—*Kuleshov* .. 857
Lithography, The Technique of—*Weaver* .. 318
Lithuania under the Soviets .. 1122
Lithuanian Folksongs: see *Green Linden, The*
Little Big Man—*Berger* .. 769
Little Cockerel, The .. 1149
Little Friends—*Duncan* .. 1051
Little Kingdom, The—*Church* .. 82
Little Men, The—*Harss* .. 41
Littré en 10/18, Dictionnaire .. 52
Litz (A. W.), "Jane Austen" .. 1198
Lively Ghosts—*Ruhen* .. 133
Live Like Pigs—*Arden* .. 10
Liverpool: see also *Seaport*
Liverpool Cathedral, The Book of—*Cotton* .. 1182
Living History—*Sorrell* .. 515
Living Stream—*Hardy* .. 1199
Living with Other People—*Cave* and *Conochie* .. 515
Livingstone's (David) Letters to John Kirk: see *Zambesi Doctors, The*
Livy:
"The War with Hannibal" .. 396
"Titi Livi ab urbe condita" .. 1029
Lloyd (C.), "Clematis" .. 686
Lloyd (H.), "Biography in Management Studies" .. 944
Lloyd (H. A.), "The Collector's Dictionary of Clocks" .. 335
Lloyd George—*Mowat* .. 73
Loafers of Refuge, The—*Green* .. 229
Loans, The Imperial .. 823
Local History in the University—*Finberg* .. 113
Lock (J.), "A Man of Sorrow" .. 680
Locke (E.), "The Runaway Settlers" 1145
Lockett (T. A.), "The Rockingham Pottery" .. 346
Lockley (R. M.), "The Private Life of the Rabbit" .. 73
Lockout—*Wolff* .. 934
Lockridge (F. and R.), "Quest of the Bogeyman" .. 41
Lockspeiser (E.), "Debussy" .. 636
Lockwood (D.):
"Alice on the Line" .. 989
"Up The Track" .. 241
Lockyer (R.), "Tudor and Stuart" 396
Locus Solus—*Roussel* .. 1121
Lodge (D.), "The British Museum is Falling Down" .. 1097
Lodgers—*Connor* .. 651
Lofthouse (J.), "Countrygoers' North" .. 1162
Loftis (J.), "The Politics of Drama in Augustan England" .. 896
Logic, Elementary—*Mates* .. 1185
Logic, The Elements of Formal—*Hughes* and *Londey* .. 945
Lohse (B.) (Editor), "Baroque Sculpture" .. 1200
Lomax (A.) (Editor), "The Penguin Book of American Folk Songs" 53
Lomax (J.), "The Diplomatic Smuggler" .. 550
Londey (D. G.), "The Elements of Formal Logic" .. 945
London .. 617
London, Jack—*O'Connor* .. 557
London (Jack), "Martin Eden

PAGE

Lucy—*Chapman* 780
Lucy (W.) and Co., Ltd.: see *Eagle Ironworks, The*
Ludlam (H.), "Captain Scott" .. 1098
Lugard, Lord: see *Concerning Brave Captains*
Lugard (Lady), "A Tropical Dependency" 70
Lukács (Georg) Marxism—*Zitta* 42, 132*
Luke (H.), "Cyprus" 133
Luke and the Acts, The Structure of—*Morton* and *Macgregor* .. 778
Luna, Peter de: see *Antipope, The*
Lunar Geology—*Fielder* 721
Lunch with Ashurbanipal—*Hildick* 249
Lung, The—*Farrell* 1007
Lunn (A.):
"Matterhorn Centenary" 1162, 1204*
"The Cult of Softness' 943
Lunt, Alfred: see *Stagestruck*
Lunt (L.), "If You Make a Noise I Can't See" 1029
Luso-Brazilian Studies, Proceedings of International Colloquium On: see *Ville des Lumieres—la de Lisbonne de Pombal*
Luther (H.), "Vor dem Abgrund" 414
Luther's Reformation: see *Obedient Rebels*
Luttrell (B.), "The Prim Romantic" 69
Lutyens (M.) (Editor), "Effie in Venice" 473
Luvaas (J.), "The Education of an Army" 290
Luwel (M.), "Sir Francis de Winton" 328
Luža (R.), "The Transfer of the Sudeten Germans" 83
Lyall (G.), "Midnight Plus One" 280
Lyell, Sir Charles—*North* 517
Lynch (P.):
"Mona of the Isle" 1133
"The Twisted Key" 510
Lynton (N.), "Klee" 181
Lyon (E.), "Echo Valley" 1131
Lysistrata—*Aristophanes* 381
Lystad (R. A.), "The African World" 868
Lythe (S. G. E.), "Gourlays of Dundee" 297

M

M.C.C. in South Africa—*Fortune* .. 702
Maberly (C. T. A.), "The Game Animals of Southern Africa" .. 297
MacAlpine (M.), "Anra the Storm" 513
MacAlpine (R.), "Sad Time of Winter" 240
MacAndrew (A.) (Translator), "Soviet Scientist in China" .. 145
MacArthur (D.), "Reminiscences" 59
Macaulay (A. D. C.), "Behind the Scenes at Wimbledon" 585
Macaulay (R.):
"Pleasure of Ruins" 257
"Told by an Idiot" 189
"Towers of Trebizond, The" .. 189
Macaulay's History of England, A Commentary on—*Firth* 93
McBain (E.), "The Sentries" .. 760
MacBeth (G.), 'A Doomsday Book" 651
Macbeth, The Tragedy of—*Shakespeare* 48
McCabe (H.) (Editor), "St. Thomas Aquinas Summa Theologiae" .. 26
McCabe (S.), "Young Men in Detention Centres" .. 457, 523*
MacCaig (N.), "Measures" .. 476
McClelland (M. K.), "Track and Field for Boys" 518
McClintock (A.), "The Case of the Three Broken Necks" 593
McCourt (E.), "The Road across Canada" 797
McClure (M.):
"Ghost Tantras" 236, 275*
"Meat Science Essays" .. 236, 275*
McColley (R.), "Slavery and Jeffersonian Virginia" 368
McComb (K.) (Editor), "The Selected Letters of Bernard Berenson" 84, 220*
McConachy (S.) (Translator), "The Glory of the Rose" 1108
McConnell (A.), "A Russian Philosophe" 213
McCormick (D.), "Pedlar of Death" 674
McCormick (J.), "Bravo" 141
McCormick (R. P.), "New Jersey from Colony to State" 1067
McCracken (J. L.), "Historical Studies" 1099
McCullers (Carson), "Sweet as a Pickle and Clean as a Pig" .. 1141
McCullers, Carson—*Evans* .. 1209
McCutcheon (W. A.), "The Canals of the North of Ireland" .. 686
McDermott (T.) (Editor), "St. Thomas Aquinas Summa Theologiae" 26
MacDiarmid, Hugh—*Buthlay* 9*, 47*, 67*, 87*, 107*, 127*, 215*, 311*, 331*, 351*, 371*, 391*
MacDiarmid Hugh—*Glen* 9*, 47*, 67*, 87*, 107*, 127*, 215*, 311*, 331*, 351*, 371*, 391*
McDonald (A. H.) (Editor) "Titi Livi ab urbe condita' 1029
McDonald (Donald), "The Johnsons of Maiden Lane" 377
Macdonald (Donald J.), "Slaughter Under Trust" 702
Macdonald (G.), "The Lost Princess' 1150
McDonald (J.), "Antique Furniture" 945
Macdonald (L.) (Translator), "Simplicius Simplicissimus" .. 681
Macdonald (Ross):
"The Chill" 41
"The Far Side of the Dollar" .. 925
MacDougal's Farm—*Lambert* .. 1085
Macedo (S.) (Translator), "A Histor of Ideas in Brazil" .. 1015
McElwee (W.), "The Battle of D Day" 518
McEwan (P. J. M.), "The Study of Africa" 965
Macfarlane (I.), "Tales and Legends of India" 1136
McGahern (J.), "The Dark" .. 365
McGill (A. C.), "The Celebration of Flesh" 318
McGowan (M. M.), "L'art du ballet de cour en France" 369, 460*
McGowan (P.) (Translator) "The Maias" 892
MacGregor (A. A.), "Land of the Mountain and the Flood" .. 524
Macgregor (G. H. C.), "The Structure of Luke and Acts" .. 778
MacGregor Hastie- (R.):
"Flying Machines" (Editor) .. 701
"Signor Roy" 470
McGuffie (T. H.), "The Siege of Gibraltar" 290
McGuire (F. M.), "Gardens of Italy" 686
Machen, Arthur—*Sweetser* .. 297
Machiavelli and Guicciardini—*Gilbert* 936
Machine Tools: see *Tools for the Job*
Machon: The Fragments 318
McHugh (I. and F.) (Translators), "The Church and Industrial Society" 172
MacInnes (C. M.), "Ferdinando Gorges and New England" .. 989
McInnes (E. M.), "St. Thomas' Hospital" 27*, 47*
McInnes (G.), "The Road to Gundagai" 347
McIntosh (J.), "Blood Brothers" .. 249
Macintyre (A.), "The Liberator" .. 901
Macintyre (E.), 'Ambrose Kangaroo goes to Town" 507
McKane (W.) "Prophets and Wise Men" 355
McKay (G. L.), "A Stevenson Library" 116
MacKay, Chief of—*Grimble* .. 595
Mackay (J. A.):
"Commonwealth Stamp Design" 565
"World of Stamps" 93
McKay (Roy). "Take Care of the Sense" 219, 235*
Mackay (Ruddock F.), "Admiral

PAGE

Mackellar (W.), "Davie's Wee Dog" 1150
Mackenzie (C.):
"Little Cat Lost" 1134
"My Life and Times" 557
"The Stolen Soprano" 942
Mackenzie (E.), "The Findlater Sisters" 436, 455*
Mackenzie (K.), "The Deserter" .. 942
MacKenzie (N.), "Dreams and Dreaming" 1217
Mackerness (E. D.), "A Social History of English Music" .. 100
Mackey (R.), "Windward of the Law" 1009
Mackie (A. G.), "Boundary Value Problems" 297
Mackie (J. D.), "A History of Scotland" 44
McKillop (Alan Dugald), Essays in Honour of: see *Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Literature*
MacKinney (L.), "Medical Illustrations in Medieval Manuscripts" 718
Mackonochie, Father: see *Martyr of Ritualism*
Mackworth-Praed (B.), "Year with Three Summers" 7
McLaren (A.), "Penguin Science Survey 1965 B" 478
McLaren (M.):
"If Freedom Fail" 191
"The Shell Guide to Scotland" .. 1162
Maclaren-Ross (J.), "Memoirs of the Forties" 937
McLean (A. C.), "Master of Morgana" 1138
Maclean (A. D.) (Editor), "Winter's Tales II" 1017
MacLean (J.) (Translator), "Death as a Way of Life" 269
Macleod (Alison), "The Heretics" 673
Macleod (Angus), "Blessed above Women" 1112
Macleod (N. F. H.), "The Fighting Man" 813
Maclure (J. S.), "Educational Documents" 737
Macmahon (B.), "Brendan ov lerland" 516
McMahon (J. H.), "The Imagination of Jean Genet" 265
MacManus (S.), "Hibernian Nights" 510
Macmichael (W.), "The Gold-Headed Cane" 692
Macmillan (N.), "Great Flights" .. 113
Macmillan (S.), "Engineer" .. 518
McMillen (B.), "Sea-Fishing Tackle" 601
McNamara Strategy, The—*Kaufmann* 450, 559*
MacNeill (D.) (Editor), "The Art and Science of Government among the Scots" 143
McNeill (J.), "Tom's Tower" .. 513
McNeill (M.), "Blackwork Embroidery" 1202
McNeish (J.), "Fire Under the Ashes" 557
McNulty (J. B.), "Older Than The Nation" 142
MacPherson (B. and J.), "Journey to Red Rock" 1157
Macpherson (M.), "The Rough" .. 1134
MacQuitty (W.), "Abu Simbel" .. 1124
McQuown (F. R.), "Carnations and Pinks" 741
McRuer (J. C.), "The Trial of Jesus" 459
MacShane (F.), "The Life and Work of Ford Madox Ford .. 780, 801*, 827*, 862*, 899*
MacVean (J.), "The Intermediaries" 469
MacVicar (A.), "Life-Boat-Green to White" 1138
Madagascar: see *Great Red Island, The* and *Prospero and Caliban*
Madaule (J.). "Le Drame de Paul Claudel" 254
Magarshack (D.) (Translator), "Platonov" 272
Magee (B.), "Towards 2000" .. 652
Maggie Mackenzie—*Mottram* .. 834
Magic of a Line, The—*Knight* .. 1211
Magna Carta: see also *Left-Handed Liberty*
Magna Carta—*Holt* 555
Magnet Library, The 889, 919*, 946*, 981*
Magnusson (M.) (Translator), "The Vinland Sagas" 458
Mahadevan (T. K.) (Editor), "Gandhi" 133
Mahler, Gustav—*Cardus* 306
Mai hart lieb zapfen eibe hold—*Jandl* 651
Maias, The—*de Queiroz* 892
Maichel (K.), "Guide to Russian Reference Books" 879
Maier (A.), "Ausgehendes Mittelalter" 720
Mailer (N.), "An American Dream" 325
Maillol, Aristide—*George* 468
Maison de rendez-vous, La—*Robbe-Grillet* 1173
Maitland (A.), "James and the Roman Silver" 503
Maitland (F. W.), "Township and Borough" 583
Maitland (Frederic William), The Letters of 253, 275*
Majorca, Minorca, Ibiza, Formentera—*Sidgwick* 665
Majorca Observed—*Graves* and *Hogarth* 458
Makepeace Experiment, The—*Tertz* 324
Makerere Anthology, A: see *Africa (Eas), Origin*
Making of a Quagmire, The—*Halberstam* 931
Makowski (Z. S.), "Steel Space Structures" 1185
Makris (T. S.), "O Ioannis Kapodistrias i Prokyvernitiki tou Drasis" 872
Maladjusted Boys—*Shaw* 741
Malatesta, Errico—*Richards* .. 825
Malaya—*Gullick* 343
Malaya, Communalism and the Political Process in—*Ratnam* .. 954
Malaya, Development of British .. 966*
Malaya, The Development of British—*Chai-Hon-Chan* .. 806
Malayan and Indonesian Studies .. 343
Malayan Official, The Memoirs of a—*Purcell* 595
Malaysia 343, 441*
Malaysia—*Purcell* 824
Malaysia, The Story of—*Miller* .. 954
Malcolm (A.) (Translator):
"Nineteenth-Century Painting" 261
"The German Officer-Corps in Society and State" 472
Maldon (The Battle of) and Other Old English Poems 128
Maler (B. vom), "Hundertwasser" 40
Malherbe, Pour un—*Ponge* .. 866
Malik (R.) (Editor), "Penguin Survey of Business and Industry" 944
Maling (P. B.) (Editor), "A First Year in Canterbury Settlement" 162
Mallaby (G.), "From my Level" .. 228
Mallarme (S.), "Correspondance II, 1871-1885" 858
Mallarmé—*Hartley* 1208
Mallarmé, Toward the Poems of—*Cohn* 1208
Mallet-Joris (F.), "Cordelia" .. 673
Mallowan (A. C.), "Star over Bethlehem" 1155
Mallowan (M. E. L.), "Early Mesopotamia and Iran" 1186
Malta: see also *Saints and Fireworks*
Maltese Boy Paul is a—*De Jaeger* 1157
Malvern, A History of—*Smith* .. 281
Malvern College: see also *Age Frater*
Malvern College, A History of—*Blumenau* 153
Man Who Didn't Count, The—*Glaskin* 1209
Mammals, The—*Morris* 1218
Mammon and the Black Goddess—*Graves* 351, 539*
Man (Isle of) Natural History and Antiquarian Society, Proceedings of 1085
Man, Planets for—*Dole* and *Asimov* 905
Man, The—*Wallace* 365
Man, The Appearance of—*Teilhard de Chardin* 1027
Man and Beast—*Boudet* 110
Man and his Symbols 11
Man as an End—*Moravia* 1180
Man at Play—*Rahner* 374
Man in Aspic—*Hall* 729
Man in the Wheatfield, A—*Laxalt* 201
Man Makes Himself—*Childe* .. 354
Man of Push and Go, A—*Crow* .. 347
Man of Quality, A—*Adamson* .. 124
Man of Sorrow, A—*Lock* and

PAGE

Man on a Tower—*Manning* .. 61
Man Seen Afar, A—*Pole* and *Lehmann* 721
Man Through His Art 770
Man Who Robbed Poor-Boxes, The—*Servin* 161
Man Who Was Not With It, The—*Gold* 161
Man with the Donkey, The—*Benson* 461
Man with the Golden Gun—*Fleming* 280
Man with Three Chins, The—*Ames* 760
Management, Case Studies in .. 944
Management, Democratic Values and the Rights of—*Ginzberg* and *Others* 944
Management, European Problems in General 944
Management, New Thinking in—*Hanika* 944
Management, Organization in Business—*Puckey* 944
Management Sciences in the Emerging Countries 318
Management Studies, Biography in—*Lloyd* 944
Managerial Capitalism, The Economic Theory of—*Morris* .. 944
Managing for Results—*Drucker* .. 944
Manaudhar (T. L.), "Long Pilgrimage" 334
Mancall (M.) (Editor), "Formosa Today" 24
Manchester Royal Infirmary, The Honorary Medical Staff of the—*Brockbank* 762
Manchukuo, Ex-Emperor of: see *P'u Yi*
Mandate Memories—*Bentwich* .. 285
Mandela (N.), "No Easy Walk to Freedom" 626
Mandelbaum Gate, The—*Spark* .. 913
Mander (R.), "British Music Hall" 1029
Mandiargues (A. P. de):
"Astyanax" 871
"Beylamour" 871
"Le point oú j'en suis" 871
"Porte devergondée" 871
Manet, Edouard—*Faison* 945
Mangoes and Monsoons—*Kenyon* 357
Manheim (R.) (Translator):
"Dog Years" 997
"Leonardo, Descartes, Max Weber" 564
"Literary Language and Its Public in Late Latin Antiquity and in the Middle Ages" .. 1072
"On the Kabbalah and its Symbolism" 600
Manifold (J.), "The Penguin Book of Australian Ballads" 799
Mankekar (D. R.), "Lal Bahadur" 328
Mankind, The Proper Study of—*Chase* 707
Mankowitz (W.), "The Biggest Pig in Barbados" 1097
Mann (C.) (Editor), "The Stories of Henry Lawson" 794
Mann (H. von M.) (Editor), "Zeitungsberichte über Musik und Malerei" 227
Mann, Thomas—*White* 456
Mann (Thomas), Much is Comic in—*Peacock* 181
Mann (W.):
"Götterdämmerung" (Translator) 279
"Rheingold, Das" (Translator) .. 279
"Richard Strauss" 592
"Siegfried" (Translator) 279
"Walküre, Die" (Translator) .. 279
Mann, der Feldherr werden wollte—*Wiedmann* 1020
Mannering (E.) (Editor):
"Fruit Prints" 13
"Gould's Tropical Birds" 13
"Redouté's Fruits and Flowers" 13
Manners: see *Polite World, The*
Mannerism—*Hauser* .. 288, 336*
Mannerism—Style and Mood—*Rowland* 288
Manners (G.) (Editor), "South Wales in the Sixties" 24
Mannin (E.), "The Lovely Land" .. 1165
Manning (O.), "Friends and Heroes" 973
Manning (R.), "Man on a Tower" 61
Manning-Sanders (R.):
"A Book of Dragons" 511
"Damian and the Dragon" .. 1136
"The Crow's Nest" 1140
"The Hamish Hamilton Book of Magical Beasts" 1136
Mannoni (E.), "Moi, Général de Gaulle" 853
Mannoni (O.), "Prospero and Caliban" 218
Manolikakis (Mr.),
ΙΩΑΝΝΗΣ Γ. ΜΑΝΩΛΙΚΑΚΗΣ
Manross (W. W.), "The Fulham Papers in the Lambeth Palace Library" 943
Mansergh (Sir A.), "With the Red Fleet" 491
Mansergh (N.), "The Irish Question" 999
Manson (A.) (Translator):
"The Nature and Use of Prayer" 377
"What is a Cardinal?" 33
Mantis and the Moth, The—*Weatherby* 573
Manton (J.), "Elizabeth Garrett Anderson" 822
Manuel (F. E.), "Shapes of Philosophical History" 1064
Manuscripts Anc ent and Modern 16
Manvell (R.), "Heinrich Himmler" 287, 331*
Many Thousand Gone—*Fair* .. 942
Manyōshū, The 762
Mao and the Chinese Revolution—*Ch'ên* 233
Mao Tse-tung, The Communism of 25
Maps: see *Cartography*
Maps, The Historians Guide to Ordnance Survey 440
Maps and Globes, How to Identify Old—*Lister* 418
Mapu, Abraham—*Patterson* .. 259
Maralt (I. von), "Und dann kam alles anders" 517
Marc (A.), "L'Europe dans le Monde" 487
Marc-Chadbourne (J.) (Translator), "Melmoth l'homme errant" .. 925
Marcel (G.):
"Regards sur le théâtre de Caludel" 254
"The Existential Background of Human Dignity" 92
March-Man, The—*Botsford* .. 240
Marchant (R. A.), "Nature on the Move" 518
Marchiori (G.), "Modern French Sculpture" 80
Marcia Trionfale—*Eliot* 614
Marco Polo's Adventures in China—*Rugoff* 515
Marcoux (S.), "Un Village au bord du Ciel" 1154
Marcus (G.), "Before the Lamps Went Out" 916
Marcus (R. B.), "William Harvey" 517
Marcuse (L.), "Obscene" 333
Marder (A. J.), "From the Dreadnought to Scapa Flow" .. 1170
Mare (M.), "Annette von Droste-Hülshoff" 1208
Mare's Nest, The—*Irving* 73
Margary (I. D.), "Roman Ways in the Weald" 485
Maria, Mother: see *Rebel Nun, The*
Marine Biology: see *Fishes, A Draught of* and *Abyss*
Marine Cartography in Britain—*Robinson* 277
Marine Creatures: see *Sea, The Captive*
Marine Mammals—*Harrison* and *King* 721
Marinelli (L. A.), "The New Liberia" 461
Mariner, A Seventeenth-Century—*Course* 721
Marino (D.), "Buzzy Bear" .. 1149
Marino, Cavalier Giambattista: see *Poet of the Marvelous, The*
Mark of the Horse Lord, The—*Sutcliff* 498
Marketing, The Practice of—*Smallbone* 944
Markfield (W.), "To an Early Grave" 740
Marks (J.) (Translator), "Another Man's Wife" 1007
Marks (S. P.), "The Map of Mid Sixteenth Century London" 682, 715*
Marks of Cain, The—*Thorwald* .. 1085
Marlowe 565
Marlowe (Christopher), In Search

PAGE

Marlowe (J.), "Anglo-Egyptian Relations" 690
Marne, The—*Blond* 768
Marowitz (C.) (Editor), "The Encore Reader" 476
Marquand (J.), "Chi Ming and the Tiger Kitten" 507
Marriage: see also *Bible on Marriage, The*
Married Women Workers, Britain's—*Klein* 1107
Marris (R.), "The Economic Theory of Managerial Capitalism" .. 944
Marrou (H.), "The First Six Hundred Years" 662
Mars, Guide to—*Moore* 741
Mars, Life on—*Jackson* and *Moore* 200
Marsden (P.), "In Peril Before Parliament" 524
Marsh (D. C.) (Editor), "An Introduction to the Study of Social Administration" .. 781
Marsh, Edward: see *Ambrosia* and *Small Beer*
Marshall (C. B.), "The Exercise of Sovereignty" 1119
Marshall (D.), "John Wesley" .. 396
Marshall (G.), "Police and Government" 1107
Marshall (James) (Editor), "Japanese Sculpture of the Tempyō Period" 468
Marshall (Joe), "The Birds of Arizona" 110
Marshall (K.), "Drawing in Chalk and Crayon" 965
Marshall (N. B.), "The Life of Fishes" 1199
Marshall (S. M.), "Seashores" .. 516
Marshall (T. H.), "Social Policy" .. 600, 613*
Marshall-Cornwall (J.), "Marshal Massena" 452
Marston (T. E.), "The Vinland Map and The Tartar Relation" .. 1076
Marten Eden—*London* 617
Martin (E. W.), "The Shearers and the Shorn" 711
Martin (G.), "Verdi" 394
Martin (J. P.), "Uncle Cleans Up" 1141
Martin (J. R.), "The Farnese Gallery" 770, 946*
Martin (P.), "Alberto" 221
Martin (U. K.), "The Concise British Flora in Colour" .. 582, 740*
Martin-Achard (R.), "An Approach to the Old Testament" 758
Martin-Allanic (J.-E.), "Bougainville, navigateur et les découvertes de son temps" 538, 586*
Martin-Santos (L.), "Time of Silence" 997
Martyr of Ritualism—*Reynolds* .. 584
Martz (L. L.), "The Paradise Within" 456
Marvell, Andrew—*Legouis* .. 776
Marx (Burle), The Tropical Gardens of—*Bardi* 166
Marx (Karl), "Pre-Capitalist Economic Formations" 130
Marx (Karl), The Life and Teaching of—*Lewis* 583
Marx (Karl) and the British Labour Movement—*Collins* and *Abramsky* 361
Marx (L.), "The Machine in the Garden" 924
Marx e Engels 130
Marxism and Moral Concepts—*Ash* 130
Marxism To-day—*Conquest* .. 130
Marxisme et Structuralisme—*Sebag* 321, 391*
Mary, Queen of Scots: see *Queen, The Dangerous*
Mary Immaculate, Sister—"The Tree and The Master" 902
Mary of Maranoa—*Pownall* .. 396
Mary's Place in the Church—*Laurentin* 357
Mascall (E. L.), "The Secularisation of Christianity" 600
Masefield (J.), "The Box of Delights" 1130
Masereel (F.), "Route des hommes" 40
Mask for Treason—*Shelton* 739, 832
Mason (A. T.), "William Howard Taft" 1001
Mason (M. J.), "The Water Flows Uphill" 470
Mass Communication: see also *Television*
Massachusetts, The Democratic-Republicans of—*Goodman* .. 1210
Massena, Marshal—*Marshall-Cornwall* 452
Massie (D. R.), "The Baby Beebee Bird" 1149
Massinger (P.), "The City Madam" 585
Massingham (H.), "Black Bull Guarding Apples" 1024
Masson, André—*Hahn* 585
Masson (G.), "The Companion Guide to Rome" 945
Masters (J.), "Fourteen Eighteen" 1202
Matal-Vos Uns Aes Outros!—*Reis* 410
Matchbox Philosophers, The—*Lewis* 41
Matchett (W. H.), "The Phoenix and the Turtle" 698
Materialistes de l'antiquité, Les—*Nizan* 883
Mates (B.), "Elementary Logic" .. 1185
Mathematical Puzzles—*Bethell* .. 515
Mathematics: see also *Long Way from Euclid, A*
Mathematics, Adventures in—*Barnard* 585
Mathematics, Essays in the Philosophy of—*Goodstein* 762
Mathematics, The Teaching of Elementary—*Sealey* 515
Mathematics, The Treasury of .. 781
Mathematics and Logic in History and in Contemporary Thought—*Carràccis* 92
Mathematics in Economics, The Use of 374
Mather (K. F.), "The Earth Beneath Us" 51
Mathews (A.), "The Night of Purnama" 257
Mathieson (E.), "Mountain Month" 518
Maths for those that Hate it—*Hartkopf* 1029
Matisse—*Selz* 261
Matter of Speculation, A—*Cecil* .. 383
Matterhorn, Ascent of: see *Day the Rope Broke, The*
Matterhorn Centenary—*Lunn* 1162, 1204*
Matterhorn Man—*Unsworth* .. 1156
Matthews (N.), "A Guide to Western Manuscripts and Documents in the British Isles Relating to South and South East Asia" 357
Maturational Processes and the Facilitating Environment—*Winnicott* 1107
Maturin (C. R.), "Melmoth l'homme errant" 925
Maud Noakes, Guerilla—*Neame* .. 345
Maule (G.) (Translator), "Spare your Back" 1202
Maupassant (G. de), "The Tellier House" 90
Mauriac—*Jenkins* 1079
Mauriac (C.), "La Conversation" .. 105
Mauriac (F.), "De Gaulle" 38
Maurice et ses archives, L'Administration francaise de C'Ile—*Toussaint* 806
Mauritius: see also *Maurice*
Mauro (T. de), "Storia linguistica dell Italia unita" 882
Mäusefest—*Borrowski* 410
Maxey (D.):
"Celestino Piatti's Animal ABC" 1149
"Fidgit" 1149
Maxfield-Miller (E.), "Cent ans de recherches sur Molière" 109
Maximilian I, The Triumph of .. 187
May (C. P.), "Animals of the Far North" 518
May you Die in Ireland—*Kenyon* .. 760
May's (Erskine) Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament 91
Mayan Architecture: see *Architecture, Living*
Maybanke (L.), "Second Faces" .. 396
Maybury-Lewis (D.), "The Savage and the Innocent" 420
Maydalany (F.), "The Battle of El Alamein" 367
Mayer (J. P.) (Editor), "L'Ancien Régime et la Révolution" 91, 127*
Mayer (T.), "Bubble Gum and Kipling" 356
Mayer-Browne (E.), "The Home

PAGE

Mayewski (P.), "The Journey and the Pity" 345
Mayfield—*Foster* 281
Mayflower and the Pilgrim Fathers—*Langdon-Davies* 502
Mayman (T.), "The Mile that Midas Touched" 241
Mayne (W.):
"No More School" 500
"Pig in the Middle" 1139
"The Big Wheel and the Little Wheel" 512
"The Hamish Hamilton Book of Queens" 1136
Mayor (A.) (Translator), "Luigi Boccherini" 552
Mazzaro (J.) (Translator), "Juvenal's Satires" 779
Mazzetti (L.), "Rage" 189
Me—Thinking Things Over—*Jacob* 73
Meacher (M.), "Social Policy and Administration" 781
Meade (J. E.), "Biological Aspects of Social Problems" 818
Meanjin Papers 792, 1112*
Measham (D. C.) (Editor), "Fourteen" 1185
Measure for Measure—*Shakespeare* 1185
Measures—*MacCaig* 476
Meat Dishes, The World Book of—*Froud* 1085
Meat Science Essays—*McClure* 236, 275*
Mechanical Pianos, The—*Rey* .. 41
Meckel (C.), "Tullipan" 410
Medical Classics, Translation of—*Emmerson* 315
Medical Detection, A Casebook of—*Swinson* 601
Medical Dictionary, Black's .. 885
Medical Education, The Crisis in—*Evans* 318
Medical Illustrations in Medieval Manuscripts—*MacKinney* .. 718
Medical Journals: see *Crisis in Communication*
Medical Libraries in the British Isles, Directory of 261
Medical Library, How to Use a—*Morton* 261
Medical School, An Excellent—*Roddie* 601
Medicine, The Story of—*Sylvester* 1156
Medieval Oxfordshire Village, A—*Harvey* 377
Medieval Philosophy, A Short History of—*Weinberg* 33
Medieval Political Thought, Trends in—*Smalley* 905
Medieval Society, Change in .. 721
Medievalist, The Humane—*Bennett* 613
Mediterannean: see *Salisbury and the Mediterannean*
Mediterranean, Flowers of the—*Polunin* and *Huxley* 1108
Mediterranean, Islands of the—*Arendt* and *Hayek-Arendt* .. 617
Mediterranean World, The Western—*Houston* 111
Medlicott (W. N.) "Bismarck and Modern Germany" 965
Meet My Maker The Mad Molecule—*Donleavy* 356
Mehdevi (A. S.), "Persia Revisited" 373
Mehl (R.), "Society and Love" .. 420
Mehrotra (S. R.), "India and the Commonwealth" 273
Mehta, Sir Pherozeshah—*Mody* .. 133
Mein Panoptikum—*Craemer* .. 869
Meisengeige, Die 301
Meiss (M.), "Giovanni Bellini's St. Francis in the Frick Collection" 4
Melbourne—*Cecil* 978
Melbourne (A. C. A.), "Early Constitutional Development in Australia" 91
Melbourne Studies in Education 1963 241
Mellaart (J.), "Earliest Civilizations of the Near East" 1186
Mellersh (H. E. L.), "Imperial Rome" 508
Mellor (A.), "Our Separated Brethren the Freemasons" .. 13
Mellor (R. E. H.), "Geography of the U.S.S.R." 53
Melly (G.), "Owning-Up" 1016
Melmoth l'homme errant—*Maturin* 925
Melodien der weltlichen Lieder des Mittelalters—*Taylor* 279
Melville (J.), "There Lies Your Love" 925
Memoirs of a Peon—*Sargeson* .. 795
Memories and Gardens—*Spring* .. 595
Memoirs—*Liddell Hart* 405
Men and Galaxies, Of—*Hoyle* .. 827
Men and Snakes—*Morris* 432
Men Who March Away 982
Menander, The Dyskolos of .. 700
Mendel (G.), "Experiments in Plant Hybridisation" 1164
Mendelsohn, Eric—*Whittick* .. 129
Mengel (E. F.) (Editor), "Poems on Affairs of State" 1063
Mental Health: see *Artistic Self-expression in Mental Disease*
Mental Instability and Murder: see *Unfit to Plead?*
Menzies (D. W.), "The Grey People" 711
Mercer (T. S.), "Tales and Scandals of Old Thames Ditton" 1085
Merchant (W. M.), "Creed and Drama" 1009
Meredith-Owens (G. M.), "Persian Illustrated Manuscripts" .. 565
Mergers and Acquisitions 944
Merhautova (A.), "Gothic Mural Painting in Bohemia and Moravia" 932
Merk (O.), "The Birth of the Missie" 885
Merleau-Ponty (M.), "The Structure of Behaviour" 883
Merrick (H.), "The Perpetual Hills" 166
Merrill (J.), "The (Diblos) Notebook" 769
Merry-Go-Round in the Sea—*Stow* 1028
Merry Muses of Caledonia, The—*Burns* 332
Merse, Pál Szinyei—*Pataky* .. 684
Merson (A. L.) (Editor), "The Third Book of Remembrance of Southampton" 741
Mesopotamia, Symbols of Prehistoric—*Goff* 31
Mesopotamia and Iran, Early—*Mallowan* 1186
Messingkauf Dialogues, The—*Brecht* 716
Metaphysics—*Baylis* 987
Metaphysics in Science, The Foundations of—*Harris* 433
Metaphysics Possible? Is—*Bowes* 811
Métaphysique, L'expérience—*Wahl* 1163
Metcalf (G.), "Royal Government and Political Conflict in Jamaica" 804
Methodism: see *American Methodism, The History of* and *Church, The Doctrine of*
Methodism, The Future of John Wesley's—*Rack* 781
Metropolitan Museum of Art: see *Art*
Metz (R.), "Precious Stones and Other Crystals" 131
Metzdorf (R. F.) (Editor), "The Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America" 16, 568
Metzger (B. M.) (Editor), "The Apocrypha of the Old Testament" 584
Mexico: see also *Aztecs under Spanish Rule, The; Jewish References in the Mexican Colonial Era, A Guide to* and *New Spain, The Lords of*
Mexico—*Tannenbaum* 591
Mexico, The X in—*Nicholson* .. 326
Mexico in a Nutshell—*Reyes* .. 583
Mexikos, Die Kunst Alt—*Westheim* 151
Meyendorff (J.), "A Study of Gregory Palamas" 522
Meyer, Franz, "Marc Chagall" .. 390
Meyer (G.), "The River and the People" 1213
Meynaud (J.), "La Technocratie" .. 144
Meynell (F.), "By Heart" 1128
Meynell (L.), "Break for Summer" 1138
Meyriat (J. B. and J.) (Editors), "Politiques nationales envers les jeanes etats" 79, 147*
Mezvinsky (S.), "The Edge" .. .

PAGE

Moment of Truth, The—*Boros* .. 829
Mon (F.), "Poem/Print" 230
Monastic Tithes—*Constable* .. 584
Monday Voices, The—*Greenberg* .. 1028
Monde meilleur, Un—*Baby* .. 130
Mondor (H.), "Doctors and Medicine in the Works of Daumier" .. 440
Monet—*Leymarie* 181
Monetary Problems: see *Money, Reforming the World's*
Monetary System: see *International Liquidity*
Money, A History of—*Morgan* .. 823
Money, Reforming the World's—*Harrod* 537
Money, The Study Book of—*Barker* 516
Money and Your Life—*Clemens* .. 924
Money Power: see *New Unhappy Lords, The*
Mongoose, Sauce for the—*Kinloch* 259
Monkey Watcher, The—*Towers* .. 189
Monkhouse (F. J.), "A Dictionary of Geography" 1218
Monro, Doctors—*Wright-St. Clair* 536
Monsarrat (N.), "Something to Hide" 1051
Monsey (D.), "Mia" 834
Monson (G.), "The Birds of Arizona" 110
Montagu, Edwin—*Waley* 674
Montagu (I.), "Film World" .. 89
Montaigne—*Bowman* 686
Montale (E.), "Poesic/Poems" .. 66, 132*, 171*
Monasteries, Letters to Cromwell and others on the Suppression of the 656
Montcalm and Wolfe—*Parkman* .. 699, 801*
Monte, Destination—*Harper* .. 113
Monte Walsh—*Schaefer* 229
Montefiore (H.), "A Commentary on The Epistle to the Hebrews" .. 198
Monteiro (G.), "Henry James and John Hay" 1052
Monterosso (C.), "Il sale della terra" 112
Monteverdi—*Schrade* 4
Montgomery (J.), "The Fifties" .. 1045
Montgon (A. de), "Les Contes et Légendes de la Mer et des Marins" 517
Monthly Catalogue 300
Montingelli (A.), "Su un profilo in creta e altre poesie" 1214
Moon, Exploration of the—*Branley* 721
Moore (D.):
"Dawn Visions" 196
"The Book of the Foxhound" .. 33
Moore (G.) (Editor), "African Literature and the Universities" 801
Moore, Henry 631
Moore, Henry: Sculptures—*Russell* 945
Moore (J. H.), "Tears of the Sun-God" 326
Moore (John), "Discovering Photography" 377
Moore (John), "The Waters under the Earth" 997
Moore (John S.), "Laughton" .. 1113
Moore (K.) (Editor), "The Spirit of Tolerance" 181
Moore (M.), "The Arctic Ox" .. 196
Moore (P.):
"Guide to Mars" 741
"Life on Mars" 200
"The Sky at Night" 33
"Yearbook of Astronomy" (Editor) 1029
Moore (T. S.) (Editor), "Poetry in Australia" 802
Moore (Thomas), The Letters of .. 146
Moorehead (A.):
"African Trilogy" 1191
"Desert War" 1191
"The Blue Nile" 1144
Móra (F.), "The Gold Coffin" .. 52
Moraes (D.), "John Nobody" .. 920
Morality, The Permissive—*Whitely* 27*
Morals, The Enforcement of—*Devlin* 569, 644*
Morandi (Giogrio), L'opera grafica di 40
Moravia (A.):
"Beatrice Cenci" 846
"L'Attenzione" 846
"Man as an End" 1180
More (K.), "Kindly Leave the Stage" 601
More, Sir Thomas: see also *Born for Friendship*
More, Sir Thomas—*Reynolds* .. 656
More Stately Mansions—*O'Neill* .. 89
Moreno (M. G.), "The Golden Age of Spanish Sculpture" 259
Morgan (B. and J.), "Pepe's Island" 1132
Morgan (D. L.) (Editor):
"A Guide to the Manuscript Collection of the Bancroft Library" 116
"Three Years in California" .. 739
Morgan (E.), "Starryveldt" .. 230
Morgan (G.), "The Small Wish" .. 1134
Morgan (H.), "A Dream of Dragons" 1140
Morgan (R.), "The German Social Democrats and the First International 589
Morgan, Thomas: see *Elizabethan Problem, An*
Morgan (V. E.), "A History of Morley" 823
Morgannwg 479
Morgenstern (C.), "Eine Auswahl der schönsten Galgenlieder" .. 301
Morgenstern's (Christian) Galgenlieder 301
Morike (E.), "Samtliche Werke" .. 871
Moritz (C. P.), ". . . in England" .. 755
Mormons: see *Expectations Westward*
Morris (B.) (Editor), "The Broken Heart" 544
Morris (D.):
"The Big Cats" 518
"The Mammals" 1218
Morris (James), "Oxford" 1028
Morris (John L.) (Editor), "Short Stories Since 1930" 356
Morris (L.), "Water" 516
Morris (P.), "Prisoners and Their Families" 635
Morris (R. and D.), "Men and Snakes" 432
Morris-Jones (W. H.), "The Government and Politics of India" .. 70
Morrison (S.), "Junior Chess Games" 518
Morocco—*Bryans* 1199
Morrocco, Your Guide to—*Dennis-Jones* 396
Morse (M.), "The Unattached" .. 353
Morshead (O.), "George IV and Royal Lodge" 1101
Morton (A. Q.), "The Structure of Luke and Acts" 778
Morton (C. W. A.), "A History of Rolls-Royce Motor Cars" .. 200
Morton (H. V.), "A Traveller in Italy" 49
Morton (L. T.), "How to Use a Medical Library" 261
Morton (W. L.), "The Critical Years" 699
Mosaics, Practical—*Unger* .. 461
Moscow à Paris, L'Oeil de—*Droz* .. 554
Moser (B.), "The Cocaine Eaters" 935
Mosley (L.), "Haile Selassie" .. 3
Mosley (N.):
"Accident" 21
"Experience and Religion" .. 181
Moss (P.), "The Art and Technique of Driving" 945
Most Formidable Thing, The—*Jameson* 781
Most Women Do It—*Wilkins* .. 13
Most Unnatural Murder—*Sinclair* 280
Mostar (G. H.), "Friederike Kempner, der schlesische Schwan" 303
Mother Tongue, The—*Hogben* .. 94*
Mother's Kisses, A—*Friedman* .. 489
Motley, "Designing and Making Stage Costumes" 133
Motor Book, The Second 281
Motor Car, The—*Carey* 1157
Motor-car Land Speed Record: see *Bluebird and the Dead Lake*
Motor Driving: see *Most Women Do It* and *Driving, The Art and Technique of*
Motor Racing: see *Fastest Men on Earth, The* and *Grand Prix*
Motoring Offences: see *Criminal on the Road*
Motorists, The Mad—*Andrews* .. 13
Motors: see *Lanchester Motor Cars; Monte, Destination; Rallying with B.P.; Test it Yourself from Bumper to Bumper; Vintage Sports Car Club, The History of the*

PAGE

Mottram (R. H.), "Maggie Mackenzie" 834
Moule (C. F. D.), "Faith Fact and Fantasy" 71
Moulin (C. J.), "Un Parti pour la Gauche" 1002
Moulin (R.-J.), "Cézanne" 181
Mount-Temple, Lord and Lady: see *Ruskin (John) to Lord and Lady Mount-Temple*
Mountain Guide—*Graham* .. 1216
Mountain Month—*Mathieson* .. 518
Mountaineering: see also *Blue Remembered Hills; Day the Rope Broke; Matterhorn Centenary; No Place for Men* and *On the Heights*
Mountaineering, Modern—*Styles* 218
Mountaineering, The Technique of—*Wright* 357
Mountford (G.), "Portrait of a Desert" 49
Mour, Girl, Kooma is a—*Lawson* .. 516
Movies—*Schickel* 1181
Moving Age, The Impress of the—*Collins* 679
Mowat (C. L.), "Lloyd George" .. 73
Moyse (A.) (Editor), "The Golden Convolvulus" 1159
Mozart—*Deutsch* 932
Mozart—*Turner* 672
Mozart: Brief und Aufzeichungen 1196
Mozart, W. A.—*Schrade* 394
Mrs. Harris, M. P.—*Gallico* .. 289
Much Ado About Nothing—*Shakespeare* 965
Mudie (J.), "The Felonry of New South Wales" 261
Mueller (G. O. W.) (Editor), "International Criminal Law" .. 1085
Muffett (D. J. M.), "Concerning Brave Captains" 29
Muir (E.), "Essays on Literature and Society" 351
Muirden (J.):
"Space Intruder" 504
"The Moon-Winners" 1156
Muirhead (L. R.) (Editor), "The Blue Guide to England" 762
Mulberry—*Harrison* 979
Mulford (D. C.), "The Northern Rhodesia General Election, 1962 113
Mulgrew (P.), "No Place for Men" 1162
Munby (A. N. L.), "The Libraries of English Men of Letters" .. 724
Munch (Edvard)—*Langaard* and *Revold* 346
Munday (A.), "The Downfall of Robert Earl of Huntingdon" .. 965
Munger (E. S.), "Bechuanaland" .. 133
Munich or The Phoney Peace—*Noguères* 1020
Munk (W.), "The Gold-Headed Cane" 692
Munthe (W.), "American Librarianship from a European Angle" 16
Münz (L.), "Der Architekt Adolf Loos" 100
Murder and Mental Instability: see *Unfit to Plead?*
Murder of the Prime Minister—*Clark* 449
Murder Reflected—*Caird* 925
Murderers, The World's Worst—*Franklin* 721
Murdin (P.), "Radio Waves from Space" 1156
Murdoch (Iris), The Novels of: see *Degrees of Freedom*
Murdoch (Iris), "The Red and the Green" 912
Muriel—*Cayrol* and *Resnais* .. 552
Murphy (D.), "Full Tilt" 615
Murphy (M.) (Translator), "Prayer" 198
Murphy-O'Connor (J.) (Translator), "Inspiration and the Bible" .. 987
Murray (D. J.), "The West Indies and the Development of Colonial Government" 804
Murray (G.), "Surgery in the Making" 357
Murray (J.), "Gallipoli As I Saw It" 348
Murti (B. S. N.), "Vietnam Divided" 551
Murton (R. K.), "The Wood-Pigeon" 684
Murty (K. S.), "Indian Foreign Policy" 113
Muschenheim (W.), "Elements of the Art of Architecture" 1182
Muse (B.), "Ten Years of Prelude" 142
Musgrove (J.), (Translator) "Fabula de Jemima Anate-Aquatica" .. 441
Music: see also *Landowska on Music*
Music—*Bryant* 1085
Music, A History of 770
Music, A History of—*Smoldon* .. 636
Music, A Social History of English—*Mackerness* 100
Music, 40,000 years of—*Chailley* .. 60
Music, Introducing—*Károlyi* .. 479
Music, Old English Instruments of—*Galpin* 781
Music, Young Person's Guide to English—*Hurd* 1155
Music and History 394
Music and Musicians, The International Cyclopedia of 288
Music at the Keyboard—*Orrey* .. 833
Music Box—*Tobin* 1085
Music Hall, British—*Mander* and *Mitchenson* 1029
Music Libraries—*Dove* 421
Music Observed—*Haggin* 394
Music Teacher, The Class—*Proctor* 833
Music Teaching, Common Sense in—*Lovelock* 833
Musical Adventures in Cornwall—*Radford* 394
Musical Entertainer, The 1177
Musical Instruments European—*Harrison* and *Rimmer* 150
Musician's World The 977
Musick—Master or the Universal Musician, The Modern—*Prelleur* 686
Musik und Malerei, Zeitungsberichte über—*Heine* 227
Musil (R.), "Tonka and Other Stories" 489
Musique, La 1214
Musper (H. T.), "Der Holzschnitt in fünf Jahrhunderten" 133
Mussolini il rivoluzionario—*De Felice* 414
Mute Witness—*Pike* 593
Mutes in the Sun, The—*See Kok Liang* 795
Muzumdar (A. M.), "Social Welfare in India" 777
My Brother Brendan—*Behan* .. 995
My Child, My Sister—*Fuller* .. 892
My Game and Yours—*Palmer* .. 1113
My Life—*Chagall* 565
My Life and Times—*Mackenzie* .. 557
My Name is Death—*Egan* 41
Mycenaeans, The—*Taylour* .. 12
Mycenaeans and Minoans—*Palmer* 903, 946*, 988*
Myers (B.), "Goya" 751
Myers (R.) (Translator), "40,000 Years of Music" 60
Myint (H.), "Economics of the Developing Countries" 111
Mylne (V.), "The Eighteenth-Century French Novel" 774
Myrdal (J.), "Report from a Chinese Village" 824
Mysterious Senses—*Dröscher* .. 582
Mysterium Magnum—*Boehme* .. 758
Myth and Reality—*Eliade* 765
Mythologies—*Levi-Strauss* 321, 391*
Mythology, Dictionary of Classical—*Zimmerman* 829
Myths, A Book of—*Green* 513
Mytton-Davies (P.), "Build Your Own Boat" 945

N

Nabokov (V.) (Translator), "Eugene Onegin" 68
Nachdruckverzeichnis von Einzelwerken—*Ostwald* .. 992, 1003*
Nachtzüge—*Valentin* 201
Naft (S.), "International Conversion Tables" 781
Nagel (E.) (Editor), "Scientific Psychology" 1021
Nagle (E.), "The Other Bentley Boys" 200
Naimy (M.), "Khalil Gibran" .. 665
Nairn (I.):
"Buildings of England: Sussex" 682

PAGE

Naish (Thomas), The Diary of—*Slatter* 762
Namatjira—*Batty* 488
Name Wart?, Is Thy—*Hughes* .. 1009
Nanny, The—*Piper* 201
Napoléon: see *Paris, Napoléon et* and *Paris de Napoléon, Le*
Naravane (V. S.), "Modern Indian Thought" 813
Narayan (R. K.), "Gods, Demons, and Others" 209
Narayan (S.), "Socialism in Indian Planning" 221
Narcotics, Delinquency and Social Policy—*Chein* and *Others* .. 167
Nardi (M.) (Translator), "The Life of a Queen" 516
Nash (E. F.), "Agricultural Policy in Britain" 479
Nash (Jørgen), Det naturlige smil .. 982
Nash (O.), "The Untold Adventures of Santa Claus" 989
Natal: see *Africa (Southern), The Wild Flowers of* and *Birds of Natal and Zululand, The*
Nathan (L. E.), "The Tragic Drama of William Butler Yeats" .. 1069
Nation Not Afraid, A 671
National Guard in Politics, The—*Derthick* 450
National Income and Expenditure—*Stone* 65
Nationalisation in British Politics .. 747
Nationalism, Mid-Twentieth-Century 813
Nationalism and World Order, Contemporary—*Romulo* .. 377
Nations Negotiate, How—*Iklé* .. 207
Native-Alien, Confessions of a—*Ghose* 520
Natural History, Pliny's 540
Natural History of Aggression: see *Aggrresion*
Natural Magic—*Scoular* 276
Natural Perspective, A—*Frye* .. 698
Natural Science, Philosophical Problems of—*Shapere* 987
Naturalist Novel, The—*Zola* .. 272
Nature, Looking at—*Proctor* .. 1157
Nature, The Anticipation of—*Harré* 1109
Nature, The Discovery of—*Bettex* 1164
Nature and God—*Birch* 778
Nature on the Move—*Marchant* .. 518
Nature With Man—*Silkin* 651
Naval Supremacy, The Politics of—*Graham* 995
Navarino, The Battle of—*Woodhouse* 290
Navigations Voiages and Discoveries of the English Nation, The Principall—*Hakluyt* .. 923
Navy: see also *Dreadnought to Scapa Flow, From the*
Navy, The Education of a—*Schurman* 1106
Navy, The Steel—*Dolby* 544
Navy, Uniforms of the Royal—*Mollo* 701
Naydler (M.), "Cook on a Cool Cat" 721
Nayler (J. L.), "Aviation" 544
Naylor (L. E.), "The Irrepressible Victorian" 1100
Nazi Alpine Redoubt, The Myth of the: see *Fortress That Never Was, The*
Neame (A.), "Maud Noakes, Guerilla" 345
Near East, Earliest Civilizations of the—*Mellaart* 1186
Nederlandse Beeldende Kunstenaars, Portretten van—*van Hall* 128
Nédoncell (M.), "The Nature and Use of Prayer" 377
Needham (C. D.), "Organizing Knowledge in Libraries" 281
Needham (R.) (Translator), "Totemism" 321
Needle's Eye The—*Brothwaite* .. 673
Nefertiti—*Vidal* 356
Negatives, The First—*Thomas* .. 338
Negro American, Transformation of the—*Broom* and *Glenn* .. 1050
Negro Poets, New 578
Negroes: see also *Breaking the Silence; Colour, A Matter of; Dark Ghetto; Freedom Now!; Jim Crow's Defense; Ten Years of Prelude* and *Troublesome Presence, The*
Negyesy (G.), "Combination in Chess" 261
Nehru 233
Nehru (Jawaharlal) Memorial Volume: see *Emerging World, The*
Neil (W.), "The Life and Teaching of Jesus" 617
Nelson (N.), "Your Guide to Lebanon" 396
Nelson's Battles—*Warner* 1106
Németh (L.), "Revulsion" 709
Neo-Colonialism—*Nkrumah* 1092
Nepal, Foreign Aid and Politics in—*Mikaly* 1110
Nepal and the Gurkhas 583
Nersessian (S. D.), "Aght'amar" .. 831
Nesbit (E.), "The Bastables" .. 1133
Nesbitt (A.) (Editor), "200 Decorative Title-Pages 744
Nestlé Book of Tennis: see *Points for Victory*
Nesvadba (J.), "Vampires Ltd." .. 52
Netherlands: see also *Low Countries, History of the*
Nettel (R.) (Translator), ". . . in England" 755
Network, The—*Smith* 563
Neusner (J.), "History and Torah" 544
Neustadt (I.), "Teaching Sociology" 255
Neuznanny fenomen—*Rozanor* .. 1180
Nevett (A.), "Population Explosion or Control?" 53
New (J. F. H.), "Anglican and Puritan" 85
New Adventure Library 1147
New Caledonia: see *Grande case, La*
New Castille: see *Nouvelle Castille*
New Dominion, The—*Burdon* .. 806
New England, Christian Unity and Religion in—*Bainton* 1111
New Grange, and the Bend of the Boyne—*O'Riordáin* and *Daniel* .. 314
New Jersey and the English Colonization of North America—*Craven* 1067
New Jersey from Colony to State—*McCormick* 1067
New Jersey in the Civil War—*Miers* 1067
New Nation, The—*Wiltse* 878
New South Wales, The Felonry of 53*, 261
New Spain, The Lords of—*de Zorita* 710
New Testament, The Authorship and Integrity of the 522
New Testament, The Central Message of the—*Jeremias* .. 902
New Testament Greek, An Introductory Grammar of—*Argyle* .. 945
New Testament History, A—*Filson* 564
New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, The .. 778
New Unhappy Lords, The—*Chesterton* 825
New Writings in S-F 4 469
New Zealand Locomotives, Cavalcade of—*Palmer* and *Stewart* .. 1185
New Year Letter—*Auden* 610
New York Proclaimed—*Pritchett* .. 257
New York Public Library, Bulletin of the 16, 724
New Yorker Album 1955-1965, The 1202
New Zealand: see also *Australia and New Zealand, The Modern Encyclopaedia of* and *New Dominion, The*
New Zealand, Who's Who in .. 1165
New Zealand Appearing in British Parliamentary Papers, Maps of—*Hargreaves* 93
New Zealand Encyclopaedia, Oxford 1153
New Zealand in Pictures 516
New Zealand Provincial Council Papers, Maps in—*Hargreaves* .. 93
Newburg (V. E.), "Chapbooks" .. 244
Newburg (Victor), The Magical Dilemma of—*Fuller* .. 366, 455*
Newbury (C. W.), "British Policy Towards West Africa" 813
Newby (I. A.), "Jim Crow's Defense" 1050
Newby (P. H.), "One of the Founders" 795
Newcastle: see *Tyneside Classical*
Newell (M.), "Mood and Atmosphere in Restaurants" 601
Newell (P.), "Topsys & Turvys" .. 507
Newhall (B.), "The History of Photography from 1839 to the Present Day" 53

PAGE

Newing (F. E.), "Animals and how they Live" 1157
Newitt (M.) (Editor), "Account of a journey made overland from Quelimane to Angoche" .. 956
Newlon (C.), "L. B. J." 971
Newman (Andrea), "Mirage" .. 209
Newman (Alex R.), "Japanese Art" 230
Newman (B.):
"Let's Visit Books" 1157
"South African Journey" 626, 697*
Newman (C. J.), "We Always Take Care of Our Own" 893
Newman (D.), "The Forgotten Path" 924
Newman (E.), "Gluck and the Opera" 4
Newman, Cardinal John Henry: see *Snapdragon in the Wall*
Newman (John Henry), The Letters and Diaries of 700
Newmayer (H.), "Byzantine Mosaics" 200
Newnes World Atlas 20
Newrath (M.), "Living with one Another" 1151
News, This is the—*Davis* 1151
News and how it Travels, About—*Simpson* 1157
Newsome (J.) (Editor), "Pliny's Natural History" 540
Newspapers, The Story of—*Thomas* 1151
Newspapers First Published before 1900 in Lancashire, Cheshire and The Isle of Man 204
Newton (E.), "Two Thousand Years of Christian Art" 219
Newton (K.) (Editor), "Opportunities After O-Level" 1009
Newton (M.), "The Complete Family Camper" 261
Next Door to Paradise—*Beatty* .. 813
Ngugi (J.), "The River Between" .. 61
Niall (I.):
"The Gamekeeper" 965
"The Way of a Countryman" .. 565
Nibelungenlied, The 456
Niblett (W. R.) (Editor), "How and Why Do We Learn?" 396
Nice (R.) (Editor), "Treasury of Law" 1219
Nice Derangement of Epitaphs—*Peters* 154
Nice Try—*Baird* 913
Nichols, George Robert: see *Sydney Assassins, The*
Nichols (R. F.), "The Stakes of Power" 878
Nicholson (F.), "Greek, Etruscan and Roman Pottery and Small Terracottas" 686
Nicholson (H.), "Patterns of Three and Four" 74
Nicholson (I.), "The X in Mexico" 326
Nicholson (R.), "Edward III and the Scots" 684
Nicholson (T. R.) (Editor), "The Second Motor Book" 281
Nicole (C.), "The West Indies" .. 804
Nicolson (N.), "Great Houses of Britain" 1217
Nielsen (W.), "African Battleline" 1085
Nielson, Carl 952
Niger Journal of Richard and John Lander 803
Nigeria: see also *Benin, Polished Stone Axes in; Concerning Brave Captains; Fugitive Offender* and *Yoruba Warfare in the Nineteenth Century*
Nigeria, Constitutional Developments in—*Ezera* 93
Nigeria, Erziehung und Politik in—*Weiler* 804
Nigeria, Federal Government of—*Awa* 626
Nigerian Villager in Two Worlds, A Nigerian—*Okafor-Omali* .. 655
Nigger—*Gregory* and *Lipsyte* .. 1083
Night Light—*Bardos* 385
Night of Camp David—*Knebel* .. 1007
Night of Purnama, The—*Mathews* 257
Night of the Giraffe, The—*Andersch* 1017
Night of the Pig-killing—*Szabo* .. 760
Night of Their Own, A—*Abrahams* 229
Nijhoff (M.) (Editor), "European Yearbook" 768
Nikulin (S.), "Tukhachevsky" .. 875
Nimkoff (M. F.), "A Handbook of Sociology" 53
Nimrod, Letters to 1192
Nims (C. F.), "Thebes of the Pharaohs" 1124
Nin (Anais), Letters to—*Miller* .. 1177
Nina's Book—*Burdick* 986
Nine Experiments—*Spender* .. 216
1907-1964—*Kolb* 69
1914, England in: see *Before the Lamps Went Out*
1960s: see *Sixties*
1984, The World in 217
Ninth Life—*Ferrars* 154
Niven (R.), "Nine Great Africans" 28
Nixon, Constable: *Notting Hill, Nick of* 475
Nixon (J.), "The Art of Carp and Tench Fishing" 479
Nizan (P.), "Le materialistes de l'antiquité" 883
Nkrumah (K.), "Neo-Colonialism" 1092
No Evil Angel—*Blaisdell* 925
No More the Tusker—*Rushby* .. 281
No Ordinary Sun—*Tuwhare* .. 799
No Place for Men—*Mulgrew* .. 1162
No Room for Tourists—*Black* .. 804
Noall (C.), "Wreck and Rescue Round the Cornish Coast" 200, 965
Nobbs (D.), "The Itinerant Lodger" 760
Noble (J.) (Translator), "Mozart" 932
Noble (T. A.), "George Eliot's Scenes of Clerical Life" 756
Nock (O. S.), "Railway Holiday in Austria" 965
Noël Coward, The Lyrics of .. 731
Noes is not Toes—*Doman* 496
Noguères (H.), "Munich or The Phoney Peace" 1020
Nolan (C.), "One Traveller's Africa" 797
Nolte (Prof.), "Three Faces of Fascism" 934
Nonsense Verse: see *Dichtung als Spiel; Meisengeige, Die* and *Galgenlieder*
Norbury (J.), "Naomi Jacob" .. 1219
Nordon (P.), "Sir Arthur Conan Doyle" 216, 293*
Norman (A. F.) (Editor), "Libanius' Autobiography" 575
Norman (D.), "Nehru" 233
Norman (E. R.), "The Catholic Church and Ireland in the Age of Rebellion" 164
Norman Conquest: see also *England, A Conquest of*
Norman Conquest Growing Up with the—*Duggan* 502
Norman Conquest, The—*Loyn* .. 314
Norman England, The Military Organization of—*Hollister* .. 314
Normand (J.), "Nathaniel Hawthorne" 87
Normandy The Battle of—*Belfield* 491
Normandy and Brittany—*Whelpton* 665
Norris (M.), "Brass Rubbing" .. 1202
Norse Legends, The First Book of 1136
Norse Studies: see *Viking Congress, The Fourth* and *Saga-Book*
North (F. J.), "Sir Charles Lyell" .. 517
North (G.), "Sergeant Cluff and the Price of Pity" 593
North (J.), "The Cloud Forest" .. 1133
North Country Life in the Eighteenth Century—*Hughes* .. 594
North from Sicily—*Ross* 327
Northamptonshire Past and Present 113
Northern Myth, The—*Davidson* .. 741
Northmen Talk, The 575
Northumberland, Portrait of—*Ridley* 809
Nortje (P. H.), "Dark Waters" .. 1138
Norton (A.), "Night of Masks" .. 1156
Norway: see also *Quisling*
Norway, Political Parties in—*Valen* and *Katz* 825
Norway and Sweden, Railway Holiday in Northern—*Vallance* 133
Norwich School, Watercolours of the—*Clifford* 572
Not For Publication—*Gordimer* .. 609
Not With a Bang—*Pincher* .. 201
Notes and Counter-Notes—*Ionesco* 251
Noth (M.), "Leviticus" 316
Notting Hill, Nick of—*Richardson* 457
Nottingham's (Lord) Manual of Chancery Practice and Prolegomena of Chancery and Equity 479
Nourse (A. E.), "Raiders from the Rings" 925
Nouvelle Castille à la fin du XVI e siècle, La Campagne de—*Salomon* 472

PAGE

Nora (F.), "Contemporary European Governments" 706
Nove (A.), (Editor) "The Use of Mathematics in Economics" .. 374
Novel, Character and the—*Harvey* 1173
Novel, The Modern—*West* .. 372
Novel, The Sense of Life in the Modern—*Mizener* 407
Novelist, The Working—*Pritchett* 88
Novelists of the Progressive Era, Five—*Schneider* 598
Novy Mir 186, 842
Now—*Jones* 356
Now, Barabbas—*Jovanovich* .. 470
Nowhere City, The—*Lurie* 81
Nowlan (K. B.), "The Politics of Repeal" 999
Nuclear War—*Brown* 341
Number 7—*Boyd* 307
Numbers—*Sisson* 651
Numerals, How and Why?—*Adler* 516
Nuora Arca, La—*Finzi* 614
Nurmi (M. K.), "A Blake Bibliography" 756
Nurse, The—*Carver* 518
Nurse, King County—*Hayman* .. 153
Nuttall (G. F.), "Howel Harris" .. 1185
Nutting (A.), "The Arabs" 691
Nyasaland (Southern), Sectarianism in—*Wishlade* 617
Nzekwu (O.), "Highlife for Lizards" 1007

O

O inferno de Wall Street—*Sousândrade* 541
O Strange New World—*Jones* 368, 397*
Oakeshott (R. E.), "The Sword in the Age of Chivalry" 521
Oakley (K. P.), "Frameworks for Dating Fossil Man" 31
Oakley (R. R.), "A History of Oswestry School" 53
Oakley Hunt, The—*Godber* .. 617
O'Ballance (E.), "The Indo-China War" 125
Obedient Rebels—*Pelikan* 616
O'Beirne (T. H.), "Puzzles and Paradoxes" 1029
Objectors, The—*Simmons* 377
Obolensky (D.) (Editor), "The Penguin Book of Russian Verse" 241
Obra Completa—*Cela* 410
Obras completas—*Vega* 746
O'Brian (P.) (Translator), "Munich or The Phoney Peace" 1020
O'Brien (C. C.), "Writers and Politics" 1195
O'Brien (E.), "August is a Wicked Month" 893
Obscene—*Marcuse* 333
Observer's Book of Aircraft, The—*Green* 261
O'Casey, Sean—*Fallon* 576
Ocean stripe series 2 and 3 651
Oceanography and Marine Biology 1009
O'Connell, Daniel: see *Liberator, The*
O'Connor (Maeve), "Man and Africa" 924, 945*
O'Connor (Michael), "Protest" .. 502
O'Connor (R.), "Jack London" .. 557
O'Connor (W.) (Editor), "Seven Modern American Novelists" .. 1052
Oddly Ad Lib—*Jennings* 1165
Odds Against—*Francis* 1007
Odell (R.), "Jack the Ripper in Fact and Fiction" 676
O'Donnell (P.), "Modesty Blaise" 709
O'Donovan (Joan), "She, Alas!" .. 740
O'Donovan (John), "Shaw and the Charlatan Genius" 821
Odyssean Essays—*Pocock* 759
Odyssey of Homer, The 381
Of Books and Humankind 940
O'Faolain (E.) (Translator), "Children of the Salmon and Other Irish Folktales" 1136
O'Faolain (S.), "Vive Moi!" 268
O'Farrell (P. J.), "Harry Holland" 1212
Off the Cuff—*Gribble* 133
Ogburn (W. F.), "A Handbook of Sociology" 53
Ogg (D.), "Europe of the Ancien Régime" 611
Ogilvie (S. A.) (Translator), "The Art of Cézanne" 416
Ogilvy-Webb (M.), "The Government Explains" 555
Ogimi (K.) (Translator), "Kodoku" 419
Ogotemmêli, Conversations with—*Griaule* 965
Okafor-Omali (D.), "A Nigerian Villager in Two Worlds" .. 655
Okapi Fever—*Diolé* 673
Okehampton: see *Shearers and the Shorn, The*
Old Adam, The—*Enright* .. 920, 988*
Old Country, The 1202
Old Lamps for New—*Acton* .. 997
Old Myths and New Realities—*Fulbright* 363
Old Savage/Young City—*Tarn* .. 10
Old School Ties—*Reed* 64
Old Testament: see also *Jesus Christ in The Old Testament*
Old Testament, A New Look at the—*Kamm* 1155
Old Testament, An Approach to the—*Martin-Achard* 758
Old Testament, The Apocrypha of the 584
Old Testament and Christian Faith 178
Old Testament in Dialogue with Modern Man, The—*Smart* .. 1006
Old Testament of the Early Church, The—*Sundberg* 50
Old Testament Sacrifice, Studies in—*de Vaux* 50
Old Testament Theology—*von Rad* 989
Old Thom's Harvest—*Lauchmonen* 573
Oldenbourg (Z.), "Catherine the Great" 1122
Older Than the Nation—*McNulty* 142
O'Leary (L.), "The Silent Cinema" 1181
Oliver (J.), "The Survey of Building Sites in the City of London" .. 717
Oliver (Mark), "Five Spinning Tops of Naples" 1132
Oliver (Michel), "Cooking is Child's Play" 1113
Olsen (D. J.), "Town Planning in London" 451
Olson (C.), "Human Universe" .. 1071
Olson (E. C.), "The Evolution of Life" 298
Olura—*Household* 525
O'Malley (C. D.), "Andreas Vesalius of Brussels" 524
O'Malley (L. S. S.), "The Indian Civil Service" 1029
Oman (C.), "Ayot Rectory" 393
Ombra delle colline, L'—*Arpino* .. 316
Ombudsman, The 711
Omdurman to V. E. Day, From—*Gollin* 502
Ommanney (F. D.), "A Draught of Fishes" 659
On Ice—*Gelber* 141
On the Battle Lines 435
On the Heights—*Bonatti* 218
On this Mountain—*Hendriks* .. 476
On the Run—*Goosen* 181
One by One—*Gilliatt* 324
One Day in the Afternoon of the World—*Saroyan* 986
One of Great Price—*Hackel* .. 943
One of the Founders—*Newby* .. 795
One Year in Autumn—*

PAGE

Palladio (A.), "The Four Books of Architecture" 1018
Pallis (A. A.), "Greek Miscellany" 903
Palmer (A. N.), "Cavalcade of New Zealand Locomotives" 1185
Palmer (Aileen) (Translator), "Prison Diary" 1171
Palmer (Alan), "The Gardeners of Salonika" 1170
Palmer (Arnold), "My Game and Yours" 1113
Palmer (L. R.), "Mycenaeans and Minoans" 903, 946*, 988*
Palmer (R. R.), "The Age of the Democratic Revolution" .. 422
Pálsson (H.) (Translator), "The Vinland Sagas" 458
Palumbo (N.), "Tomorrow Will Be Better" 240
Pan Tadeusz—*Mickiewicz* .. 871
Panchatantra, The 145
Pandey (B. N.) (Editor), "A Book of India" 810
Pandit, Mrs. V. L.: see *Envoy Extraordinary*
Pange (V. de), "The Unpublished Correspondence of Madame de Staël and the Duke of Wellington" 872
Panikkar (R.), "The Unknown Christ of Hinduism" .. 334, 397*
Panizza (O.):
"Das Liebeskonzil und andere Schriften" 754
"Le Concile d'Amour" 754
Panofsky (E.), "Tomb Sculpture" 31
Pantaraxia—*Gulbenkian* 193
Papas (T.), "The Story of Mr. Nero" 1150
Paper Folding: see *Origami*
Paperback, Recent Selected 202, 358, 460, 566, 685, 761, 926, 990, 1114
Papier Mâché and How to Use it —*Anderson* 617
Pappageotes (G. C.) (Translator), "Travels in China and Japan" .. 630
Parchuting: see *Falling Free*
Paradise Within, The—*Martz* .. 456
Paraplegia, Understanding—*Walsh* 133
Parapsychology—*Pratt* .. 71, 132*
Paravicini (M.), "Der kleine rote Elefant" 517
Pardoe (G. K. C.), "The Challenge of Space" 53
Pare (P.), "Eric Milner-White" .. 965
Parfit (D.) (Editor), "Eton Microcosm" 64
Pargellis (Stanley), Essays Presented to: see *History and Literature, Essays in*
Paris (B. J.), "Experiments in Life" 828
Paris—*Reid* 565
Paris, Artists and Writers in— *Easton* 308
Paris, De la chute à la liberation de —*d'Astier* 841
Paris Julliard Guide to—*Gault* and *Millau* 686
Paris, Napoléon et—*Poisson* .. 562
Paris (Siege of), Baloon and Pigeon Post During the: see *Airlift 1870*
Paris, The Fall of—*Horne* 978
Paris, The Siege of—*Baldick* .. 643
Paris Burning?, Is—*Collins* and *Lapierre* 841
Paris de Napoléon, Le—*Biver* .. 562
Paris in the Terror—*Loomis* .. 1077
Parish Community, The Modern— *Blocklinger* 833
Parish in the Modern World, The .. 565
Parisiennes (Demeures)—l'époque de Louis XVI 62
Parisot (M.), "Italy" 461
Park (J.), "Bertrand Russell on Education" 24
Park (R.), "Airlift for Grandee" .. 500
Park Village Sisterhood—*Williams* and *Campbell* 616
Parker (A. B.), "You and Architecture" 1219
Parker (D.) (Translator), "Lysistrata" 381
Parker (R.):
"M for Mischief" 513
"Second-hand Family" 1142
Parker (T.), "The Plough Boy" .. 479
Parkes (A. S.), "Biological Aspects of Social Problems" 818
Parkinson (C. N.), "Ponies Plot" .. 1141
Parkman (F.), "Montcalm and Wolfe" 699, 801*
Parks (G. B.), "Richard Hakluyt and the English Voyages" .. 923
Parliament, Erskine May's Treatise on The Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of 91
Parliament, Pathways to—*Ranney* 974
Parliament, The Commons and their Speakers in English Parliament—*Koskell* 555
Parliamentary Democracy, The Essentials of—*Bassett* 583
Parliamentary Dictionary, A— *Abraham* and *Hawtrey* 13
Parkinson (T.), "W. B. Yeats" .. 529
Parliament, In Peril Before— *Marsden* 524
Parnassus near Piccadilly 1113
Parole Exigeante, Une—*Janvier* .. 45
Parrinder (E. G.), "A Book of World Religions" 1155
Parrinder (G.), "Jesus in the Qur'an" 1201
Parry (C.) (Editor), "A British Digest of International Law" 689, 761*
Parsons (I. M.) (Editor), "Men Who March Away" 982
Partridge (E. B.) (Editor), "Bartholomew Fair" 48
Pascal (B.), "Oeuvres complètes 1" 388
Pasierbowie—*Putrament* 384
Pasinetti (P. M.), "La confusione" 316
Passenger to Nowhere—*Gilbert* .. 760
Passion Flowers in Business— *Erskine* 834
Passionate Prodigality, A—*Chapman* 491
Passo lungo, Il—*Saviane* 1112
Passover, The Haggadah for— *Shahn* 1203
Past and Present 1185*
Pasternak (B.), "Sobranie sochineniy" 185
Pasternak (Boris), Freundschaft mit—*Schweitzer* 185
Pasteur, Louis—*Cuny* 692
Pastor Fido, Il: see *Guarini*
Pataky (D.), "Pal Szinyei Merse" .. 684
Patchett (M. E.):
"Brumby Foal" 1134
"Summer on Wild Horse Island" 1134
Patchwork Quilts—*Colby* 1202
Pater, Walter: see *Religious Humanism and the Victorian Novel*
Pathfinder, A—*Acheson* 601
Paths to Inner Calm—*Byles* .. 315
Paton (A.), "Hofmeyr" 328, 351*, 423*
Patterns of Three and Four— *Nicholson* 74
Patterson (D.):
"Abraham Mapu" 259
"The Hebrew Novel in Czarist Russia" 88
Pattle—*Baker* 1029
Pattle (K. J.), "The Study Book of Aircraft" 516
Patton, General George S.: see *Before the Colours Fade*
Paulden (S. M.), "Plan Your Export Drive" 944
Paustovsky (K.), "Slow Approach of Thunder" 995
Pavese (C.), "Dialogues With Leuco" 580
Pavón (F. G.), "Les Liberales" .. 972
Payne (B.), "History of Costume" 1175
Payne (D.) (Editor), "African Independence and Christian Freedom" 601
Payne (R.), "The Triumph of the Greeks" 381, 519*, 559*
Peace, Instrument of—*Jones* .. 885
Peace, The Quest for 287
Peace, Toward World—*U Thant* .. 247
Peace of Aristophanes 1178
Peacock (A. J.), "Bread or Blood" 349
Peacock (C.), "John Constable" .. 448
Peacock (J.), "To Drill and Die" .. 260
Peacock (R.), "Much is Comic in Thomas Mann" 181
Peacock on the Lawn, A—*Hadfield* 1085
Peacock Throne, Behind the— *Eskelund* 396
Peakland, Rambles in—*Redfern* .. 200
Pearce (B.) (Translator), "The New Economics" 1184
Pearce (J.) (Editor), "The Wesleys in Cornwall" 221
Pearce (S. A.), "Flowering Shrubs and Trees" 1113
Pearlman (Moshe) Ben Gurion Looks Back in Talks with .. 957
Pears Cyclopaedia 989

PAGE

Pears Leisure Book, Junior .. 509
Pearson (Hesketh), "Extraordinary People" .. 43, 156*, 171*, 195*, 215*, 240*, 255*
Pearson (Hesketh) by Himself .. 1016
Pearson (J.):
"Bluebird and the Dead Lake" .. 797
"The Persuasion Industry" .. 610
Pease (R. S.) (Editor), "Controlled Thermonuclear Reactions" .. 38
Pečirka (J.), "The Drawings of Leonardo and Michelangelo" .. 377
Pedersen (E.), "Salmon Boat Sailor" 1138
Pedlar of Death—*McCormick* .. 674
Pedro (C. de la B.), "El gran duque de Gandia" 330
Peel and the Conservative Party— *Clark* 473
Pégny, Charles—*Villiers* 577
Peillex (G.), "Nineteenth-Century Painting" 261
Peintner (M.), "Otto Wagner" .. 129
Peintres vous parlent, Les 448
Peiperl (A.) (Translator), "Controlled Thermonuclear Reactions" 38
Peisch (M. L.), "The Chicago School of Architecture" 53
Pelargoniums for all Purposes— *Cross* 479
Pelikan (J.), "Obedient Rebels" .. 616
Pellerin (Y.), "Les Marcassins" .. 1154
Pelling (H.):
"The Origins of the Labour Party" 361
"A Short History of the Labour Party" 349
Pender (S.) (Editor), "Council Books of the Corporation of Waterford" 33
Pendlebury (J. D. S.), "The Archaeology of Crete" 686
Penguin Australian Song Book, The 799
Penguin Book of American Folk Songs, The 53
Penguin Book of Australian Ballads, The 799
Penguin Book of Elizabethan Verse 736
Penguin Book of Russian Verse, The 241
Penguin Book of Sick Verse, The .. 107*, 127*, 147*
Penguin Dictionary of Saints, The —*Attwater* 778
Penguin English Dictionary, The .. 882, 905*
Penguin English Library 1024
Penguin Salad Book, The 440
Penguin Science Survey 1965 B .. 478
Penguin Survey of Business and Industry 944
Penguin Survey of Social Sciences, The 441
Penkovsky (O.), "The Penkovsky Papers" 1171
Pennsylvania Arts and Crafts, Early—*Stoudt* 1123
Penrose Annual, The 340
Penryn—*Roddis* 153
Pension, Public Sector—*Rhodes* .. 777
Pentecost (H.), "The Shape of Fear" 41
People, Places and Pleasures— *Stanley* 1113
People and Cities 274
People of the Book—*Stacton* .. 942
People of the Sea, The—*Thomson* 1113
People with Long Ears—*Borwick* .. 684
Peppercorn Papers—*Prance* .. 318
Perecrà (F. R. M.), "Account of a journey made overland from Quelimane to Angoche" .. 956
Pereire (A.), "The Ante-Room" .. 289
Pergamon, The Great Altar of— *Schmidt* 232
Periodicals in the Romance Languages and Literatures in British National, University and Special Libraries, Union List of 153
Perkins (B.), "Castlereagh and Adams" 253
Perkins (W.), "Three Years in California" 739
Pernoud (R.), "Joan of Arc" .. 104
Perowne (S.), "Jerusalem and Bethlehem" 1029
Perpetual Hills, The—*Merrick* .. 166
Perrault (G.), "The Secrets of D-Day" 694, 809*
Perry (G.), "The Films of Alfred Hitchcock" 1181
Perry (M. C.), "The Churchman's Companion" 281
Perry (R.), "The World of the Tiger" 259
Persecutor, The—*Hamilton* .. 1112
Persia: see *Under Five Shahs*
Persia Revisited—*Mehdevi* 373
Persian Illustrated Manuscripts— *Meredith-Owens* 565
Persian Lions, Persian Lambs— *Harnack* 615
Personalities and Policies—*Watt* .. 591
Persuasion Industry, The—*Pearson* and *Turner* 610
Peru, The Desert Kingdoms of— *Hagen* 458
Peruvian Andes, Expedition to: see *Rondoy*
Pétain et De Gaulle—*Tournoux* .. 707
Peter (J.), "Finding the Historical Jesus" 830
Peter (M.), "Collecting Victoriana" 181
Peterloo and Radical Reform— *Langdon-Davies* 502
Peters (Edward H.) (Editor), "De Ecclesia" 524
Peters (Ellis), "A Nice Derangement of Epitaphs" 154
Peters (F.), "Gurdieff Remembered" 163
Peters (L.), "Two After Malic" .. 1112
Peters (R. L.), "The Crowns of Apollo" 980
Petersen (H.), "Peter Johnson and his Guitar" 512
Petersen (W.), "The Politics of Population" 217
Peterson (G. C.) (Editor), "Who's Who in New Zealand" 1165
Peterson (T.), "The World of Birds" 30
Petrov:
"The Golden Calf" 938
"The Twelve Chairs" 938
Petrie (C.), "Scenes of Edwardian Life" 473
Petroleuses, Les—*Thomas* 17
Petronius:
"The Fragments" 905
"The Satyricon" 905
Petrosian's Best Games of Chess— *Clarke* 13
Petrovka 38—*Semyonov* 154
Petticoat Parade—*Prout* and *Feely* 945
Pettigrew (H. R. C.), "Frontier Scouts" 241
Petyl Library, A Catalogue of the 116
Pevsner (N.), "Buildings of England: Sussex" 682
Pewter—*Bedford* 1202
Peyre (J.), "Le Pré aux Ours" .. 517
Peyton (K. M.), "The Plan for Birdsmarsh" 1139
Pfaff (W.), "The Politics of Hysteria" 99
Phantastica—*Lewin* 113
Pharmacy in History—*Trease* .. 478
Phelan (N.), "Welcome the Wayfarer" 166
Phelps (G.), "The Last Horizon" .. 326
Philanthropy, English—*Owen* .. 434
Philippines in Pictures, The .. 516
Philips (C. H.) (Editor), "Fort William—India House Correspondense" 200
Philips (J.):
"The Laughter Trap" 154
"The Twisted People" 1112
Phillips (A.), "The Birds of Arizona" 110
Phillips (C.), "The Captive Sea" .. 721
Phillips (E. D.), "The Royal Hordes" 831
Phillips (H. P.), "Thai Peasant Personality" 1000
Phillips (J.), "Italian Profiles" .. 989
Phillips (M.):
"Small Social Groups in England" 777
"The 'Adages' of Erasmus" .. 454
Philosophers, Faith and the .. 181
Philosophical History, Shapes of— *Manuel* 1064
Philosophie de l'histoire, La— *Voltaire* 23
Philosophische Bemerkungen— *Wittgenstein* 1163
Philosophy and Religion— —*Hägerström* 522
Philosophy and the Historical [illegible] (Editor) .. 25[illegible]

PAGE

Philosophy in America 1082
Philosophy of History, Analytical —*Danto* 1064
Philpot (R.), "Viennese Cookery" 781
Philpott (A. R.), "The Puppet Book" 532
Phipson (J.), "Birkin" 497
Phoenix and the Turtle, The— *Matchett* 698
Photiades (V.), "Eighteenth-Century Painting" 113
Photo Story Books 1157
Photographing Nature—*Linton* .. 241
Photography: see also *Beauty; Model in Shadow; Negatives*
Photography, A Concise History of —*Gernsheim* 1181
Photography, Creative—*Scharf* .. 396
Photography, Discovering—*Moore* 377
Photography Annual, The British Journal of 989
Photography from 1839 to the Present Day, The History of— *Newhall* 53
Photography in Canada, Early .. 813
Photography Year Book 1966 .. 989
Photomontage: see *Dada*
Physicians. Royal College of: see *Gold-Headed Cane, The*
Physick (J. F.), "The Engraved Work of Eric Gill 34*
Physics Experiments—*Hoischen* .. 1156
Piacere della memoria, Il — *Palazzeschi* 842
Piaf (E.): see *Wheel of Fortune, The*
Piaffer and Passage—*Decarpentry* 153
Piasecki, Boleslaw: see *Eastern Pretender, The*
Piatti (C.), "The Happy Owls" .. 507
Piazza (B.), "The Exact and Very Strange Truth" 365
Picabia—*Sanouillet* 40
Picard (B. L.):
"Celtic Tales" 510
"One is One" 1146
Picasso, Pablo—*Lieberman* 945
Picasso—*Jaffé* 259
Picasso, Life with—*Gilot* and *Lake* 208
Picasso, The Posters of—*Foster* .. 153
Pick (J. B.), "The Phoenix Dictionary of Games" 1156
Picture Reference Books 1144
Pidoux (I. G.) (Translator), "Mary's Place in the Church" 357
Pierce (R. A.) (Editor), "Mission to Turkestan" 145
Pierre écrite—*Bonnefoy* 427
Pierre-Gosset (R.), "Chers Ameriloques" 878
Piers Plowman—*Kane* 698
Pietromarchi (L.), "The Soviet World" 752
Piggot (J.), "Famous Fairy Tales of the World" 1136
Pike (E. R.), "Adam Smith" 515
Pike (J. A.), "A Time for Christian Candour" 435
Pike (R. L.), "Mute Witness" 593
Pike, Big—*Bucknall* 989
Pilgrim (A.):
"Strangers in New York" .. 1135
"The First Time I Saw Paris" .. 1135
Pilkington (F. M.), "The Three Sorrowful Tales of Erin" .. 1136
Pilkington (R.):
"Parents' Guidance for Children's Sex Education" 515
"Small Boat in Southern France" 721
Pillement (G.):
"Unknown France" 200
"Unknown Italy" 200
Pinchemel (P.), "Geographie de la France" 881
Pincher (C.), "Not With a Bang" .. 201
Pindar—*Bowra* 232
Pine (L. G.), "Heraldry Ancestry and Titles" 357
Pineapple—*Anderson* 469
Pineau (C.), "La Bête" 517
Pinget (R.), "Autour de Mortin" .. 1173
Pinkerton, Allan—*Lavine* 153
Pinter (H.), "The Homecoming" .. 552
Pinto (V. de S.):
"The Complete Poems of D. H Lawrence" .. 725, 755*, 946*
"William Blake" (Editor) .. 1024
Pintzka (W.) (Editor), "Helene Weigel" 716
Piper (D.) (Editor), "Enjoying Paintings" 113
Piper (E.), "The Nanny" 201
Piper (R.), "The Story of Jodrell Bank" 517
Pipes (R.), "The Formation of the Soviet Union" 221
Piquet (A.), "Tonio, le Bouligant" 517
Pirandello, Liugi—*Starkie* 1185
Pirates' Priest, The—*Young* and *Helweg-Larsen* 601
Pirie (E. J. E.), "The Willoughby Gardner Collection of Coins with the Chester Mint-Signature" 585
Pisetzky (R. L.), "Storia del costume in Italia" 1175
Pitchford (H. W.), "Beseiged in Ladysmith" 124
Pitt (D. W.), "Your Guide to Andalusia" 318
Pitt Collection, A Catalogue of the 114*
Pittenger (W. N.), "The Christian Understanding of Human Nature" 181
Pittsburgh 451
Pity—*Abercrombie* 189
Piwitt (H. P.), "Herdenreiche Landschaften" 316
Plague and the Fire of London, The—*Ross* 1144
Plakat 1—*Houédard* 651
Plamenatz (J.), "Readings from Liberal Writers" 741
Planes, The World's Fighting— *Green* 113
Plant, The Beauty of the Wild— *Kleijn* and *Vermeulen* 110
Plant Hydridisation, Experiments in—*Mendel* 1164
Plantagenet in South Africa— *Millar* 803
Plantations, Man and—*Brett* 516
Plants, Drawings of British—*Ross-Craig* 565
Plate, Battle of: see *Graf Spee*
Plath (S.), "Ariel" 1071
Plato, "Timaeus" 903
Platonov—*Chekov* 272
Platt (W. J.), "Three Women" .. 461
Platti (Giovanni Benedetto), e la sonata moderna—*Torrefranca* .. 732
Plautus, "The Pot of Gold" 617
Playfair (G.), "Crime, Punishment and Cure" 457
Plays, Eight 524
Plays and How to Put them on— *Smith* 1156
Plays of the Year 241
Pleasants (H.) (Editor), "The Musical World of Robert Schumann" 1216
Pliny's Natural History 540
Plokker (J. H.), "Artistic Self-expression in Mental Disease" .. 120
Plomer (W.), "Turbott Wolfe" .. 553
Ploss (S. I.), "Conflict and Decision-Making in Soviet Russia" .. 706
Plough, Saga of the Steam—*Bonnelt* 318
Plough Boy, The—*Parker* 479
Plough My Own Furrow—*Gilbert* 674
Plowman (S.), "The Road to Sardis" 1145
Plumb (J. H.) (Editor), "Crisis in the Humanities" 993, 1023*
Plumbe (W. J.), "The Preservation of Books in Tropical and Subtropical Countries" 357
Plutarch, "Makers of Rome" 741
Plutarch's Moralia 757
Pocock (L. G.), "Odyssean Essays" 759
Podhoretz (N.), "Doings and Undoings" 607
Poe, Edgar Allan—*Rans* 456
Poem Itself, The .. 107, 147*, 215*
Poem Prints 230
Poèmes mécaniques—*Garnier* 982
Poems Ancient and Modern— *Porter* 10
Poems of Faith and Doubt 1180
Poems on Affairs of State 1063, 1179*, 1197*
Poesia—*Cano* 520
Poesias—*Querol* 746
Poesie/Poems—*Montale* 66, 132*, 171*
Poésie populaire des Kabyles— *Savignac* 252
Poet of the Marvelous—*Mirollo* .. 705
Poetas romanticos cubanos, Antologia, Los—*Vitier* 746
Poetry: see also *Commonwealth Poets, '65, Young Maldon (The Battle of) and Other Old English Poems, Contemporary (C.) Music on it, Poems; Negro Poets, New and Nonsense Verse*
Poetry, An Apology for—*Sidney* .. 702
Poetry, Early Eighteenth Century .. 1180
Poetry, Understanding—*Reeves* .. 503
Poetry, War: see also *Up the Line to Death* and *Undertones of War*
Poetry and Painting, Between .. 982
Poetry in Christian Life: see *Celebration of the Flesh, The*
Poetry of Nature, The 617
Poetry of the First World War— *Johnston* 251
Poetry of the Thirties .. 370, 423*
Poets, Five Metaphysical—*Bennett* 776
Poets, The Metaphysical—*Hunter* 1219
Poets of the 'Nineties—*Stanford* .. 583
Poets on Fortune's Hill: see *Elizabethan and Jacobean Poets*
Poinsenet (M. D.), "Les Voisins de la Villa Cabri" 1154
Point où j'en suis—*de Mandiargues* 871
Points for Victory 585
Poisson (G.), "Napoléon et Paris" 562
Poland: see also *Independent Satellite, The*
Polanyi (M.), "Science, Faith and Society" 198
Polar Flight—*Clarke* 33
Pole (J. R.), "Abraham Lincoln" .. 73
Pole (W. T.), "A Man Seen Afar" .. 721
Pole Night—*Finlay* 651
Polec 247
Police: see also *Duty to the Public, A; Punch (Mr.) and the Police Scotland Yard, Heroes of* and *Thin Blue Line, The*
Police and Government—*Marshall* 1107
Police Dogs—*Jeffries* 518
Polish Jewry, The Legacy of— *Rabinowicz* 1185
Polish Jews, German Treatment of: see *Holocaust Kingdom, The*
Polite World, The—*Wildeblood* and *Brinson* 610
Political and Economic Planning: see *Prisoners and Their Families*
Political and Sociological Theory and its Applications—*Catlin* .. 309
Political Fringe, The British— *Thayer* 891
Political Philosophy—*Gewirth* .. 987
Political Power in the Ancient World—*Levi* 985
Political Science, Dictionary of .. 437
Political Science, The Future of— *Lasswell* 39, 114*
Political Systems and the Distribution of Power 684
Political Thought, British: see *Conflict and Compromise*
Political Wit, The Fine Art of— *Harris* 555
Politics, Modern British—*Beer* .. 891
Politics, The Symbolic Uses of— *Edelman* 309
Politics, Trilingual Dictionary of: see *Polec*
Politics in England—*Rose* 974
Politics of Repeal, The—*Nowlan* .. 999
Politique extérieure de la Ve Republique—*Grosser* 404
Politiques, Écrits et discours— *Constant* 354
Politiques, Oeuvres—*Diderot* .. 774
Politiques nationales envers les jeunes états 79, 147*
Pollack (J. H.), "Croiset, the Clairvoyant" 315
Pollard (Jack) (Editor), "Six and Out" 702
Pollard (John), "Seers, Shrines and Sirens" 829
Pollinger (G.), "The Aircraft of the World" 1165
Pollock (J. C.), "The Christians from Siberia" 174
Polunin (O.), "Flowers of the Mediterranean" 1108
Polynesian Economy, Primitive— *Firth* 571
Polytechnic, A History of the— *Wood* 337
Pomerans (A. J.) (Translator): "The Firebugs" 709
"Science in the Nineteenth Century" 561
Pomeroy (L.), "The Mini Story" .. 441
Pompidou (Georges), Le destin secret de—*Bromberger* 853
Pond (D. A.), "Faith, Fact and Fantasy" 71
Pond (K.) (Translated):
"Saint Dominic and his Times" .. 50
"The Sources of Acts" 175
Ponge (F.), "Pour un Malherbe" .. 866
Ponsonby (C.), "Ponsonby Remembers" 762
Pontormo, The Drawings of— *Rearick* 364
Poole (J.), "Moon Eyes" 1133
Poor, 2,000 Million—*Hearst* 93
Pope (R.), "Strosa Light" 1138
Pope and the World, The—*Henze* .. 479
Pope John: see *John*
Pope Laughs, A—*Klinger* 278
Pope-Hennessy (J.):
"Catalogue of Italian Sculpture in the Victoria and Albert Museum" 137
"Renaissance Bronzes" 1192
"Victoria and Albert Museum Bulletin" (Editor) 191
Population, The Politics of— *Petersen* 217
Population, World—*Carr-Saunders* 70
Population Explosion or Control? —*Nevett* 53
Porée-Maspero (E.), "Etude sur les rites agraires des Cambodgiens" 880
Pornbacher's (K.) (Editor), "Hebbel's Werke" 860
Porphyry, "On Abstinence from Animal Food" 200
Porpoise Tales—*Gray* 281
Port Before Breakfast—*Hamley* .. 721
Port of Call—*Brown* 518
Porta (Giambattista Della), Dramatist—*Clubb* 1005
Portal (C.), "The Life of a Queen" 516
Porte dévergondée—*de Mandiargues* 871
Porteous (C.), "Richard Jefferies, Man of the Fields" 713
Porteous (J.), "Coins" 261
Porteous (N. W.), "Daniel" 1006
Porter (J.):
"Dover Two" 154
"Dover 3" 1112
Porter (P.), "Poems Ancient and Modern" 10
Porter (S.), "The Knockers" .. 1139
Portrait of a General—*Willcox* .. 534
Portrait of an Artist with Twenty-Six Horses—*Eastlake* 581
Portsmouth (Earl of), "A Knot of Roots" 347
Portugal, Your Guide to—*Clyne* .. 781
Portugal and her People—*Wohlrabe* and *Krusch* 1151
Possessors, The—*Christopher* .. 154
Postan (M. M.), "Design and Development of Weapons" .. 125
Postgate (O.), "Noggin" Books .. 1149
Postgate (R.):
"The Good Food Guide" 261
"The Plain Man's Guide to Wine" 989
Pot of Gold, The—*Plautus* 617
Pots to Plastics, From—*Jolliffe* .. 516
Potter (B.), "Fabula de Jemima Anate-Aquatica" 441
Potter (J. D.), "Admiral of the Pacific" 1106
Potter (N.), "The Elizabeth" 1113
Potter (S.):
"Anti-Woo" 762
"Squawky" 1141
Pottery and Porcelain: see also *Oriental Blue and White*
Pottery and Porcelain Marks, Encyclopaedia of British—*Godden* 120
Pottle (Frederick A.), Essays Presented to: see *Sensibility to Romanticism, From*
Poucher (W. A.), "The Scottish Peaks" 357
Pound, Ezra—*Davie* 312
Pound (R.), "The Lost Generation" 84
Pound's (Ezra) Kensington— *Hutchins* 148
Pounds (N. J. G.), "An Atlas of European Affairs" 73
Pourquoi des philosophes?—*Revel* 541
Povera Juliet—*Giuliani* 1214
Powder-Barrel, The—*Haggard* .. 280
Powdered Eggs—*Simmons* 249
Powell, Enoch: see *Nation Not Afraid, A*
Power: see *Equality and Power*
Power of Joy—*Hilltard* 693
Powesland (P.) (Translator), "Prospero and Caliban" 218
[illegible] (Translator) .. .. .. 1[illegible]

PAGE

Powicke (F. M.), "Stephan Langton" 355
Pownall (E.), "Mary of Maranoa" 396
Powys, John Cowper: see *Saturnian Quest, The*
Pozzi (G.), "La poesia italiana del Novecento" 1105
Prague and Bohemia, The Architecture of—*Knox* 306
Prakasa (S.), "Pakistan" 833
Prance (C. A.), "Peppercorn Papers" 318
Prasteau (J.), "The Lady of the Camellias" 470
Pratolini (V.), "Bruno Santini" .. 942
Pratt (J. G.) "Parapsychology" 71, 132*
Pratten (C.), "The Economies of Large-scale Production in British Industry" 944
Prayer—*Daujat* 198
Prayer, The Language of the Book of Common—*Brook* 1104
Prayer, The Nature and Use of— *Nédoncelle* 377
Praz (M.):
"La Terra Desolata": "Frammento di un Agone": "Marcia Trionfale" (Translator) 614
"Studies in Seventeenth-century Imagery" 861
"The House of Life" 536
Preacher's Notebook, A Pastoral— *Ford* 885
Preambles—*Feinman* 196
Préaux (C.), "Greek Ostraca in the Bodleian Library at Oxford and Various Other Collections" .. 874
Precious Stones and Other Crystals —*Metz* 131
Prehistoric Society for 1964, Proceedings of the 461
Prelleur (P.), "The Modern Musick-Master or the Universal Musician" 686
Premchand, Munshi—*Gopal* .. 396
Preobrazhensky (E.), "The New Economics" 1184
Pre-Raphaelitism—*Frederman* .. 836
Pre-Reformation English Spirituality 1027
Prescott (William Hickling), The Papers of 574
Présences Contemporaines—*Brodin* 87
President, The Making of the— *White* 971, 1112*
President, This Was the—*Spina* .. 357
Press, Freedom of: see *Freedom or Secrecy*
Press, The—*Inglis* 502
Press in Modern Society, The— *Hornby* 337
Prest (A. R.), "Ancient or Modern?" 771
Pretender, A Wife for the—*Miller* 713
Pretty Tales for Tired People— *Gellhorn* 933
Prevailing Wind, The—*Field* .. 551
Prevelakis (P.), "The Sun of Death" 269
Prezzolini (G.), "L'Italiano inutile" 470
Price (John), The Life and Death of—*Barry* 556
Price (M. R.), "Teaching is a Career" 33
Price Above Rubies—*Bloom* 821
Price of an Orphan, The—*Carlon* .. 41
Price of Genius, The—*Fitzlyon* .. 90
Pricing of Manufactures, The— *Barback* 944
Prideaux (U.) (Translations), "Annette von Droste-Hülshoff" 1208
Priesthood of the Faithful, The Royal—*Eastwood* 219
Priestley (J. B.), "Lost Empires" .. 609
Priestley, Joseph—*Gibbs* 1164
Priestley (M.), "Going Abroad" .. 945
Priestley (R.) (Editor), "Antarctic Research" 659
Priestley (S.), *Echuca* 813
Prim Romantic, The—*Luttrell* .. 69
Primary School Library Books— *Sturt* 702
Prime Minister, The Making of the —*Howard* and *West* 159
Primitivi dipinti su tavola, I 976
Prince Impérial, Le—*Decaux* .. 517
Prince in the Heather, The— *Linklater* 684
Princess Alice: see *Thames Disaster, The Great*
Princeton University Library Chronicle, The 16, 244
Princton and Rutgers—*Schmidt* .. 1067
Pringle (P.):
"Fighting Men" (Editor) .. 13
"They Were the First" 517
Print, The Bite of the—*Getlein* .. 133
Printing (Colour) in Japan, Development of: see *Harunobu and his Age*
Prior (A.), "The Interrogators" .. 280
Prior (R.), "Living with Deer" .. 1165
Prison Diary—*Ho Chi Minh* .. 1171
Prison Reform: see *If Freedom Fail*
Prison Sentences, Paradoxes in— *Cross* 1009
Prisoners and Their Families— *Morris* 635
Prisoners-of-War Work—*Toller* .. 617
Pritchett (V. S.):
"New York Proclaimed" .. 257
"The Working Novelist" .. 88
Pritt (D. N.), "From Left to Right" 640
Private Library 340
Private Press Books 1023
Procession—*Gunther* 771
Procopion (A.), "Athens" 381
Proctor (C.), "The Class Music Teacher" 833
Proctor (E.), "Looking at Nature" 1157
Proctor (G. L.), "Ancient Scandinavia" 499
Proctor (J. H.) (Editor), "Islam and International Relations" .. 1110
Production in British Industry, The Economies of Large-scale— *Pratten* and *Others* 944
Professions, The—*Carr-Saunders* and *Wilson* 290
Profit, Business, Saving and

PAGE

Rajan (M. S.), "India in World Affairs" .. 281
Raleigh, Sir Walter—*Latham* .. 238
Rallying with B.P.—*Roberts* .. 585
Ramachandran (G.) (Editor), "Gandhi" .. 133
Ramakrishna and his Disciples—*Isherwood* .. 334
Ramee (P. De La), "Dialectique" .. 478
Ramsey (A. M.), "Sacred and Secular" .. 1111
Ramsey (I. T.):
"Biology and Personality" (Editor) .. 1109
"Christian Discourse" .. 1006
Ramsey (J. A.), "The Experimental Basis of Modern Biology" .. 822
Ramsdell (C.) (Translator), "Mexico in a Nutshell" .. 583
Ramsden (E.) (Translator), "Agaton Sax and the Diamond Thieves" .. 505
Ranch Wife—*Jeffers* .. 833
Randal (J.), "All About Heredity" 461
Randal (V.), "The Inner Room" .. 449
Randall (D. A.) (Editor), "Manuscripts Ancient and Modern" .. 16
Randel (W. P.), "The Ku Klux Klan" .. 773
Randle (M.), "Over the Black Mountain" .. 510
Ranney (A.), "Pathways to Parliament" .. 974
Rans (G.), "Edgar Allan Poe" .. 456
Raphael—*Egan* .. 945
Raphael (A.), "Goethe and the Philosophers' Stone" .. 681
Raphael (R.), "The Thirst Quenchers" .. 925
Rapids of Time—*Hamilton* .. 821
Rasmussen (J. S.):
"Retrenchment and Revival" .. 27*
"The Liberal Party" .. 695
Ratcliffe (J. T.), "The Young Pathfinders Book of Polar Regions" .. 1157
Ratcliffe (M.) (Editor), "Voices 2" 1017
Ratnam (K. J.), "Communalism and the Political Process in Malaya" .. 954
Rattenbury (J.), "Memoirs of a Smuggler" .. 701
Raven (D. S.), "Latin Metre" .. 261
Raven (S.), "Friends in Low Places" .. 912
Raven-Hart (R.), "Ceylon History in Stone" .. 73
Ravensbrück, Martyr of: see *One of Great Price*
Ravignant (P.), "An Edge on Darkness" .. 769
Rawley (J. A.) (Editor), "The American Civil War" .. 192
Rawson (W.), "The Story of the New Education" .. 353
Ray (G. N.), "Bibliographical Resources for the Study of Nineteenth Century English Fiction" .. 56
Ray (L.) (Translator) "The Vigil" 794
Ray (M.), "The Eastern Beacon" .. 1145
Raymond (E.), "The Tree of Heaven" .. 563
Raynes (J.), "Drawing Figures" .. 965
Read (B.), "The Days of Dylan Thomas" .. 940
Read, Teach your Baby to—*Doman* 496
Read Kit, Teach your Baby to—*Doman* .. 496
Reader's Encyclopedia, The .. 1012
Reading: see *In Spite of the Alphabet*
Real Life, The—*Callow* .. 476
Reality and Man—*Frank* .. 683
Reaney (P. H.) (Editor), "Feet of Fines for Essex" .. 479
Rearick (J. C.), "The Drawings of Pontormo" .. 364
Reason, Action and Morality—*Kemp* .. 741
Rebel Nun, The—*Stratton* .. 544
Rebel Voices .. 748, 966
Recher (R.), "Rüdi et les Dalles Rouges" .. 517
Reckoning, The—*Atkinson* .. 201
Recluse of Herald Square, The—*Cox* .. 1096
Reconstruction, The Era of—*Stampp* .. 975
Recruiting Officer, The—*Farquhar* 1177
Rector of Justin, The—*Auchincloss* 61
Red and the Green, The—*Murdoch* 912
Red Fleet, With the—*Golovko* .. 491
Redfern (R.), "Rambles in Peakland" .. 200
Redmayne (J.), "Substitute General" .. 514
Redoule's Fruits and Flowers .. 13
Redundancy, Repercussions of—*Kahn* .. 944
Reed (J. R.), "Old School Ties" .. 64
Rees (E.):
"Iliad of Homer, The" (Translator): .. 381
"Pun Fun" .. 1141
"The Odyssey of Homer, The" (Translator) .. 381
Rees (J.), "Samuel Daniel" .. 28
Rees (R.) (Editor) "Simone Weil" 996
Rees (T.), "Thespis" .. 53
Reese (T.), "Bridge for Bright Beginners" .. 441
Reeves (A.), "Calvary Now" .. 316
Reeves (J.):
"The Pillar-Box Thieves" .. 1148
"The Road to a Kingdom" .. 1155
"The Story of Jackie Thimble" .. 511
"Understanding Poetry" .. 503
Reeves (M.) (Editor), "Eighteen Plus" .. 544
Reference Books, Reprints of: see *Nachdruckver-zeichnis von Einzelwerken* .. 992
Reformation, Studies on the .. 1201
Reformation, The—*Chadwick* .. 544
Reformation, The New—*Robinson* 258
Regent Street Polytechnic—*Wood* 337
Reich (W.), "The Life and Work of Alban Berg" .. 488
Reich, Facsimile Querschnitt durch Das .. 918
Reichswehr und Politik—*Carsten* .. 472
Reid (A.), "Paris" .. 565
Reid (C.), "A Long War from Euclid" .. 357
Reid (G. L.) (Editor), "Fringe Benefits, Labour Costs and Social Security" .. 271
Reid (L. A.), "Philosophy and the Theory and Practice of Education" .. 396
Reid (M. M.), "The Tinker's Summer" .. 1133
Reid (R. W.), "The Spectroscope" 517
Reid (T.), "Brother Jerome and the Lion" .. 1148
Reign of Wonder, The—*Tanner* .. 598
Reinfeld (F.), "Great Moments in Chess" .. 73
Reinig (C.), "Drei Schiffe" .. 410
Reins of Power, The—*Schwartz* .. 878
Reis (J.), "Matal-Vos Uns Aos Outres!" .. 410
Reisigl (H.) (Editor), "The World of Flowers" .. 1216
Reith Lectures, 1964: see *Automation, The Age of*
Religieuse, La—*Smith* .. 774
Religio Medici and Other Works—*Browne* .. 231
Religion, Experience and—*Mosley* 181
Religion, Philosophy of—*Smith* .. 987
Religion, Teach Yourself Philosophy of—*Lewis* .. 1183
Religion, The Sociology of—*Weber* 829
Religion, Theories of Primitive—*Evans-Pritchard* 1183
Religion and Humanism .. 178
Religion at Oxford and Cambridge—*Green* 258
Religions, A Book of World—*Parrinder* .. 1155
Religions of the World—*Hardon* .. 1111
Religious Books Number .. March 4
Religious Broadcasting: see *Take Care of the Sense*
Religious Climate of Hanoverian England, On the .. 1202
Religious Drama: see *Creed and Drama*
Religious Humanism and the Victorian Novel—*Knoepflmacher* 756
Religious Orders of Women—*Cita-Malard* .. 33
Religious Vision, Poetry of: see *Eternity, Images of*
Reliquie di Pietro sotto la Confessione della Basilica Vaticana, Le—*Guarducci* .. 1026
Reluctant Ally, The—*Ionescu* .. 752
Reluctant Empire—*Galbraith* .. 29
Remains, The—*Greville* .. 698
Rembrandt and the Book of Tobit—*Held* .. 952

PAGE

Renaissance Literature, Prefaces to—*Bush* .. 716
Rendell (R.), "To Fear a Painted Devil" .. 760
Renier (A.), "Friendship's Offering" .. 264
Repgen (H. von H.), "Spiegel der Geschichte" .. 734
Report to Greco—*Kazantzakis* .. 1173
Reports and How to Write Them—*Shearing* and *Christian* .. 1085
Reprieve—*Bresler* .. 676
Reptiles, The Age of—*Colbert* .. 718
Reptiles and Amphibians—*Vogel* .. 277
Republic in Suspense—*Bölling* .. 210
Republic Under Pressure—*Spence* 1019
Research and Development, Administering—*Orth* and *Others* .. 944
Resistance, Bibliographie critique de la—*Michel* .. 190
Resistance Movements 1939-45, European .. 159
Resnais (A.), "Muriel" .. 552
Restaurants, Mood and Atmosphere in—*Newell* .. 601
Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Literature .. 1160
Restout (D.) (Editor), "Landowska on Music" .. 692
Retailer, Law for the—*Lewis* .. 989
Retrenchment and Revival—*Rasmussen* .. 27*
Réunion, Histoire de la—*Scherer* .. 643
Revel (Bruno), Studi di Letteratura Storia e Filosofia in Onore di .. 734
Revel (J.-F.):
"En France" .. 541
"Pourquoi des philosophes?" .. 541
Review, the .. 370, 423*
Revisão de Sousândrade—*de Campos* .. 541
Revold (R.), "Edvard Munch" .. 346
Revolution and Defeat—*Kousoulas* 205, 235*, 275*
Revolutionary Europe—*Rudé* .. 1205
Revolution—*Németh* .. 709
Rey (H.-F.), "The Mechanical Pianos" .. 41
Reyes (A.), "Mexico in a Nutshell" 583
Reynal (Jeanne), The Mosaics of—*Reynal* and *Campbell* .. 4
Reynolds (C.), "Small Creatures in my Back Garden" .. 518
Reynolds (E. E.), "Sir Thomas More" .. 656
Reynolds (G.), "Constable, the Natural Painter" .. 1094
Reynolds (Mary), "Italian Cooking for Pleasure" .. 281
Reynolds (Michael), "Martyr of Ritualism" .. 584
Rezac (V.), "Dark Corner" .. 52
Rhees (R.) (Editor), "Philosophische Bemerkungen" .. 1163
Rhein und Themse fliessen zueinander—*Leifer* .. 83
Rheingold, Das—*Wagner* .. 279
Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, Lectures on—*Blair* .. 900
Rhetoric for the Modern Student, Classical—*Corbett* .. 963
Rhino, Rufus the—*Kearney* .. 524
Rhodes (G.), "Public Sector Pensions" .. 777
Rhodesia (Northern) General Election 1962, The—*Malford* .. 113
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation of: see *Sudden Assignment, The*
Rhodesias and the Nyasaland, The Story of the—*Hanna* .. 535
Rhododendron and Camellia Year Book 1965, The .. 73
Rhododendrons—*Street* .. 1085
Rhododendrons for Every Garden—*Wakefield* .. 762
Ricart (J. G.), "Romanesque Catalan Art" .. 945
Rice (A. K.), "Learning for Leadership" .. 944
Rice (D. T.):
"Islamic Art" .. 732
"The Dark Ages" (Editor) .. 901
"The Twelfth Century Renaissance in Byzantine Art" .. 701
Rich (N.), "Friedrich von Holstein" 611
Richard III .. 440
Richards (D. W.), "Circulation of the Blood" .. 718
Richards (F.), "Bunter's Last Fling" .. 889, 919*, 946*, 981*
Richards, (I. A.) "Why So, Socrates" .. 381
Richards (V.), "Errico Malatesta" 825
Richardson (A.), "Nick of Notting Hill" .. 457
Richardson (B.), "Those Magnificent Men in their Flying Machines" .. 701
Richardson (Emeline), "The Etruscan" .. 314
Richardson (Ernest C.), "Classification, Theoretical and Practical" 16
Richardson (G. B.), "Economic Theory" .. 13, 113
Richardson (Samuel), Selected Letters of .. 128
Richardson (W. J.), "Heidegger" .. 564
Richmond (A.), "Another Sixty Years" .. 1029
Richmond (S.), "The Art of Chinese Cookery" .. 357
Richter (G. M. A.), "The Portraits of the Greeks" .. 903
Richter (H.), "Dada—Kunst und Antikunst" .. 80, 147*
Richter (W.), "The Orchid: World" 905
Rider (A.), "The Bad Samaritan" .. 121
Rider (B. C.), "The Greek House" 721
Ridgeway (L.), "Family Grouping in the Infant's School" .. 1165
Riding Academy, Thelwell's .. 1009
Ridley (F.), "Public Administration in France" .. 309
Ridley (M. R.), "Second Thoughts" 672
Ridley (N.), "Portrait of Northumberland" .. 809
Riesman (D.), "Abundance for What?" .. 20
Rigal (J.-L.), "La science contemporaine" .. 1008
Right to Die, A—*Stout* .. 280
Righyni (R. V.), "Salmon Taking Times" .. 833
Rilla (W.), "The Commitment" .. 760
Rimbaud (A.), "Correspondence, 1888-1891 .. 701
Rime of the Ancient Mariner, The—*Coleridge* .. 148
Rimland (B.), "Infantile Autism" .. 962
Rimmer (J.), "European Musical Instruments" .. 150
Ring in Meiji, The—*Butler* .. 74
Ring of Roses, A—*Blackburn* .. 760
Ring of Words, The—*Hall* .. 297
Ringner-Lundgren (E.), "Little Trulsa" .. 512
Rippmann (I. and P.) (Editors), Sämtliche Schriften in 4 Bänden" 69
Ritchie (J. T. R.):
"Golden City" .. 1021
"The Singing Street" .. 24
Ritter (G.), "Staatskunst und Kriegshandwerk" .. 876
Rive (R.) (Editor), "Modern African Prose" .. 252
River and the People, The—*Meyer* 1215
River Between, The—*Ngugi* .. 61
River-Watcher, The—*Charteris* .. 729
Rivers (E. L.) (Editor), "Vega's Obras completas" .. 746
Rivière (J.), "Vie et passion d'Alain—Fournier" .. 225
Riwkin-Brick (A.), "Eli Lives in Israel" .. 516
Road, The—*Soyinka* .. 476
Road to Gundagai The—*McInnes* 347
Road to the Sea—*Bradfield* .. 33
Roads (C. H.), "The British Soldier's Firearm" .. 6
Roads, Progress on—*Walker* .. 1156
Roar Lion Roar—*Faust* .. 673
Rob Roy: see *Outlaw of the Highlands*
Robb-Smith (A. H. T.), "The Radcliffe Chapel and the Combe Benefactions" .. 905
Robbe-Grillet (A.), "La Maison de rendez-vous" .. 1173
Robber's Tale, The—*Fordham* .. 221
Robbins (Lord), "Bentham in the Twentieth Century" .. 461
Roberson (P.), "Engines" .. 516
Roberts (J. H.), "The 'O' Document" .. 525
Roberts (M.), "The Whig Party" .. 309
Roberts (Q.), "Rallying with BP" .. 585
Roberts (S. H.), "The Squatting Age in Australia" .. 556
Roberts (W.), "The Complete Poems of D. H. Lawrence" .. 725, 755*, 946*
Robertson (Alec) (Editor), "A

PAGE

Robertson (Anne S.), "The Roman Fort at Castledykes" .. 200
Robertson (D. J.):
"Ancient or Modern?" .. 771
"Fringe Benefits, Labour Costs and Social Security" (Editor) .. 271
Robertson (T.), "Crisis" .. 140
Robertson (W.), "Welfare in Trust" 601
Robin (G. De Q.), "Antarctic Research" .. 659
Robins (D.), "Stranger than Fiction" 237
Robinson (A. H. W.), "Marine Cartography in Britain" .. 277
Robinson (G.) (Translator), "Religious Orders of Women" .. 33
Robinson (J. A. T.), "The New Reformation" .. 258
Robinson (K.), "The Dilemmas of Trusteeship" .. 467
Robinson (P.), "The Pakistani Agent" .. 925
Robinson (V.), "David in Silence" 497
Robot that Helped to Make a President, The—*Hamilton* .. 934
Robson (M.) (Editor), "New Zealand in Pictures" .. 516
Robson (W. W.), "English as a University Subject" .. 679
Robson-Scott (W. D.), "The Literary Background of the Gothic Revival in Germany" .. 1094
Rocket Technology, The History of 298
Rockets in the Desert—*Southall* .. 518
Rockingham Pottery, The—*Eaglestone* and *Lockett* .. 346
Rodahl (K.), "Between Two Worlds" .. 470
Rodd-Marling (Y.), "Singing" .. 208
Roddie (J. C.), "An Excellent Medical School" .. 601
Roddis (R. J.), "Penryn" .. 153
Rodway (S.) (Translator), "The Lady of the Camellias" .. 470
Roe (F. G.), "Home Furnishing with Antiques" .. 335
Roe (M.), "Quest for Authority in Eastern Australia" .. 813
Rofe (L. G.) (Translator), "Roland Oudot" .. 965
Rogers (A.) (Editor), "The Making of Stamford" .. 1165
Rogers (F. R.) (Editor), "Simon Wheeler, Detective" .. 344
Rogers (H. C. B.), "Tanks in Battle" .. 694
Rojas (F. de), "The Spanish Bawd" 149
Rokkan (E.) (Translator), "Alberta Alone" .. 141
Roles—*Banton* .. 777
Roll of Honour, A—*Elliott* 790, 862*
Rolls-Royce Motor Cars, A History of—*Morton* .. 200
Rolls-Royce Motor Car, The—*Bird* and *Hallows* .. 133
Rolo (P. J. V.), "George Canning" 211
Rolt (L. T. C.):
"Brunel" .. 1156
"Talyllyn Century" (Editor) .. 153
"Tools for the Job" .. 652
Roma, Le Piante di .. 451
Romagna, The Lords of—*Larner* .. 936
Romain, Les Classes sociales dans l'Empire—*Gagé* .. 779
Roman Art—*Hanfmann* .. 188
Roman Art and Architecture—*Wheeler* .. 102
Roman Britain, Seeing—*Cottrell* .. 508
Roman Catholic Church: see also *Contraception and Holiness*
Roman Critics: see *Greek and Roman Critics, The*
Roman Drama .. 1005
Roman Inscriptions of Britain, The—*Collingwood* .. 1124
Roman Ways in the Weald—*Margary* .. 485
Romanesque Catalan Art: Panel Painting—*Lasarte* .. 945
Romanesque Catalan Art: Mural Paintings—*Ricart* .. 945
Romano-British Bibliography, A—*Bonser* .. 264
Romans, The—*Duggan* .. 508
Rombola (J.), "Rombola by Rombola" .. 1085
Rome .. 440
Rome, Ancient: see *Love in Ancient Rome*
Rome, Enemy of—*Cottrell* .. 508
Rome, Imperial—*Mellersh* .. 508
Rome, Makers of—*Plutarch* .. 741
Rome, The Companion Guide to—*Masson* .. 945
Rome, The Road to—*Baron* .. 49
Rome, The Splendour that was—*Bonde* .. 133
Rome, The Story of—*Corney* .. 508
Rome and Reunion—*Grant* .. 720
Rome and the Latins, Early—*Alföldi* .. 738
Rome and the Punic Wars: see *Hannibal's Legacy*
Rome Diary—*Hildebrandt* .. 281
Romulo (C. P.), "Contemporary Nationalism and World Order" 377
Ronalds (M.), "The Eye-Witness" 1155
Ronan (C. A.), "The Stars" .. 1157
Ronan (T.), "Packhorse and Pearling Boat" .. 7
Rondoy—*Wall* .. 914
Rongen (B.), "Anna of the Bears" 514
Rooke (D.), "Diamond Jo" .. 780
Roolvink (R.) (Editor), "Malayan and Indonesian Studies" .. 343
Root, Elihu—*Jessup* .. 708
Roots of Experience and its Interpretation by Science, History, and Religion—*Walton* .. 1006
Ropner (P.), "The House of the Bittern" .. 497
Roquebrune (R. de), "Testament of My Childhood" .. 212
Rorschach (H.), "Gesammelte Aufsätze" .. 471
Rosberg (C. G.) (Editor):
"African Socialism" .. 1113
"Political Parties and National Integration in Tropical Africa" 297
Rose (L.), "Tungi of the Big Reef" 1132
Rose (R.), "Politics in England" 974
Rose, The—*Genders* .. 1108
Rose, The Glory of the .. 1108
Rose Growing Complete—*Le Grice* 1085
Rosenbaum (K.), "Community of Fate" .. 823
Rosenfeld (E.), "Narcotics, Delinquency and Social Policy" .. 167
Rosenfeld (H. A.), "Psychotic States" .. 542, 722*
Rosenfeld (S.), "The Magic of Electricity" .. 517
Rosenthal (E.), "Encyclopaedia of Southern Africa" .. 747
Rosenthal (H.) (Editor):
"Opera Bedside Book" .. 1113
"Opera Guide" .. 279
Rosenthal (R.) (Translator), "Bruno Santini" .. 942
Roses, The Harry Wheatcroft Book of .. 337
Roses Old and New, Climbing—*Thomas* .. 1108
Roseveare (H.), "Doctor Among Congo Rebels" .. 762
Roskell (J. S.), "The Commons and their Speakers in English Parliament" .. 555
Ross (A.):
"North from Sicily" .. 327
"The Wreck of Moni" .. 1132
Ross (C. D.) (Editor), "The Cartulary of Cirencester Abbey" 238, 801*
Ross (D.), "Old Perisher" .. 501
Ross (G. W.), "The Nationalization of Steel" .. 386, 543*
Ross (J. D.), "Clare" .. 686
Ross (K.), "What the Spirit Says to the Churches" .. 316
Ross (S.), "The Plague and the Fire of London" .. 1144
Ross (T. B.), "The Invisible Government" .. 708
Ross-Craig (S.), "Drawings of British Plants" .. 565
Rosser (C.), "The Family and Social Change" .. 610
Rossetti, Portrait of—*Grylls* .. 108
Rossiter (S.) (Editor):
"Denmark" .. 885
"London" .. 617
"The Blue Guide to England" .. 762
Rosskam (E.), "The Alien" .. 629
Rosten (Leo) Bedside Book, The 1059
Rot, text 19 .. 230
Roth (C.) (Translation), "The Haggadah for Passover" .. 1203
Rothenstein (J.), "Summer's Lease" 1211
Rothmans Jubilee History of Cricket—*Arlott* .. 1009
Rothschild (G. de), "Luigi Boccherini" .. 552
Roubiczek (P.), "Existentialism" .. 33
Roudaut (J.), "Michel Butor ou le

PAGE

Rougemont (D. de):
"The Meaning of Europe" .. 404
"The Myths of Love" .. 765
Rough Husbandry—*Campbell* .. 1009
Round and Round and Square—*Shapur* .. 516
Round Mosaic, The—*Stewart* .. 593
Rouse (E. C.) (Editors), "Records of Buckinghamshire" .. 965
Rousseau (Pierre) and the Philosophes of Bouillon—*Birn* .. 23
Roussel (R.), "Locus Solus" .. 1121
Route des hommes—*Maserell* .. 40
Route du Whisky, La—*Jelinek* .. 5
Roux (J. and G.), "Greece" .. 601
Rowat (D. C.) (Editor), "The Ombudsman" .. 711
Rowe (D.), "Table Tennis" .. 1156
Rowe (R.), "Adam Silver" .. 1172
Rowell, John—*Gold* .. 686
Rowland (D. B.), "Mannerism—Style and Mood" .. 288
Rowland (J.):
"The Insulin Man" .. 1156
"Unfit to Plead?" .. 962
Rowley (H. H.):
"Student's Bible Atlas" (Editor) 1216
"The Servant of the Lord" .. 1085
Rowling (M. A.), "Shadow of the Dragon" .. 514
Rowntree (D.), "Interior Design" 585
Rowse (A. L.):
"A Cornishman at Oxford" 43, 132*
"Times, Persons, Places" .. 960
Roxan (D.), "The Jackdaw of Linz" .. 77, 107*
Roxburgh of Stowe—*Annan* .. 1016
Roy (J.) "The Battle of Dienbienphu" .. 450
Roy's Memoirs, M. N. .. 788
Royal (I.) (Editor), "The Royalist Ordnance Papers 1642-1646" .. 1165
Royal Hordes, The—*Phillips* .. 831
Royal Oak Courts Martial, The—*Gardiner* .. 544
Royal Prisoner, The—*Jones* .. 617
Royal Society, Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the .. 131
Royal Society of London, Notes and Records of .. 461, 1165
Royalist Ordnance Papers 1642-1646, The .. 1165
Rozanov (V.), "Neuznanny fenomen" .. 1180
Rubber—*Kay* .. 1156
Ruck-Pauquet (G.), "Ghosts don't Eat Sausages" .. 511
Ruddy (J.), "The Bogey Man" .. 1219
Rudé (G.):
"Revolutionary Europe" .. 1205
"The Crowd in History" .. 1205
"The Eighteenth Century" (Editor) .. 611
Rudorff (R. A.) (Translator), "Teilhard de Chardin" .. 471
Rudovsky (B.), "Architecture without Architects" .. 989
Rudramoorthy (B.), "Extension in Planned Social Change" .. 617
Rudrum (A.) (Editor), "Selected Poems of Samuel Johnson and Oliver Goldsmith" .. 1180
Rugoff (M.), "Marco Polo's Adventures in China" .. 515
Ruhen (O.), "Lively Ghosts" .. 133
Ruins, Pleasure of—*Macaulay* .. 257
Rule of Fear—*Becker* .. 29
Rulers, A Pattern of—*Williams* .. 452
Rumania: see also *Reluctant Ally, The*
Rumania—*Floyd* .. 752
Runciman (S.), "The Fall of Constantinople" .. 575
Runes (D.) (Editor), "Encyclopedia of the Arts" .. 153
Rupp (G.), "Consideration Reconsidered" .. 157
Rush (C.), "Tales of Mr. Pengachoosa" .. 1141
Rush (M.), "Political Succession in the U.S.S.R." .. 706
Rush (P.), "Frost Fair" .. 1147
Rushby (G. C.), "No More the Tusker" .. 281
Ruskin (A.), "The Pantheon Story of Art" .. 1219
Ruskin (John) to Lord and Lady Mount-Temple, The Letters of .. 473
Ruskin, Mrs. John: see *Effie in Venice*
Russell of Liverpool (Lord), "Deadman's Hill" .. 1201
Russell, Bertrand—*Gottschalk* .. 833
Russell (Bertrand) on Education—*Park* .. 24
Russell (D.) (Translator), "The Art of Bertolt Brecht" .. 153
Russell (Jack), "Gibraltar Besieged" .. 1194
Russell (John), "Henry Moore" .. 945
Russell (R. C.), "A History of Schools and Education in Lindsey" .. 1185
Russell-Smith (G.), "Sound Sense" 1155
Russia: see also *Aims and Means; Communist States at the Crossroads; Forced Labour and Economic Development; Ivan III and the Unification of Russia; Khrushchev's Crop Policy; Red Fleet, With the; Siberia, The Christians from; Sons Against Fathers; Soviet; Stoitelstvo kommunizma v SSSR i razvitiye selskogo khoziaistva and U.S.S.R.*
Russia, Conflict and Decision-Making in Soviet—*Ploss* .. 706
Russia, German Invasion of: see *Barbarossa* and *Sovetskogo Soyuza, Istoriya Velikoi Otechestvennoi Voiny*
Russia, Grand-Duchess Olga Alexandrovna of see *Grand-Duchess, The Last*
Russia, Hitler's War on—*Carell* .. 245
Russia, Religion in: see *Opium of the People*
Russia, The Art and Artists of—*Hare* .. 448, 539*
Russia after Khrushchev—*Conquest* .. 752
Russia and Germany—*Laqueur* 304, 371*
Russia and the Soviet Union .. 764
Russia at War—*Werth* .. 245
Russian Cooking—*Howe* .. 281
Russian Culture, Science in—*Vucinich* .. 719
Russian Economic Thought, A History of—*Leticke* .. 762
Russian Fairy Tales .. 1136
Russian Literary Encyclopedia, Shorter: see *Literaturnaya Entsiklopediya, Kratkaya*
Russian Literature: see *Literaturnye svyazi Rossii i Zapadnoy Evropy v Xixveke*
Russian Philosophe, A—*McConnell* 213
Russian Realism, Introduction to—*Simmons* .. 607
Russian Reference Books, Guide to—*Maichel* .. 879
Russian Revolution, The—*Chamberlin* .. 1210
Russian Revolution, The History of the—*Trotsky* .. 1210
Russian Revolution of 1905: see *First Blood*
Russian Settlement in the North—*Armstrong* .. 879
Russian Verse, The Penguin Book of .. 241
Russians at Sea, The—*Woodward* 491
Rutgers: see *Princeton and Rutgers*
Rutsala (V.), "The Window" .. 196
Ruwenzori, Summons to—*Stacey* 303
Ryan (A. P.) (Editor), "Critics who have Influenced Taste" .. 1020
Ryan (J. S.), "Charles Dickens and New Zealand" .. 905
Ryberg (A.), "Par Lagerkvist in Translation" .. 175
Ryder (J.), "Lines of the Alphabet in the Sixteenth-Century" .. 1172
Ryder (T. T. B.), "Koine Eirene" .. 700
Ryerson (E.), "Japanese Art" .. 230
Ryvers (A.) (Translator), "An Edge on Darkness" .. 769

S

Sacco and Vanzetti Case: see *Protest*
Sachs (E. S.), "The Anatomy of Apartheid" .. 181
Sackheim (E.), "The Silent Firefly" .. 772
Sacred and Secular—*Ramsey* .. 1111

PAGE

Sad Heart at the Supermarket, A—*Jarrell* .. 607
Sad Time of Winter—*MacAlpine* .. 240
Saddler (K. A.), "The Great Brain Robbery" .. 925
Sadhu (M.), "Theurgy" .. 200
Sadiq (M.), "A History of Urdu Literature" .. 520
Sadler's Wells, The Story of—*Arundell* .. 896
Saga-Book .. 655
Sagan (F.), "Toxique" .. 352
Sahara: see *Forgotten Path, The*
Sahgal (N.), "This Time of Morning" .. 693
Sail, Starting to—*Cobb* .. 113
Sailer (T.), "Ski with Toni Sailer" 281
Sailing, Inshore Dinghy—*Searl* .. 885
Sailing, The Art of—*Blandford* .. 1113
Sailing, The Pegasus Book of—*Crichton* .. 1156
Sailing Tours, Thames and S.E.—*Sharp and Others* .. 200
Sailor at Sea—*Hickling* .. 741
Sailor in the Bottle—*Bieler* .. 942
Sailor's Songs and Shanties—*Hurd* 1155
Sails Through the Centuries—*Svensson* .. 1113
Saint at Stake, A—*Anderson* .. 50
Saint Augustine, "The City of God against the Pagans" .. 757
Saint Dominic and his Times—*Vicaire* .. 50
St. Edmund Hall Essay Society: see *Essays, Five*
St. Francis Borgia: see *Gandia, El gran duque de*
St. George, Mrs.: see *Mirror for Mama, A*
St. Jerome as a Satirist—*Wiesen* .. 700
St. John-Stevas (N.), "Law and Morals" .. 13
St. Kilda, The Life and Death of—*Steel* .. 914
St. Leger-Gordon (R. E.), "The Witchcraft and Folklore of Dartmoor" .. 1085
St. Louis and the Court Style—*Branner* .. 572
St. Peter's Tomb, Excavations at: see *Reliquie di Pietro sotto la Confessione della Basilica Vaticana*
Saint Saens and his Circle—*Harding* .. 160, 235*
St. Thomas Aquinas Summa Theologiae .. 26
St. Thomas' Hospital—*McInnes* 27*, 47*
Sainte-Beuve, "Selected Essays" .. 560
Saints, Letters from the: see *Christian, To any*
Saints, Lives of the .. 441
Saints, The Penguin Dictionary of—*Attwater* .. 778
Saints and Fireworks—*Boissevain* 707
Salabert (M. de), "Interior Exile" 189
Salad Book, The Penguin .. 440
Sale (S. and G.) (Translators), "Lands Alive" .. 1185
Sale della terra, Il—*Monterosso* .. 1112
Salesmen: see *Foot in the Door, A*
Salibi (K. S.), "The Modern History of Lebanon" .. 931
Salisbury and the Mediterranean—*Lowe* .. 473
Salkey (A.), "Earthquake" .. 1132
Salmon Taking Times—*Righyni* .. 833
Salomon (N.), "La Campagne de Nouvelle Castille à la fin du XVI e siècle" .. 472
Salomonsky (V. C.), "Masterpieces of Furniture in Photographs and Measured Drawings" .. 1182
Salonika, The Gardeners of—*Palmer* .. 1170
Salop, Church Plate of the Archdeaconry of—*Jeavons* .. 221
Salt (L. E.) (Editor), "Oxford New Zealand Encyclopaedia" 1153
Salt, The Picture Book of—*Brooks* 516
Salter (K. W.), "Thomas Traherne, Mystic and Poet" .. 355
Salter (N.), "The Future of South Africa" .. 544
Salvador (L. de), "Who Killed Gandhi?" .. 343
Salvation Army: see *General Next to God, The* and *Hundred Years' War, A*
Salvatorelli (L.), "Storia d' Italia sel periodofascista" .. 122
Salvini (R.), "All the Paintings of Botticelli" .. 479
Sam in the Morning—*Chaplin* .. 189
Samaritans, The .. 1113
Samburu, The—*Spencer* .. 880
Samoa—*Irwin* .. 659
Samothrace—*Lehmann* and *Spittle* 232
Sampson (A.), "Anatomy of Britain To-day" .. 342
Sampson (R. V.), "Equality and Power" .. 958
Samtlicke Schriften in 4 Bänden—*Börne* .. 69
Sämtliche Werke—*Mörike* .. 871
Samuel I and II—*Hertzberg* .. 239
Samuel (Edwin), "Captain Noah and his Ark" .. 1148
Samuels (Ernest), "Henry Adams" 949, 1060*
San Francisco, The Silent Traveller in—*Chiang Yee* .. 583
Sandbach (M.) (Translator), "From an Occult Diary" .. 1025
Sandel (C.), "Alberta Alone" .. 141
Sandner (W.), "Satellites of the Solar System" .. 741
Sands (L.), "Something to Hide" .. 593
Sanesi (R.), "Otto improvvisi" .. 1214
Sanouillet (M.), "Picabia" .. 40
Sanskrit Court Poetry, An Anthology of .. 601
Sansom (A. W.), "I Spied Spies" .. 599
Sansom (C.) "The Golden Unicorn" .. 1141
Santa Claus, The Untold Adventures of—*Nash* .. 989
Sapir (J. D.), "A Grammar of Diola-Fogny" .. 1202
Sappho: see *Greeks Triumph of the*
Sardinia, Your Guide to—*Warne* 318
Sargent (D. N.), "The Churchman's Companion" .. 281
Sargent (S.), "Treasure at Flying Spur" .. 1131
Sargeson (F.):
"Collected Stories" .. 494
"Cradle and the Egg, The" .. 494
"Memoirs of a Peon" .. 795
"Time for Sowing" .. 494
"Wrestling with the Angel" .. 494
Saroyan (W.), "One Day in the Afternoon of the World" .. 986
Sarraute (N.), "The Golden Fruits" 629
Sarto, Andrea del—*Shearman* .. 306
Sartre (J.-P.):
"Saint Genet, Actor and Martyr" 265
"Situations" .. 826
"Situations, VI" .. 291
Sartre, The Philosophy of—*Warnock* .. 433
Sasek (M.), "This is Hong Kong" 501
Sastri (K. A.), "Sources of Indian History" .. 440
Satellites, Manned—*Hilton* .. 885
Satires—*Juvenal* .. 779
Saturday Book, The .. 1029
Saturnian Quest, The—*Knight* 289, 356*, 397*
Satyricon, The—*Petronius* .. 905
Sauerländer (W.), "Die Skulptur des Mittelalters" .. 151
Saunders (G.), "Bert Brown of Papua" .. 1165
Saunders (J. W.), "The Profession of English Letters" .. 10
Savage (George):
"Glass" .. 1202
"The Selected Letters of Josiah Wedgwood" .. 1172
Savage, (K.):
"A State of War" .. 502
"The United Nations" .. 502
Savage and the Innocent, The—*Maybury-Lewis* .. 420
Saviane (G.), "Il passo lungo" .. 1112
Savignac (P.), "Poésie populaire des Kabyles" .. 252
Sawyer (R.), "Lucinda's Year of Jubilo" .. 1132
Sayer (G.) (Editor), "Age Frater" 965
Sayers (J.), "Estate Documents at Lambeth Palace Library" .. 924
Saywell (R.), "Mary Carpenter of Bristol" .. 53
Scammell (M.) (Translator), "Petrovka 38" .. 154
Scan—*Allsop* .. 1219
Scandinavia: see also *Raeder, Hitler and Skandianvien*
Scandinavia, Ancient—*Proctor* .. 499
Scannell (V.), "The Big Time" .. 289
Scarfe (F.), "André Chénier" .. 776

PAGE

Schaefer (J. O'B.), "The Three-Fold Nature of Reality in the Novels of Virginia Woolf" .. 693
Schaller (G. B.), "The Year of the Gorilla" .. 718
Schapera (I.) (Editor), "Praise-Poems of Tswana Chiefs" .. 1161
Schapiro (L.), "The Government and Politics of the Soviet Union" 554
Scharf (A.), "Creative Photography" .. 396
Schauffelen (K. B.), "en gros & en detail" .. 982
Schedelmann (H.), "Arms and Armour" .. 151
Schelling (F.), "Briefwechsel" 560, 761*
Scherer (A.), "Histoire de la Réunion" .. 643
Schickel (R.):
"Movies" .. 1181
"The Gentle Knight" .. 511
Schizophrenia and Related Subjects, Collected Papers on—*Searles* .. 1217
Schjelderup-Ebbe (D.), "Edvard Grieg" .. 1094
Schlein (M.), "Laurie's New Brother" .. 1149
Schlesinger (A. C.), "Boundaries of Dionysus" .. 12
Schlesinger (A. M.), "A Thousand Days" .. 1038
Schlosser (von M.) (Editor), "Denkwürdigkeiten aus Europa" .. 427
Schmalenbach (F.), "Käthe Kollwitz" .. 869
Schmidt (E.), "The Great Altar of Pergamon" .. 232
Schmidt (G. E.), "Princeton and Rutgers" .. 1067
Schmidt-Künsemüller (F. A.), "T. J. Cobden-Sanderson als Buchbinder" .. 116
Schmied (V. von W.), "Hundertwasser" .. 40
Schnapper (E. B.), "The Inward Odyssey" .. 315
Schneider (R. W.), "Five Novelists of the Progressive Era" .. 598
Schnitzler, Arthur: see *Hofmannsthal (Hugovon)*
Schoenberg, Arnold: Letters 40, 94*
Schoepf (B. G.) (Translator), "Structural Anthropology" .. 321
Schoeps (H. J.), "The Jew

PAGE

Script of Humanism, The—*Wardrop* 360, 539*
Sculpture: see also *Baroque Sculpture*
Sculpture, Modern—*Bowness* .. 1018
Sculpture from Romanesque to Rodin, European—*Molesworth* and *Brookes* 976
Sculpture in Britain—*Whinney* .. 160
Sea, Man under the—*Arkley* .. 516
Sea, The Captive—*Phillips* .. 721
Sea and Shore, Unsolved Mysteries of—*Snow* 153
Sea and the Sword, The—*Warner* 440
Sea Angling for Beginners—*Young* 601
Sea Captains and their Ships—*Allen* 518
Sea-Fishing Tackle—*McMillen* .. 601
Sea Stories, Best 673
Seal-man Myth: see *People of the Sea, The*
Seal Summer, The—*Hooke* .. 133
Seale (P.), "The Struggle for Syria" 571
Sealey (L. G. W.), "The Teaching of Elementary Mathematics" .. 515
Seaport—*Hughes* 62
Searl (F. H. L.), "Inshore Dinghy Sailing" 885
Searle (R.), "Those Magnificent Men in their Flying Machines" 701
Searles (H. F.), "Collected Papers on Schizophrenia and Related Subjects" 1217
Sears (A.), "Social Policy and Administration" 781
Seashores—*Marshall* and *Orr* .. 516
Seaton (L.) (Translator), "Tam Sventon, Private Detective" .. 505
Sebag (L.), "Marxisme et Structuralisme" 321, 391*
Seckel (D.), "The Art of Buddhism" 468
Second Faces—*Maybanke* .. 396
Second Home, A—*Glanville* .. 986
Second Thoughts—*Ridley* .. 672
Secondary Character, A—*Haltrecht* 820
Secret of the Knife, The—*Begg* .. 1219
Secretary of State and The Ambassador, The 574
Secular City, The—*Cox* 683
Secular Promise, The—*Jarrett-Kerr* 178
Security: see *Not in the Public Interest*
Sed, La—*Ballesteros* 972
Seddon (R.), "Art Collecting for Amateurs" 297
Seebacher (J.) (Editor), "Les Contemplations" 308
Seeds that the Wind May Bring—*de Walterville* 103
Seek a City Saint—*Head* 316
Seers, Shrines and Sirens—*Pollard* 829
Segal (L.), "Other People's Houses" 674
Segal (Ronald), "The Crisis of India" 467
Segar (Rufus), "Cockney Alphabet" 1185
Seidler (H.), "Houses, Buildings and Projects" 93
Seike (K.), "Contemporary Japanese Houses" 592
Seitz (W. C.), "Hans Hofmann" .. 4
Sejanus—*Jonson* 1165
Seltzer (D.) (Editor), "Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay" 48
Selvon (S.), "The Housing Lark" .. 249
Selz (J.), "Matisse" 261
Selz (P.), "Max Beckmann" 468
Semyonov (J.), "Petrovka 38" .. 154
Sena (J. de), "A Literatura Inglêsa" 580
Senje (S.), "Escape" 1143
Sennik współczesny—*Konwicki* .. 384
Sensibility to Romanticism, From 1198
Sensory Deprivation: see *Inside the Black Room*
Sentries, The—*McBain* 760
Sergeant Cluff and the Price of Pity—*North* 593
Serjeant (R.):
"A Man May Drink" 90
"The Gliding Book" 1219
Serna (G. G. de la), "Castilla La Nueva" 956
Serner (W.):
"Letzte Lockerung" 877
"Zum blauen Affen" 877
Servant of the Lord, The—*Rowley* 1085
Servin (M.), "The Man Who Robbed Poor-Boxes" 161
Set of Wives, A—*Jones* 933
Seth (R.):
"Caporetto" 677
"Forty Years of Soviet Spying" 363
Seth-Smith (E. K.), "Selina" .. 1145
Sets and Groups—*Green* 762
Settle (M. L.), "Fight Night on a Sweet Saturday" 101
Seturaman (V. S.) (Editor), "Shakespeare" 965
Seurat and the Science of Painting—*Homer* 248
Seurat's Drawings—*Herbert* 952, 1168*
Seuss (Dr.), "The Cat in the Hat Beginner Book Dictionary" .. 1156
Seventeen-Twenty Book, The—*Lambton-Seyler* 1150
Seventeenth Century, The—*Jones* 1198
Seventeenth-century Imagery, Studies in—*Praz* 861
77 Dream Songs—*Berryman* .. 292
Severn (J.), "The Cathedral Cat" .. 1141
Severn, Joseph and Arthur: see *Illustrious Friends* 1211
Sewell (R. H.), "John P. Hale and the Politics of Abolition" .. 1001
Sex Education, Parents' Guidance for Children's—*Pilkington* .. 515
Sexton (A.), "Selected Poems" .. 196
Sexual Behaviour, Patterns of—*Ford* and *Beach* 420
Sexual Morality, Logic and—*Wilson* 983
Seyler (H.), "The Seventeen-Twenty Book" 1150
Seymour-Smith (M.) (Editor), "A Cupful of Tears" 912
Shadbolt (M.), "Among the Cinders" 305
Shadow?, What Makes A—*Bulla* 1157
Shadow of his Wings, The—*Gibbs* 113
Shadows in Arcady—*Flint* .. 1203
Shahn (B.), "The Haggadah for Passover" 1203
Shakespeare, William: see also *Hamlet, On; Hamlet's Wounded Name Mirror up to Nature, The Natural Perspective, A* and *Phoenix and the Turtle, The*
Shakespeare (William):
"As You Like It" 702, 965
"Hamlet" 702
"Hamlet" (Quarto Facsimile) .. 181
"Hamlet and the Philosophy of Literary Criticism" 313
"Henry IV" 965
"King Henry the Sixth, The Third Part of" 297
"King Lear" (Quarto Facsimile) 181
"Macbeth, The Tragedy of" .. 48
"Measure for Measure" 1185
"Much Ado About Nothing" .. 965
"Sonnets/Sonety" (Polish Translations) 871
"Twelfth Night" 702
Shakespeare—*Grose* and *Oxley* .. 1219
Shakespeare—*Horowitz* 698
Shakespeare—*Iyengar* 945
Shakespeare: A Book of Homage 965
Shakespeare, Cambridge Pocket .. 536
Shakespeare, Narrative and Dramatic Sources of 28
Shakespeare, Tales from 508
Shakespeare: the Comprehensive Soul 1219
Shakespeare and Christian Doctrine—*Frye* .. 9*, 67*, 94*
Shakespeare and the Reason—*Hawkes* 920
Shakespeare County and South Warwickshire, The 297
Shakespeare for Young Players—*Kerman* 1156
Shakespeare in Music 129
Shakespeare Inset, The—*Berry* .. 698
Shakespeare Our Contemporary—*Kott* 654
Shakespeare's Early Comedies—*Tillyard* 1214
Shakespeare's England 508
Shakespeare's Historical Plays—*Gapta's* 48
Shakespeare's Sea and Naval Terms including Gunnery, A Glossary of—*Falconer* 241
Shakespeare's Troilus and Cressida and its Setting—*Kimbrough* .. 313
Shakspere First Folio, On Act and Scene Division in the—*Baldwin* 654
Shamanism—*Eliade* 179
Shannon (I.), "International Liquidity" 111

PAGE

Shapere (D.), "Philosophical Problems of Natural Science" .. 987
Shapira Affair, The—*Allegro* 676, 761*
Shapur (F.), "Round and Round and Square" 516
Share (B.), "The Bed that went Whoosh" 1141
Shark!, Danger—*Butler* 1009
Shark Hunters—*Cropp* 277
Sharks and Shark Attack, About—*Davies* 277
Sharma (I. C.), "Ethical Philosophies of India" 811
Sharp (H. S.) (Editor), "Readings in Information Retrieval" .. 1009
Sharp (J. R.), "Some Fundamentals of Information Retrieval" .. 374
Sharp (M.), "The Sun in Scorpio" 1007
Sharp (P.):
"Castles" 200
"Sailing Tours, Thames and S.E." 200
Sharps (W. S.), "Beauty Culture" 518
Sharpshooters at War—*Graham* .. 6
Shattuck (Roger) (Editor), "Selected Works of Alfred Jarry" .. 921
Shavante: see *Savage and the Innocent, The*
Shavian Guide to the Intelligent Woman—*Watson* 90
Shaw (D.), "The General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland" 191
Shaw (G. B.), "Caesar and Cleopatra" (German Translation) .. 216
Shaw and the Charlatan Genius—*O'Donovan* 821
Shaw (I.), "Love on a Dark Street" 964
Shaw (M. B.), "Your Guide to Andalusia" 318
Shaw (O. L.), "Maladjusted Boys" 741
Shaw (R.), "The Flag" 21
Shaw (T.), "The Bible Christians" 924
She, Alas—*O'Donovan* 740
Shearers and the Shorn, The—*Martin* 711
Shearing (H. A.), "Reports and How to Write Them" .. 1085
Shearman (J.), "Andrea del Sarte" 306
Sheba's Landing—*Baird* 101
Sheed (W.), "Square's Progress" .. 986
Sheehan (E. R. F.), "Kingdom of Illusion" 376
Sheil-Small (D.), "The Gurkhas" 472
Sheinwold (A.), "Improve Your Bridge" 261
Sheldon (M.), "The Unmelting Pot" 289
Shell Guide to Scotland—*McLaren*
Shelley and Zastrozzi—*Chesser* .. 333
Shelterbelts and Windbreaks—*Caborn* 741
Sheltered Days, The—*Lambert* .. 642
Shelton (V.), "Mask for Treason" 739, 832
Shenfield (M.) (Translator):
"Byzantine Mosaics" 200
"Korean Painting" 200
Shepard (E.), "Ben and Brock" .. 503
Shepherd (A.), "Flight of the Unicorns" 582
Shepherd (J. A.), "Spencer Wells" 822
Sherente: see *Savage and the Innocent, The*
Sheriff Hutton Park, A Short Historical Guide to—*Gilbert* .. 721
Sherman (C. D.) (Translator), "Social Life of Animals" .. 582
Sherpas: see *Schoolhouse in the Clouds*
Sherrard (P.):
"Constantinople" 831
"The Sun of Death" (Translator) 269
Shervchenko (T.) "Selected Works" 982
Sherwood (M. B.), "Exploration of Alaska" 1098
Shilling to Speed, A—*Onions* .. 1007
Shiner Slattery—*Lee* 813
Shinnie (M.), "Ancient African Kingdoms" 524
Ship Money Papers and Richard Grenville Note-Book 1113
Ship with Five Names, The—*Gibson* 665
Ship's Let's Look at—*Bowman* .. 1157
Ships, The Lost—*Throckmorton* .. 1026
Shivapari Baba: see *Long Pilgrimage*
Shoemaker (R. H.), "A Checklist of American Imprints for 1820" 16
Shoemaker's Holiday, The—*Dekker* 762
Shops, Man and—*Cowie* 516
Shops and Shopping—*Harrison* .. 1151
Short Story, the Drama and other Literary Topics, Letters on—*Chekhov* 607
Shrimsley (A.), "The First Hundred Days of Harold Wilson" .. 591
Shrub Gardening for Flower Arrangement—*Emberton* .. 905
Shulman (M.):
"Anyone Got a Match?" .. 609
"Preep" 507
Shura (M. F.), "Mary's Marvellous Mouse" 1149
Sibelius—*Layton* 1192
Siberia, The Christians from—*Pollock* 174
Siberian Railway, Trans: see *To the Great Ocean*
Sibley (D.), "With La Salle down the Mississippi" 1157
Sicily, The Travellers' Guide to—*Kininmouth* 524
Sidgwick (C.), "Majorca, Minorca, Ibiza, Formentera" 665
Sidney (P.), "An Apology for Poetry" 702
Siefer (G.), "The Church and Industrial Society" 172
Siegel (A.) (Editor), "Chicago's Famous Buildings" 833
Siegfried—*Wagner* 279
Siffre (M.), "Beyond Time" 733
Signor Roy—*MacGregor-Hastie* .. 470
Silberston (A.), "The Economies of Large-scale Production in British Industry" 944
Silcock (F. H.), "Southeast Asian University" 33
Silence—*Bondaryer* 673
Silence of Herondale, The—*Aiken* 925
Silent Firefly, The 772
Silesian Swan: see *Kempner (Friederika), der schlesische Schwan*
Silhouettes, British—*Woodiwiss* .. 572
Silk (D.), "Attacking Cricket" .. 518
Silkin (J.), "Nature With Man" .. 651
Silks, Baroque and Rococo—*Thornton* 976
Sillitoe (A.), "The Death of William Posters" 365
Silone (I.):
"Bread and Wine" 5
"The School for Dictators" 5
Silver, Adam—*Rowe* 1172
Silver (J. W.), "Mississippi" .. 210
Silver, An Introduction to Old English—*Banister* 998
Silver, English—*Banister* 1085
Silver Collecting for Amateurs—*Henderson* 924
Silver of the Eighteenth Century, English—*Stone* 1172
Silver Through the Ages—*Taylor* .. 151
Simenon Omnibus, A 1017
Simeone (W. E.), "A Critical Edition of Sir Richard Fanshawe's Giovanni Battisto Guarini's Il Pastor Fido" .. 88
Simmons (Charles), "Powdered Eggs" 249
Simmons (Clifford) (Editor), "The Objectors" 377
Simmons (E. J.), "Introduction to Russian Realism" 607
Simmons (J.), "Britain and the World" 1091
Simmons (J. S. G.), "Guide to Russian Reference Books" .. 879
Simon (H.):
"The Young Pathfinders Book of Birds" 1157
"The Young Pathfinders Book of Snakes" 1157
Simple (P.), "Peter Simple in Opposition" 1165
Simple People—*Gray* 189
Simplicius Simplicissimus—*von Grimmelshausen* 681
Simpson (J.):
"The Northern Talk" (Translation) 575
"The Penguin English Dictionary" 882, 905*
Simpson (L. B.) (Editor), "Cortés" 326
Simpson (M.), "Home Is a Tent" .. 103
Simpson (W.), "About News and how it Travels" 1157
Simpson (W. D.), "The Ancient Stones of Scotland" 1162
Simson (O. von) (Editor), "Man Through His Art" 770
Sinclair (F.), "Most Unnatural

PAGE

Sing Round the Year—*Swann* .. 1155
Singh (C.), "India's Poverty and its Solution" 33
Singh (G.), "Leopardi and the Theory of Poetry" 109
Singh (Gopal) (Translator), "Guru Granth Sahib" 811
Singing—*Husler* and *Rodd-Marling* 208
Singing Street, The—*Ritchie* .. 24
Sington (D.), "Crime, Punishment and Cure" 457
Sinha (S.), "Indian Independence in Perspective" 377
Sinnigen (W. C.) (Editor), "Rome" 440
Sire (M.), "Social Life of Animals" 582
Sisson (C. H.):
"Christopher Homm" 545
"Numbers" 651
Sistine Chapel Before Michelangelo, The—*Ettlinger* 1120
Sito (J. S.) (Editor), "Shakespeare's Sonnets" 871
Situations—*Sartre* 826
Situations, VI—*Sartre* 291
Sitwell (E.), "Taken Care Of" 268, 336*
Six and Out 702
Six Nations, The Valley of the .. 914
Sixties, Books of the 663, 812, 884, 1084
Correspondence .. 697, 919
Sixties (Sounding the) Numbers
1 .. .. July 29
2 (The Commonwealth) September 16
3 (Outside English) September 30
4 (The U.S.A.) .. November 25
Correspondence 679, 697, 715, 735, 755, 775, 827, 899, 919, 1103, 1197, 1213
Skalweit (S. von), "Spiegel der Geschichte" 734
Skelton (B.), "Born Losers" .. 964
Skelton (G.), "Wagner at Bayreuth" 692
Skelton's (John) Poetry—*Fish* .. 1004
Skelton (R.):
"An Irish Gathering" 10
"Poetry of the Thirties" (Editor) 370, 423*
Skelton (R. A.), "The Vinland Map and The Tartar Relation" 1076, 1159*, 1179*
Ski Bum, The—*Gary* 780
Ski with Toni Sailer—*Sailer* .. 281
Skiing Illustrated—*O'Rear* .. 153
Skilling (H. G.), "Communism National and International" .. 554
Skinner—*Rae* 593
Skinner (R. R.), "The Lighthouse Keeper" 201
Skobtsova, Mother Maria: see *One of Great Price*
Skra um islenzhar þjoosogur ok skyld rit—*Steindórsson* 259
Skulptur des Mittelalters, Die—*Sauerländer* 151
Sky and Stars—*Worvill* 516
Sky at Night, The—*Patrick* .. 33
Sky is Red, The — *Bull* 1219
Sky Suspended, The—*Bailey* .. 1085
Sky Tramps, The—*Jackson* .. 721
Slader (J. M.), "Days of Renown" 396
Slater (J.) (Editor), "The Correspondence of Emerson and Carlyle" 256, 255*
Slatin Paska—*Hill* 124
Slatter (D.) (Editor), "The Diary of Thomas Naish" 762
Slaughter Under Trust—*Macdonald* 702
Slave Trade and its Abolition—*Langdon-Davies* 502
Slavery and Jeffersonian Virginia—*McColley* 368
Slaves of the Lamp—*Frankau* .. 780
Slimming (J.), "Green Plums and a Bamboo Horse" 73
Slobodkina (E.), "Boris and his Balalaika" 507
Slobodkin (L.), "The Polka-Dot Goat" 507
Slow Approach of Thunder—*Paustovsky* 995
Sluckin (W.), "Imprinting and Early Learning" 374
Small (A.) (Editor), "The Fourth Viking Congress" 655
Small Moments—*Church* 1016
Smallbone (D. W.), "The Practice of Marketing" 944
Smallcreep's Day—*Brown* 345
Smalley (B.):
"Europe in the Late Middle Ages" 901
"Trends in Medieval Political Thought" (Editor) 905
Smart (J. D.), "The Old Testament in Dialogue with Modern Man" 1006
Smell of Bread, The—*Kazakov* .. 1017
Smell of Burning, A—*Lane* .. 1051
Smith (A. C. H.), "The Crowd" .. 769
Smith (A. H.), "The Place-Names of Gloucestershire" 682
Smith, Adam—*Pike* 515
Smith (Bradley), "Japan, a History in Art" 468
Smith (Brian S.), "A History of Malvern" 281
Smith (C.), "Contemporary French Philosophy" 45
Smith (D. L.), "College Library Administration" 357
Smith (D. M.), "The Industrial Archaeology of the East Midlands" 1217
Smith (D. W.), "Helvétius" .. 774
Smith (Dennis) (Editor), "The Boys' Book of Soccer for 1966" 1156
Smith (E. E.) (Translator), "Emmanuel" 161
Smith (F. B.) (Editor), "How Labour Governs" 412, 539*
Smith (G.), "The Network" 563
Smith (I. C.), "The Law and The Grace" 920
Smith (I. F.), "Windmill Hill and Avebury" 618
Smith (I. M.), "Spatial Ability" .. 144
Smith (J.), "My Kind of Verse" .. 1128
Smith (J. C.), "Criminal Law" .. 1201
Smith (Janet A.), "John Buchan" .. 789
Smith (John), "A Discreet Immorality" 1024
Smith (John E.), "Philosophy of Religion" 987
Smith (K. J.), "A Cure for Crime" 457
Smith (L. T.) (Editor), "The Itinerary of John Leland" .. 717
Smith (Margaret) Story—*Lawrence* 565
Smith (Marjorie J.), "Professional Education for Social Work in Britain" 1085
Smith (Michael L.), "The Great Island" 259
Smith (Mike), "Better Cricket for Boys" 1156
Smith (Morton), "Heroes and Gods" 1111
Smith (Moyne R.), "Plays and How to Put them On" 1156
Smith (Patsy A.), "Hear the Train Blow" 53
Smith (Paul H.), "Loyalists and Redcoats" 1176
Smith (R.), "Sydney" 762
Smith (R. E. G.) (Editor), "Newspapers First Published before 1900 in Lancashire, Cheshire and The Isle of Man" 204
Smith (R. S.), "Transactions of the Thoroton Society" 741
Smith (Robert), "Yoruba Warfare in the Nineteenth Century" .. 29
Smith (Ronald G.) (Editor), "The Last Years" 168
Smith (S. G.):
"Carotid Corucopias" 41
"The Merry Muses of Caledonia" (Editor) 332
Smith (V.), "The Horses of Petrock" 1134
Smith (W. C.), "A Handelian's Notebook" 1208
Smith (Chief Justice William), The Diary and Selected Papers of .. 803
Smith, as Hero—*Brooks* 121
Smog: see *Breath of Life, The*
Smoking, Better—*Schroder* .. 113
Smoldon (W. L.), "A History of Music" 636
Smollet, Radical Doctor—*Bruce* .. 54*
Smuggler, Memoirs of a—*Rattenbury* 701
Smuggling in Devon—*Graham* .. 701
Smuts—*Hancock* 337
Smyth (J.), "Behind the Scenes at Wimbledon" 585
Smythe (J.), "Certain Discourses Military" 452
Snaith (W.), "The Irresponsible Arts" 532
Snakes: see *Men and Snakes*
Snapdragon in the Wall—*Sugg* .. 1156
Snell (A.), "Truth in Words" .. 721
Snell (B.), "Scenes from Greek Drama" 963
Snobs, The Duke of Bedford's Book of—*Duke of Bedford* and

PAGE

Snodgrass (A.), "Early Greek Armour and Weapons" 521
Snow (E. R.), "Unsolved Mysteries of Sea and Shore" 153
Snow Leopard, The—*West* .. 327
Snowman (A. K.), "The Art of Carl Faberge" 31
Snowman, The—*Haldeman* .. 820
Snoxell (F.) (Editor), "Yachtsman's Bedside Book" 1219
Sobers (G.), "Cricket, Advance!" 702
Sobranie sochineniy—*Esenin* .. 185
Sobranie sochineniy—*Gumilyov* .. 185
Sobranie sochineniy—*Pasternak* .. 185
Soby (J. T.), "Bonnard and his Environment" 762
Soccer for 1966, The Boys' Book of 1156
Social Administration, An Introduction to the Study of 781
Social Anthropology: see also *Closed Systems and Open Minds*
Social Anthropology—*Lienhardt* .. 373
Social Casework in a General Medical Practice—*Collins* .. 357
Social Change, Extension in Planned—*Rudramoorthy* .. 617
Social Change, The Analysis of—*Wilson* 1085
Social Deviance—*Wilkins* 105
Social Groups in England, Small—*Phillips* 777
Social Order, Human Needs and—*Fletcher* 1163
Social Policy—*Marshall* .. 600, 613*
Social Policy and Administration—*Donnison* and *Others* 781
Social Psychology—*Adinarayan* .. 813
Social Sciences, History and the .. 1050
Social Sciences, The Penguin Survey of 441
Social Security: see *Fringe Benefits, Labour Costs and Social Security*
Social Structure: see *Roles*
Social Work, Careers in—*Owens* .. 1156
Social Work in Britain, Professional Education for—*Smith* .. 1085
Social Work with Families—*Younghusband* 441
Socialism: see also *Democratic Socialism*
Socialists, Before the—*Harrison* .. 361
Society, On Justice in—*Ginsberg* .. 613*
Society?, What is—*Zahn* 660
Society and Love—*Mehl* 420
Society of Man, The—*Halle* .. 1064
Sociologists at Work 105
Sociology, A Handbook of—*Ogburn* and *Nimkoff* 53
Sociology, Elements of Comparative—*Andreski* 24
Sociology, Teaching 255
Socrates? Why So,—*Richards* .. 381
Sogenannte Böse, Das—*Lorenz* .. 817
Soho Address, A—*Lewis* 357
Soil, The Geography of the—*Bunting* 585
Sokolsky (W.), "African Nationalism in the Twentieth Century" .. 544
Solar System, Beyond the—*Ley* .. 1185
Solar System, Satellites of the—*Sandner* 741
Soldier from the Wars Returning—*Carrington* 491
Soldier in Paradise—*Collis* 307
Soleridge (S. T.), "The Rime of the Ancient Mariner" 148
Sollers (P.), "Drame" 324
Solomon (E.), "Stephen Crane in England" 393
Somaliland, The Modern History of—*Lewis* 1203
Some Beasts No More—*Giles* .. 1007
Sommerfelt (A.), "Miriam" 1135
Somerset, Churches of—*Wickham* 524
Something to Hide—*Monsarrat* .. 1051
Something to Hide—*Sands* 593
Son of Man—*Bastos* 693
Song and the City, The—*Bland* .. 101
Songs for Children, Classical .. 515
Songs of the Master 279
Sons against Fathers—*Lampert* .. 213
Soper (T.), "The Bird Table Book" 1085
Sophoclean Tragedy: see *Heroic Temper, The*
Sorensen (T. C.), "Kennedy" .. 1038
Sorrell (A.), "Living History" .. 515
Soseki (N.), "The Three-Cornered World" 410, 455*
Souchal (G.), "Gothic Painting" .. 1009
Součkova (M.), "The Parnassian Jaroslav Vrchlicky" 1180
Source, The—*Michener* 912
Sousândrade, "O inferno de Wall Street" 541
South—*Billing* 1098
South Seas Paradise—*Hillas* .. 318
South Sea Shilling—*Swenson* .. 935
South West England—*Fox* 51
Southall (I.):
"Hills End" 1138
"Rockets in the Desert" 518
Southam (B. C.), "Jane Austen's Literary Manuscripts" 48, 72*, 87*
Southampton, The Third Book of Remembrance of 741
Southampton Library: see *Pitt Collection, A Catalogue of*
Southampton Maps from Elizabethan Times—*Welch* 594
Southeast Asia University—*Silcock* 33
Southern Fiction, Violence in Recent—*Gossett* 715
Southern Sky, The—*Wood* 813
Southey (Robert), New Letters of 894
Soutine—*Forge* 1120
Souvenirs—*de Tocqueville* 699
Souvenirs, notes et pensees intimes—*Flaubert* 1198
Sovereigns of the British Empire—*Allen* 686
Sovetskogo Soyuza, Istoriya Velikoi Otechestvennoi Voiny 915
Soviet Central Asia, The Modern History of—*Wheeler* 145
Soviet Communism and Western Opinion, 1919—1921—*Carroll* .. 1195
Soviet Economy since Stalin, The—*Schwartz* 1073
Soviet Empire, The Rise of the—*Librach* 113
Soviet Empire in Eastern Europe, The Break-up of the—*Ionescu* .. 752
Soviet Foreign Relations and World Communism—*Hammond* .. 728
Soviet-German Relations: see *Community of Fate*
Soviet Perspective, The Third World in 42
Soviet Planning, The Economies of—*Bergson* 537
Soviet Russian Verse 185
Soviet Spying, Forty Years of—*Seth* 363
Soviet Strategy at the Crossroads—*Wolfe* 304
Soviet Union, The Government and Politics of the—*Schapiro* .. 554
Soviet Union, The Formation of the—*Piper* 221
Soviet Verse Reader, A—*Binyon* .. 352
Soviet World, The—*Pietromarchi* .. 752
Soviet Youth Program, The—*Kassof* 728
Soweit die scharfe Zunge reicht .. 856
Sowers (R.), "Stained Glass" .. 1165
Soyinka (W.):
"Five Plays" 252
"The Interpreters" 260
"The Road" 476
Soziologie, Arbeiten zur—*Geiger* .. 961
Space, Outlook on—*Evans* and *Howard* 1029
Space, Scientific Research in .. 396
Space, The Challenge of—*Pardoe* .. 53
Space Travel: see *Sun's Empire, Conquering the*
Space Travel, The First Book of—*Bendick* 516
Spacecraft and Boosters 2—*Gotland* 945
Spaghetti in my Hair—*Jarratt* .. 617
Spain: see also *Nouvelle Castille*
Spaniard in the Works, A—*Lennon* 658
Spanish Bawd, The—*de Rojas* .. 149
Spanish Civil War, The—*Thomas* .. 677
Spanish Elizabethans, The—*Loomie* 701
Spanish Firearms, A History of—*Lavin* 335
Spanish Republic and the Civil War—*Jackson* 768
Spanish Sculpture, The Golden Age of—*Moreno* 259
Spann (R. N.) (Editor), "Constitutionalism in Asia" 153
Spare your Back—*Eklund* 1202
Spark (M.), "The Mandelbaum Gate" 913
Sparrow (G.):
"R.A.B." 1100
"The Great Traitors" 905
Sparrow (J.) (Translator), "Mysterium Magnum" 758

PAGE

Speakman (F. J.), "A Forest by Night" 1165
Spear (P.), "The Oxford History of Modern India" 1195
Special Bookings—*Ellison* 563
Special Operations Executive: see *Baker Street Irregular* and *They Came from the Sky*
Specials, The—*Charbonneau* .. 925
Speck (G. E.), "Encyclopaedia of Modern Knowledge" 1153
Spectroscope, The—*Reid* 517
Spectrum IV 469
Speier (H.) (Translator):
"Courage, the Adventuress" .. 681
"The False Messiah" 681
Speiser (E. A.) (Editor), "The World History of the Jewish People" .. 600
Speiser (W.):
"Chinese Art" 120
"Ostasiatische Kunst" 151
Spell it?, How do you—*Ivimey* .. 515
Spelling—*Vallins* 437, 539*
Spelling Reform, The Case for .. 1080
Spence (E.), "The Year of the Currawong" 1139
Spence (J. E.), "Republic Under Pressure" 1019
Spence (Joseph), "Anecdotes, Observations and Characters of Books and Men" 23
Spencer (B.), "Collected Poems" .. 1004
Spencer (H.) (Editor), "The Penrose Annual" 340
Spencer (P.), "The Samburu" .. 880
Spender (Stephen):
"Ghika" 4
"Nine Experiments" 216
Spice and Savour—*Hemphill* .. 357
Spiders, Our Friends the—*Gillespie* 516
Spiegel der Geschichte 734
Spies, I Spied—*Sansom* 599
Spies Who Never Were—*Hinchley* 924
Spike, The—*Forster* 1097
Spina (T.), "This Was the President" 357
Spinne, Die—*Ewers* 333, 397*
Spire (E. H.), "Adventure in Stamp Collecting" 297
Spiritualism: see *Tables parlantes, Ce que disent les*
Spitsbergen: see *Home Is a Tent*
Spittle (D.), "Samothrace" 232
Spoerl (A.), "Test it Yourself from Bumper to Bumper" 945
Spots of Time—*Willey* 536
Spring (M. H.), "Memories and Gardens" 595
Sprott (W. J. H.), "Miniatures" .. 153
Sprouts on Helicon 503
Spy—*Lonsdale* 957
Square's Progress—*Sheed* 986
Squire (N.), "Bidding at Bridge" .. 377
Squire (P. S.) (Translator), "The Memoirs of Ivanor-Razumnik" .. 304
Staatskunst und Kriegshandwerk—*Ritter* 876
Stacey (T.), "Summons to Ruwenzori" 303
Stacton (D.):
"Kaliyuga" 5
"People of the Book" 942
Staël (Madame de) and the Duke of Wellington, The Unpublished Correspondence of—*de Pange* 872
Stafford (J.), "Bad Characters" .. 964
Staffordshire, A History of—*Greenslade* and *Stuart* 741
Stage . . ., Kindly Leave the—*More* 601
Stage Costumes, Designing and Making—*Motley* 133
Stage your Career, Making the—*Blakelock* 518
Stagestruck—*Zolotow* 672
Stained Glass—*Sowers* 1165
Stained Glass, Medieval—*Hutter* .. 200
Stakes of Power, The—*Nichols* .. 878
Stalker (D. M. G.) (Translator), "Old Testament Theology" .. 987
Stamford, The Making of 1165
Stamp Catalogue, Stanley Gibbons Elizabethan Postage 297
Stamp Catalogue 1966, Stanley Gibbons 1185
Stamp Catalogue, Stanley Gibbons Priced Postage 833, 1029
Stamp Collecting, Adventures in—*Spire* 297
Stampp (K. M.):
"Illustrated World History" .. 85
"The Era of Reconstruction" .. 975
Stamps 1966, Catalogue of Queen Elizabeth II Postage—*Lister* .. 1185
Stamps, World of—*Mackay* .. 93
Stanbrook (A Benedictine of), "To any Christian" 459
Stand and Stare Books 516
Standen (M.), "Start Somewhere" .. 101
Standing Poem 2 and 3 230
Standon (A.), "The Tin Can Tortoise" 507
Standon (A. E.):
"Little Duck Lost" 1149
"The Twelve Days of Christmas" 1149
Stanford (D.):
"Poets of the 'Nineties" 583
"The Body of Love" (Editor) .. 731
Stanford Dictionary of Anglicised Words and Phrases, The .. 437
Stanford Short Stories 1964 275
Stanley (D. T.), "The Higher Civil Service" 675
tanley (L. T.), " Poeple, Places and Pleasures" 1113
Stanley-Wrench (M.) (Translator), Troilus and Criseyde" .. 295, 356*
Stansky (P.), "Ambitions and Strategies" 2
Star Books 1157
Starkie (W.), "Luigi Pirandello" .. 1185
Starryveldt—*Morgan* 230
Stars, The—*Ronan* 1157
Start Somewhere—*Standen* 101
Starting Work—*Avent* and *Fried* .. 1156
Statesman's Year-Book 1020
Statistical Literature, Bibliography of—*Kendall* and *Doig* .. 1032, 1060*
Staton (W. F.), "A Critical Edition of Sir Richard Fanshawe's Giovanni Battista Guarini's Il Pastor Fido"

PAGE

Sutcliff (R.):
"Heroes and History" 1144
"The Mark of the Horse Lord" .. 498
Sutcliffe (A. and A. P. D.), "Stories from Science" 1156
Sutcliffe (R. B.), "The Study of Africa" 965
Sutherland (D.), "The Yellow Earl" 163
Sutherland (J.) (Editor), "Early Eighteenth Century Poetry" .. 1180
Sutton (G.), "Mastery of the Air" 1008
Suvorov, General: see *Art of Victory, The*
Suyin (H.), "The Crippled Tree" .. 1000
Svederhjelm (M.), "Christine" .. 545
Svensson (S.), "Sails through the Centuries" 1113
Swaan (W.), "Japanese Lantern" .. 630
Swados (H.), "The Will" 260
Swan on a Black Sea 829
Swann (D.), "Sing Round the Year" 1155
Swann (F.), "The Brass Key" .. 593
Swanscombe Skull, The 51
Swat Pathans, Political Leadership among the—*Barth* 833
Swaziland—*Barker* 965
Sweat of the Sun and Tears of the Moon—*Emmerich* 1026
Sweet-Escott (B.), "Baker Street Irregular" 915
Sweetser (W. D.), "Arthur Machen" 297
Swenson (E.), "The South Sea Shilling" 935
Swianiewicz (S.), "Forced Labour and Economic Development" .. 719
Swift (Jonathan), A Bibliography of the Writings of 424
Swift (Jonathan), The Correspondence of 424
Swift (P.), "Algarve" 357
Swimming—*Rackham* 945
Swimming and Lifesaving, Your Book of Survival 1156
Swinburne (A. C.), "Love's Cross-Currents" 980
Swinburne, New Writings by .. 980
Swinburne's Theory of Poetry—*Connolly* 980
Swing (R. Gram), "Good Evening!" 84
Swinnerton (F.), "Quadrille" .. 141
Swinson (A.), "A Casebook of Medical Detection" 601
Swiss Kitchen, Tante Heidi's—*Borer* 524
Switzerland, The First Book of—*Epstein* 1157
Switzerland, Who's Who in .. 241
Sword in the Age of Chivalry—*Oakeshott* 521
Swords into Ploughshares—*Claude* 1119
Sydney—*Smith* 762
Sydney Assassins, The—*Cotton* .. 585
Sykes (C.), "Cross Roads to Israel" 285
Sylvester (D. W.), "The Story of Medicine" 1156
Sylvestre (G.) (Editor), "Canadian Writers" 813
Sylvie (N.), "The Traveller's Guide to Finland" 524
Symons (J.):
"England's Pride" 1019
"The Belting Inheritance" .. 280
Symptoms of Loss—*Williams* .. 1024
Synagogue, The Architecture of the European—*Wischnitzer* 461
Synagogue upon the Divine Office, The Influence of the—*Dugmore* 93
Syon Abbey—*Johnston* 461
Syria, The Struggle for—*Seale* .. 571
Syria and Lebanon—*Fedden* .. 831
Syson (L.), "British Water-Mills" 1113
Szabó (M.), "Night of the Pig-killing" 760
Szabolcsi (B.), "Béla Bartók" .. 377
Szabolcsi (H.), "French Furniture in Hungary" 684
Szarkoaski (J.), "André Kerteez" 241
Szasz (K.) (Translator):
"Revulsion" 709
"Night of the Pig-killing" .. 760
"The Giant Behind the Brick Wall" 101
Szigeti (J.):
"A Violinist's Notebook" .. 93
"Denis Diderot" 774
Szkice z przeszlosci—*Infeld* .. 247

T

Table Tennis—*Rowe* 1156
Tables parlantes, Ce que disent les —*Hugo* 308
Taborski (B.) (Translator). "Shakespeare Our Contemporary" 654
Ta-Chung Lui, "The Economy of the Chinese Mainland" .. 537
Taft, William Howard—*Mason* .. 1001
Tagore (R.), "Binodini" 269
Tahiti: see also *South Seas Paradise*
Tahiti, Premier Photographe de—*Viaud* 297
Tailliez (P.), "Aquarius" 113
Tait (J. G.) (Editor), "Greek Ostraca in the Bodleian Library and Various Other Collections" 874
Tajfel (H.) (Editor), "Disappointed Guests" 807
Take Care of the Sense—*McKay* 219, 235*
Take Heed of Loving Me—*Vining* 21
Take my Life—*Graham* 760
Take One Step—*Agrault* 241
Taken Care Of—*Sitwell* .. 268, 336*
Talalay (P.) (Editor), "Drugs in Our Society" 90
Talbot, William Henry Fox—*Booth* 517
Tales, Tellers of—*Green* 509
Tales of the West Riding—*Bentley* 356
Tales the Muses Told—*Green* .. 513
Talmon (J. L.), "The Unique and the Universal" 1093
Talmon (S.) (Editor), "Textus" .. 720
Talyllyn Century 153
T'ang, Poems of the Late 772
Tangye (D.), "A Donkey in the Meadow" 524
Tanks in Battle—*Rogers* 694
Tannenbaum (F.), "Mexico" .. 591
Tanner (J. N.), "Human Biology" 131
Tanner (T.), "The Reign of Wonder" 598
Tanner (W.), "The Book of Bond" 1029
Tararly (E.), "Lonely Victory" .. 917
Tarn (N.), "Old Savage/Young City" 10
Tarsis (V.), "Ward 7" 385
Taton (R.) (Editor):
"Science in the Nineteenth Century" 561
"The Beginnings of Modern Science" 92
Tayler (D.), "The Cocaine Eaters" 935
Taylor (A.), "History in an Age of Growth" 211
Taylor (A. J. P.), "English History" 1169
Taylor (C.), "The Explanation of Behaviour" 92
Taylor (E.), "A Dedicated Man" .. 553
Taylor (Gerald), "Silver Through the Ages" 151
Taylor (Gordon), "Bird of the Islands" 261
Taylor (H. M. and J.), "Anglo-Saxon Architecture" 352
Taylor (J. F. A.), "Design and Expression in the Visual Arts" 932
Taylor (J. W. R.), "The Royal Air Force" 518
Taylor (P.), "Coopers Creek to Langtang II" 702
Taylor (P. A. M.), "Expectation Westward" 490
Taylor (Reginald):
"Andy and his Last Parade" .. 1140
"My Friend, My Enemy" .. 514
Taylor (Ronald J.), "Die Melodien der weltlichen Lieder des Mittelalters" 279
Taylor (S. W.) (Editor), "Selected Works of Alfred Jarry" 921
Taylor (Thomas) (Translator):
"Iamblichus's Life of Pythagoras" 542
"On Abstinence from Animal Food" 200
Taylor (Sir Thomas M.), "Speaking to Graduates" 221
Taylors of Ongar and Stanford, Contributions Towards a Bibliography of The—*Harris* .. 928
Taylour (Lord W.), "The Mycenaeans" 12
Tcherikover (V. A.) (Editor), "Corpus Papyrorum Judaicarum" 239
Teacher—*Ward* 518
Teaching is a Career—*Price* .. 33
Tears of the Sun-God—*Moore* .. 326
Tebbel (J.), "The Compact History of the American Newspaper" .. 142
Technical Education and Careers in Industry 1965, The Year Book of 241
Technical Reports, Writing—*Cooper* 52
Technicians Today and Tomorrow —*Young* 1184
Technocratie, La—*Meynaud* .. 144
Technological Society, The—*Ellul* 944
Technologist, Recollections of a—*Hutton* 338
Technology, The Dynamics of a Changing—*Fensham* and *Hooper* 298
Teerink (H.) (Editor), "A Bibliography of the Writings of Jonathan Swift" 424
Tegner (H.), "To Do with Birds" .. 762
Teilhard de Chardin (P.):
"Hymn of the Universe" 168, 215*
"The Appearance of Man" .. 1027
Teilhard de Chardin—*Cuénot* 168, 215*
Teilhard de Chardin, The Faith of —*de Lubac* 1027
Telegraph, Cooke and Wheatstone and the Invention of the Electric —*Hubbard* 599
Telepathist—*Brunner* 229
Television, The Effects of Mass Communication with Special Reference to—*Halloran* .. 127
Television, Working in—*Brandeburger* 1156
Television on the Arts, The Impact of—*Wilson* 93
Tellier House, The—*Maupassant* .. 90
Temples and Shrines: see *From Cave to Cathedral*
Ten Commandments, The—*Wallace* 318
ten Harmsel (H.), "Jane Austen" .. 318
Ten Nights in a Bar-Room—*Arthur* 192
Ten Years of Prelude—*Muse* .. 142
Tena (L. de), "Another Man's Wife" 1007
Tenement of Clay—*West* 41
Tennant, Mrs. Coombe: see *Swan on a Black Sea*
Tennant (K.) (Editor), "Summer's Tales One" 449
Terence, "The Brothers" 617
Terhune (A. P.), "Lad: a Dog" .. 1134
Terminal, The—*Glyn* 81
Terra Desolata, La—*Eliot* 614
Terraine (J.):
"General Jack's Diary" (Editor) 84
"The Great War 1914—1918" .. 1202
Terreur et Subsistances—*Cobb* .. 978
Tertullian's Homily on Baptism .. 175
Tertz (A.), "The Makepeace Experiment" 324
Test it Yourself from Bumper to Bumper—*Spoerl* 945
Testament of My Childhood—*de Roquebrune* 212
Tetlow (J.), "Homes, Towns and Traffic" 570
Textus 720
Thai Peasant Personality—*Phillips* 1000
Thailand: see *Far Province, The*
Thakur (N. C.), "The Symbolism of Virginia Woolf" 1055
Thames, The Widening—*Goodsall* 759
Thames Disaster, The Great—*Thurston* 917
Thames Ditton, Tales and Scandals of Old—*Mercer* 1085
Tanner (T.), "Saul Bellow" .. 1079
Thant (U.), "Toward World Peace" 247
That Particular Fault—*Havlíček* .. 52
That Summer—*Drury* 289
That Thoughtful Boy—*Blakiston* 1017
That Village on the Don—*Diack* 461
Thayer (G.), "The British Political Fringe" 891
Thayer (Scofield) and the Dial—*Joost* 128
The Times:
Churchill Years, The 1020
Collector, From a 1020
Critics who have Influenced Taste 1020
The Times Literary Supplement:
Index 100, 125
T L S 3 391
Theater, Causerien über—*Fontane* 123
Théâtral à la Renaissance, Le lieu 369, 460*
Theatre: see also *Drama*
Theatre, Restoration 313
Theatre of Revolt, The—*Brustein* 552
Theatre World Annual, 1965—*Stephens* 241
Thebes of the Pharaohs—*Nims* .. 1124
Thel, The Book of—*Blake* 1104, 1168*
Thelwell's Riding Academy .. 1009
Theology, Studies in Modern—*Rahner* 943
Therapeutic Group Analysis—*Foulkes* 53
There Lies Your Love—*Melville* .. 925
Thermonuclear Reactions, Controlled—*Artsimovich* 38
Thespis—*Rees* 53
Theurgy—*Sadhu* 200
They All Come Out—*Bishop* .. 434
They Came from the Sky—*Cookridge* 1081
They Were the First—*Pringle* .. 517
Thiam (D.), "The Foreign Policy of African States" 531
Thief's Journal, The—*Genet* .. 376
Thin Blue Line, The—*Minto* .. 601
Things as They Are—*Horgan* .. 269
Things Seen—*Hugo* 308
Third Day, The—*Hayes* 249
Third International: see *Tours ou comment naquit le P.C.F.: Le Congrès de*
Third Killer, The—*Wint* 167
Third Possibility, The—*Jepson* .. 760
Third Side of the Coin—*Clifford* .. 154
Thirst Quenchers, The—*Raphael* .. 925
38th Floor, The—*Irving* 1007
Thirty-Four Articles—*Young* .. 765
This Animal is Mischievous—*Benedictus* 593
This Cold Universe—*Dickinson* .. 10
This is Your Century—*Trease* .. 1151
This Time of Morning—*Sahgal* .. 693
Thomas (A.), "Gardening in Hot Countries" 1113
Thomas (B.), "Arms and Armour" 151
Thomas (D. B.), "The First Negatives" 338
Thomas (Denis), "The Story of Newspapers" 1151
Thomas (Dylan), The Days of—*Read* 940
Thomas (Dylan), The Life of—*FitzGibbon* 940
Thomas (Edith), "Les Petroleuses" 17
Thomas (Edward), "The Green Roads" 1129
Thomas (Edward M.), "Orwell" .. 456
Thomas (G.), "The National Health Service and You" 741
Thomas (G. S.), "Climbing Roses Old and New" 1108
Thomas (H.), "The Spanish Civil War" 677
Thomas (J.), "The West Highland Railway" 924
Thomas (T.), "Pre-Roman Britain" 989
Thompson (C. R.) (Translator), "The Colloquies of Erasmus" .. 454
Thompson (E. A.), "The Early Germans" 1174
Thompson (Joan), "The Achievements of Western Civilisation" 13, 190
Thompson (John), "Five to Remember" 479
Thompson (L.) (Editor), "Selected Letters of Robert Frost" .. 955
Thompson (O.) (Editor), "The International Cyclopedia of Music and Musicians" .. 288
Thompson (P.) (Editor), "Close to the Wind" 1009
Thompson (T. A.), "The First People" 516
Thomson (A. A.):
"Cricket" 702
"When I was a Lad" 13
Thomson (A. Landsborough) (Editor), "A New Dictionary of Birds" 110
Thomson (Alastair W.), "Valery" 456
Thomson (Andrew) (Translator), "The Smell of Bread" 1017
Thomson (David):
"Break in The Sun" 581
"England in the Twentieth Century" 167
Thomson (G. P.), "J. J. Thomson and the Cavendish Laboratory" 131
Thomson (J. J.) and the Cavendish Laboratory—*Thomson* 131
Thomson (P.), "Sir Thomas Wyatt and his Background" 332
Thomson (Roy) of Fleet Street—*Braddon* 937
Thomson (W. A. R.) (Editor), "Black's Medical Dictionary" .. 885
Thorn (R. S.), "The Twin Serpents" 280
Thorndike-Barnhart Handy Pocket Dictionary 882, 905
Thorne (A.), "Prospect of London" 441
Thornton (P.), "Baroque and Rococo Silks" 976
Thornton (T. P.), "The Third World in Soviet Perspective" .. 42
Thorold (H.), "A Shell Guide to Lincolnshire" 682
Thoroton Society, Transactions of the 741
Thorwald (J.), "The Marks of Cain" 1085
Those Harper Women—*Birmingham* 834
Thousand Days, A—*Schlesinger* .. 1038
Thousand Lives Away, A—*King* .. 179
Thousand Plan, The—*Barker* .. 632
Three-Cornered World, The—*Soseki* 410, 455*
Three Days in Hong Kong—*Crane* 280
Three's Company—*Duggan* .. 449
Throckmorton (P.):
"Spiro of the Sponge Fleet" .. 1132
"The Lost Ships" 1026
Throw—*Bloomfield* 345
Thrupp (S.) (Editor), "Change in Medieval Society" 721
Thrusters and Sleepers—*P.E.P.* .. 944
Thunder Underground—*Lindsay* .. 760
Thunderbolts, The Flight of—*Schonland* 82
Thurston (G.), "The Great Thames Disaster" 917
Thurston (H.), "Let's Look at Ireland" 1139
Thwaite (A.):
"Jane and Toby Start School" .. 512
"Toby Moves House" 512
Tibble (J. W. and A.) (Editor), "Selected Poems of John Clare" 617
Tibet: see *Timely Rain, The*
Tierney (B.), "The Crisis of Church and State" 133
Tiger, Call of the—*Ismail* 82
Tiger, The World of the—*Perry* .. 259
Tikopia: see *Polynesian Economy, Primitive*
Tillyard (E. M. W.), "Shakespeare's Early Comedies" 1214
Tilton (E. M.), "A Union List of Publications in Opaque Microforms" 16
Timaeus—*Plato* 903
Time—*Waller* 516
Time, The Psychology of—*Fraisse* 315
Time for Sowing—*Sargeson* .. 494
Time Means Tucker—*Fritton* .. 945
Time of Silence—*Martin-Santos* .. 997
Time on Earth, A—*Moberg* .. 693
Timely Rain, The—*Gelder* 25, 72*
Times, Persons, Places—*Rowse* .. 960
Timperley (H. W.), "Ancient Trackways of Wessex" 594
Tin in Social and Economic History —*Hedges* 113
Tin Men, The—*Frayn* 41
Tint (H.), "The Decline of French Patrotism 1870—1940" 94*
Tintelnot (H.), "Vom Klassizismus zur Moderne" 151
Tippett, Michael 40
Tisdall (E. E. P.) "Mrs. 'Pimpernel' Atkyns" 200
Titanic and the Californian, The—*Padfield* 122
Tithes: see *Monastic Tithes*
Title-Pages, 200 Decorative .. 744
Tizard—*Clark* 329, 371*
Tizard (J. P. M.), "Your Children's Health" 515
To an Early Grave—*Markfield* .. 740
To Drill and Die—*Peacock* .. 260
To Fear a Painted Devil—*Rendell* 760
To Ride the Wind—*Still* 905
To the Great Ocean—*Tupper* .. 1098
Toads for Supper—*Ike* 269
Tobin (J. R.), "Music Box" .. 1085
Tocqueville (A. de):
"L'Ancien Régime et la Révolution" 91, 127*
"Souvenirs" 699
Tocqueville, De—*Gargan* 1096
Todhunter (P.), "Australia under the Scalpel" 1165
Toksvig (S.) (Editor), "Swan on a Black Sea" 829
Tolchard (C.), "The Humble Adventurer" 813
Told by an Idiot—*Macaulay* .. 189
Tolerance, The Spirit of 181
Toller (J.), "Prisoners-of-War Work" 617
Tolstoy, Leo: see *Analiz, stil i veyanie*
Tolstoy Between War and Peace—*Lednicki* 780
Tomatis (R.), "Il laboratorio" .. 469
Tomb Sculpture—*Panofsky* .. 31
Tomkinson (C.), "Dancing Attendance" 989
Tomlinson (J.), "The Bus that went to Church" 1148
Tomorrow Will Be Better—*Palumbo* 240
Tomorrow's Fire—*Williams* .. 820
Toms (B.), "George Arbuthnott Jarrett" 229
Tonka and Other Stories—*Musil* .. 489
Tools for the Job—*Rolt* 652
Topkins (K.), "Kotch" 973
Topsell (E.), "The First Water Colors of North American Birds" 204, 260*, 376*
Toronto, No Mean City—*Arthur* .. 274
Torrefranca (F.), "Giovanni Benedetto Platti e la sonata moderne" 732
Toscana, La Resistenza e gli Alleati in 1106
Toshizo (I.) (Translator), "Decorative Arts of Japan" 1192
Totemism—*Lévi-Strauss* .. 321, 391*
Touch of the Dragon, A—*Basso* .. 121
Tourist Attraction—*Catling* .. 101
Tournier (P.), "The Whole in a Broken World" 1006
Tournoux (J.-R.), "Pétain et De Gaulle" 707
Tours ou comment naquit le P.C.F. Le Congrès de—*Kriégel* 554
Toussaint (A.), "L'Administration française de l'Ile Maurice et ses archives" 806
Towards 2000—*Magee* 652
Towers (R.), "The Monkey Watcher" 189
Towers of Trebizond, The—*Macaulay* 189
Town and County Planning: see also *Landscape in Distress* and *Townscapes, British Cities; Environment, The British; Homes, Towns and Traffic* and *People and Cities and Urban Development in Central Europe*
Town and Country Planning in England and Wales—*Cullingworth* 259
Townscapes, British—*Johns* .. 914
Townsend (J. R.):
"Widdershins" 1142
"Written for Children" 1152
Townsend (P.), "The Aged in the Welfare State" 962
Township and Borough—*Maitland* 583
Toxique—*Sagan* 352
Toy (S.), "The Fortified Cities of India" 1009
Toynbee (A. J.):
"Between Niger and Nile" .. 531
"Hannibal's Legacy" 1099
Trachtenberg (A.), "Brooklyn Bridge" 1059
Track and Field for Boys—*Jordan* and *McClelland* 518
Tracks We Travel, The 795
Traffic: see also *Homes, Towns and Traffic*
Traherne (Thomas), Mystic and Poet—*Salter* 355
Training within the Organization —*King* 944
Traitors, The Great—*Sparrow* .. 905
Tramway Heyday—*Joyce* 73
Transformation, The Age—*Leslie* .. 307
Tranter (N.):
"Outlaw of the Highlands" .. 502
"The Fortified House in Scotland" 477
Trap for the Burglar, A—*Baybars* 545
Trapier (E. du G.), "Goya and his

PAGE

Trask (W. R.) (Translator), "Shamanism" 179
Travel Books, Let's 516
Travellers, Victorian Lady—*Middleton* 82
Trease (Geoffrey), "This is your Century" 1151
Trease (George E.), "Pharmacy in History" 478
Treason, An Instance of—*Johnson* 691
Treason, The Meaning of—*West* .. 452
Tree and The Master, The 902
Tree of Heaven, The—*Raymond* .. 563
Treece (H.):
"Killer in Dark Glasses" .. 512
"Legions of the Eagle" 1146
"Splintered Sword" 1146
"The Bronze Sword" 1145
Tregenza (J.), "Australian Little Magazines" 802
Trent (C.), "Greater London" .. 562
Trevelyan (R.) (Editor), "Italian Short Stories" 240
Trevor (W.), "The Boarding House" 345
Trewartha (P.) (Translator), "The Wheel of Fortune" 1125
Trewin (J. C.) (Editor), "Plays of the Year" 241
Trez (D. and A.), "Sophie Runs Away" 511
Tribal Society, Politics, Law and Ritual in—*Gluckman* 885
Tricker (R. A. R.), "The Assessment of Scientific Speculation" 778
Trilling (D.), "Claremont Essays" 580
Trimingham (J. S.), "Islam in East Africa" 49
Triple Victory, The—*Farrer* .. 435
Tripp (M.), "A Quartet of Three" 1007
Tritton (H. P. "Duke"), "Time Means Tucker" 945
Tritton (S. M.), "Tritton's Guide to Better Wine and Beer Making for Beginners" 686
Troilus and Criseyde—*Chaucer* 295, 356*
Trophy of Conquest—*Gould* .. 306
Tropical Dependency, A—*Lugard* .. 70
Trotsky (L.), "The History of the Russian Revolution" 1210
Troublesome Presence, The—*Ginzberg* 142
Trouillé (P.), "Journal d'un Préfet pendant l'occupation" 190
Trout Flies—*Walker* 601
Trout Flies, A Dictionary of—*Williams* 377
Trowell (M.), "Classical African Sculpture" 73
Truants, The—*Walsh* 1129
Truax (C.), "Ladies Home Journal Dessert Cookbook" 261
True Story, A—*Hudson* .. 893, 981*
Truepenny (C.), "Our African Farm" 885
Truninger (B.), "Nastja und das ABC" 517
Trusteeship, The Dilemmas of—*Robinson* 467
Truth in Words—*Snell* 721
Tswana Chiefs, Praise-Poems of .. 1161
Tuberculosis, The Conquest of—*Waksman* 922
Tucci (N.), "Unfinished Funeral" .. 740
Tuck (D.), "A Handbook of Faulkner" 1052
Tuckerman (Frederick Goddard), The Complete Poems of 1102
Tudor and Stuart—*Lockyer* .. 396
Tudor North, Change and Continuity in the—*James* 479
Tudor Royal Proclamations .. 656
Tukhachevsky—*Nibulin* 875
Tukhachevsky, Marshal 875
Tullipan—*Meckel* 410
Tunbridge Wells, A Prospect of—*Jones* 200
Tuplin (W. A.), "Great Western Steam" 686
Tupper (H.), "To the Great Ocean" 1098
Turbott Wolfe—*Plomer* 553
Turkestan, Mission to—*Pahlen* .. 145
Turkey and the East Aegean Islands, Flora of 1108
Turkish Village—*Stirling* 373
Turkey: see *Welcome the Wayfarer*
Turkey—*Lewis* 257
Turnbull (C.), "A Concise History of Australia" 1009
Turner (D. H.), "Early Gothic Illuminated Manuscripts" .. 565
Turner (E. S.), "How to Measure a Woman and Other Exercises" .. 924
Turner (George), "A Waste of Shame" 834
Turner (Graham), "The Persuasion Industry" 610
Turner, Sir Hilgrove—*Loveday* .. 337
Turner (J.), "The Blue Mirror" .. 925
Turner (P.) "The Grange at High Force" 512
Turner (R. K.) (Editor), "A King and No King" 48
Turner (S. J.), "A History of The Freeman" 128
Turner (W. J.), "Mozart" 672
Turney (N.) (Translator), "The Three-Cornered World" 410, 455*
Tute (W.), "Cochrane" 212
Tutin (T. G.):
"Flora Europaea" (Editor) .. 150
"Flora of the British Isles" .. 432
Tuwhare (H.), "No Ordinary Sun" 799
Tvardovsky (A.) (Editor), "Novy Mir" 842
Twain (M.), "Simon Wheeler, Detective" 344
Tweed, Across the—*Fontane* .. 1098
Twelfth Night—*Shakespeare* .. 702
Twelve Chairs, The—*Ilf* and *Petrov* 938
20th Century News—*Webster* .. 1151
24 Stunden 1044
Twenty-One Years—*Churchill* .. 419
Twin Serpents, The—*Thorn* .. 280
Twisted People, The—*Philips* .. 1112
Two After Malic—*Peters* 1112
Two-Club System, The—*Dewhurst* 241
Two Ears of Corn—*Jones* 1202
Two Serious Ladies—*Bowles* .. 81
Two Tales and 8 Tomorrows—*Harrison* 925
Two Tall Masts—*Young* 759
Tyler (A.), "If Morning Ever Comes" 593
Tyneside Classical—*Wilkes* and *Dodds* 259
Type for Books 965
Typefaces, A Manual of Decorated —*Hutchings* 548
Typestract—*Houédard* 651
Typographical Studies: see *Campionari di Caratteri nella tipografia del settecento*
Typographiques des fonderies francaises créés avant 1880, Les Livrets—*Audin* 418

U

U.S.S.R. 885
U.S.S.R.—*Cash* 1151
U.S.S.R., Geography of the—*Mellor* 53
U.S.S.R., Political Succession in the—*Rush* 706
Uden (G.), "The Night and the Merchant" 1144
Uganda: see also *Education through English* and *Ruwenzori, Summons to*
Uganda Railway: see *Iron Snake, The*
Ukrainian Folk Tales 1136
Ullendorff (E.):
"An Amharic Chrestomathy" .. 772
"The Challenge of Amharic" .. 601
"The Ethiopians" 772
Ullstein Handlexikon 144
Ullstein Kunstgeschichte 151
Ullyett (K.), "Steel" 1156
Ulster Year Book, The 635
Ulyatt (K.), "North against the Sioux" 514
Umpire to the Nations—*Van Someren* 924
Unancestral Voice—*Barfield* .. 583
Unattached, The—*Morse* 353
Under Five Shahs—*Arfa* 103
Under Pressure—*Alvarez* 775
Underdeveloped Countries: see *Management Sciences in the Emerging Countries* and *Poor, 2,000 Million*
Underhill (R. M.), "Antelope

PAGE

Understrike—*Gardner* 593
Undertones of War—*Blunden* .. 246
Unfinished Funeral—*Tucci* .. 740
Unfit to Plead?—*Rowland* 962
Unger (H.), "Practical Mosaics" .. 461
Ungerer (T.), "Frances Face-Maker" 1149
Unicorns, Flight of the—*Shepherd* 582
Unique and the Universal, The—*Talmon* 1093
United Kingdom, The—*Latham* .. 710
United Nations: see *Glass Lie, The; Peace, Toward World* and *World Order, In Pursuit of*
United Nations, Everyman's .. 33
United Nations, The—*Savage* .. 502
United Nations, The First Book of —*Epstein* 1151
United Nations at Work—*Jones* .. 905
United Nations Forces—*Bowett* .. 1019
United States, Law and Lawyers in the—*Griswold* 1085
United States Foreign Educational Aid, Ways to Improve—*Bixelow* 1067
Unity Begins at Home 157
Unity in Freedom—*Bea* 542
Universe, The Mystery of the Expanding Universe—*Bonnor* .. 1219
Universe Book, The 33
Universities, The Creation of New —*Bosanquet* 53
University, The Modern—*Brook* .. 737
University Bookselling—*Stockham* 784
Unknown Shore, The—*Ashton* .. 100
Unmarried Man's Summer, An—*Gallant* 964
Unmelting Pot, The—*Sheldon* .. 289
Unnatural Enemy—*Bourjaily* .. 665
Unnerstad (E.), "Little O" 1150
Unseld (S.) (Editor), "Ernst Bloch zu ehren" 899
Unsworth (W.), "Matterhorn Man" 1156
Unter Wasser—*Eich* 861
Unwin (N. S.), "Two too Many" .. 1141
Unwin (P.), "Book Publishing as a Career" 1156
Uomo fedele, L'—*Donghi* 1112
Up the Line to Death—*Gardner* .. 251
Up the Track—*Lockwood* 241
Upadhyaya (K. D.), "Studies in Indian Folk Culture" 73
Upington (M.), "The Beautiful Culpeppers" 511
Upton (A. F.), "Finland in Crisis" 83
Uranus, The Planet—*Alexander* .. 684
Urban Development in Central Europe—*Gutkind* 274
Urdaneta, Friar Andrés De—*Mitchell* 868
Urdu Literature, A History of—*Sadiq* 520
Urquhart (B. L.) (Editor), "Camellias" 13
Urquhart (G. A.) (Translator), "The Flintlock" 572
Urquhart (M. C.), "Historical Statistics of Canada" 806
Urquidi (M. M.) (Translator), "The Challenge of Development in Latin America" 1207
Urquidi (V. L.), "The Challenge of Developmen in Latin America" 1207
Urschriften, Die—*Böhme* 758
Urwin (I.) (Translator):
"Dark Corner" 52
"Vampires Ltd" 52
Urwin (K.), "Social Policy and Administration" 781
Usage and Style, A Dictionary of —*Copperud* 395
Uttley (A.), "The Sam Pig Storybook" 1141
Uxkull (B.), "Armeen und Amouren" 1100

V

V2 Rockets: see *Missile, The Birth of the*
Vaczek (L.), "The Enjoyment of Chemistry" 396
Vaid (K. B.), "Technique in the Tales of Henry James" 128
Vailland (R.), "A Young Trout" .. 209
Valcanover (F.) (Editor), "Museums and Galleries of Venice" 998
Valen (H.), "Political Parties in Norway" 825
Valentin (T.), "Nachtzüge" .. 201
Valentine (D. H.), "Flora Europaea" 150
Valéry—*Thomson* 456
Valiant Victorian, A 281
Vallance (H. A.):
"British Branch Lines" 153
"Railway Holiday in Northern Norway and Sweden" 133
Vallejo (César), o la teoria poética —*Abril* 425
Vallès (J.), "Jacques Vingtras—L'Insurgé" 909
Vallese (G.), "Erasmo e Reuchlin" 454
Vallins (G. H.), "Spelling" .. 437, 539*
Valtz, "European Problems in General Management" 944
Vampires Ltd.—*Nesvadba* 52
van der Loeff (A. R.):
"The Skating Race" 1150
"Vassilis on the Run" 1143
van der Meersch (W. J. G.), "Fin de la Souveraineté Belge au Congo" 1092
Van Dorsten (J. A.), "Leicester's Triumph" 656
van Dyke (H.), "Ladies of the Rachmaninoff Eyes" 986
Van Goch Self-Portraits—*Erpel* .. 1018
Van Gulik (R. H.), "Sexual Life in Ancient China" 105
Van Gulik (Robert), "The Willow" 593
van Hall (H.), "Portretten van Nederlandse Beeldende Kunstenaars" 128
Van Iersel (B.), "The Bible on the Living God" 987
Vanished with the Rose—*Laura* .. 73
Van Leeuwen (H. G.), "The Problem of Certainty in English Thought" 158
Van Lierde (P. C.), "What is a Cardinal?" 33
Van Schoonveld (C. H.) (Editor), "The Parnassian Jaroslav Vrchlicky" 1180
Vansina (J.), "Oral Tradition" .. 1161
Vansittart (J.) (Editor) "Surgeon James's Journal" 6
Vansittart (P.), "The Dark Tower" 1136
Vansittart in Office—*Colvin* .. 228
Van Someren (L.), "Umpire to the Nations" 924
Van Thal (H.), "Tales of Kings and Queens" 511
Varaday (D.), "Gara-Yaka" .. 377
Varah (C

PAGE

Wain (J.):
"The Young Visitors" 850
"Wildtrack" 651
Wainwright (J.), "Death in a Sleeping City" 525
Wainwright (David), "The Volunteers" 1151
Wainwright (M. D.), "A Guide to Western Manuscripts and Documents in the British Isles Relating to South and South East Asia" 357
Waite (V.), "Portrait of the Quantocks" 30
Waiting for the End—*Fiedler* .. 256
Wakefield (G. R.), "Rhododendrons for Every Garden" .. 762
Wakefield (J.), "Death the Sure Physician" 280
Wakeford (R. C.), "Conquering the Sun's Empire" 479
Waksman (S. A.), "The Conquest of Tuberculosis" 922
Waldemar (W.), "Aristide Maillol" 468
Waldo (M.), "The Complete Hors d'Oeuvre Book" 1085
Wales: see also *Rugged Mountain, The*
Wales, North—*Watson* 544
Wales, Prehistoric and Early .. 314
Wales (South) in the Sixties .. 24
Wales, Summer Road to—*B.B.* .. 73
Waley (D.), "Later Medieval Europe" 104
Waley (S. D.), "Edwin Montagu" 674
Walford (N.) (Translator), "A Time on Earth" 693
Walker (C. F.), "Trout Flies" .. 601
Walker (Charles):
"Progress on Rails" 518
"Progress on Roads" 1156
Walker (D. P.), "Les fêtes de Florence" 369, 460*
Walker (K.):
"Planning in Chinese Agriculture" 318
"The Family and Marriage in a Changing World" 420
Walker (N.), "Crime and Punishment in Britain" 217
Walker (T.), "Fox on a Barn Door" 651
Walker, William Percy: see *Sydney Assassins, The*
Walküre, Die—*Wagner* 279
Wall (A.), "The Jeweller's Window" 53
Wall (D.), "Rondoy" 914
Wallace (I.), "The Man" 365
Wallace (R. S.), "The Ten Commandments" 318
Wallant (E. L.), "The Human Season" 289
Waller (L.):
"Electricity" 516
"Time" 516
Wallerstein (I.), "The Road to Independence" 813
Wallis (F. H.) (Editor), "Where to Fish" 441
Wallis (H.) (Editor), "Carteret's Voyage Round the World" .. 935
Walmsley (L.), "Angler's Moon" .. 989
Walsh (James) (Editor), "Pre-Reformation English Spirituality" 1027
Walsh (John), "The Truants" .. 1129
Walsh (J. J.), "Understanding Paraplegia" 133
Walsh (W.), "A Human Idiom" .. 276
Walter (F.) (Translator), "Testament of My Childhood" .. 212
Walters (H.):
"Journey to Jupiter" 504
"Mission to Mercury" 925
Walters (S. M.), "Flora Europaea" 150
Walther (E.), "Lettering by Modern Artists" 982
Walton (A. M.) (Translator), "Cubs, Calves and Kangaroos" .. 582
Walton (C. L.) (Editor), "Bérénice" 960
Walton (R. C.):
"Café Conversations" 1155
"The Roots of Experience and its Interpretation by Science, History, and Religion" .. 1006
"Who am I?" 1155
Walton (William), The Music of —*Howes* 636
Wand (W.):
"Changeful Page" 278
"Reflections on the Collects" .. 278
Wanderers Eastward, Wanderers West—*Winsor* 892, 966*
Wandering Years, The—*Affleck* .. 133
Wanderlust, Incurable—*Bostock* .. 93
Wanstall (K.), "The Jackdaw of Linz" 77, 107*
War, A State of—*Savage* 502
War, Men against—*Gillett* .. 515
War, *1914—18*: see *British Strategy and Politics; 1914—18; Fourteen Eighteen; General Jack's Diary; Juli 1914; Julikrise und Kriegsausbruch; Lost Generation, The; Passionate Prodigality* and *Soldier from the Wars Returning*
War 1914—1918, The Great—*Terraine* 1202
War I, World—*Scott-Daniell* .. 694
War, Poems of the First World: see *Men Who March Away*
War, The New Face of—*Browne* .. 1207
War, The Theory and Practice of 951
War II, The Illustrated History of World—*Dupuy* 1029
War Correspondent—*Legg* .. 181
War in the Late Middle Ages, the Laws of—*Keen* 211
War of 1812, The—*Coles* 878
War Planes of the First World War, Fighters—*Bruce* 1008
War Poetry: see *Poetry*
Warbey (W.), "Vietnam" 931
Warburg (E. F.), "Flora of the British Isles" 432
Ward (B. E.) (Editor), "Women in the New Asia" 638
Ward (P.), "Teacher" 518
Ward (R.) (Editor), "The Penguin Book of Australian Ballads" .. 799
Ward (W. E. F.):
"Fraser of Trinity and Achimota" 813
"Government in West Africa" .. 221
Ward 7—*Tarsis* 385
Wardle (K. L.), "Differential Geometry" 762
Wardrop (J.), "The Script of Humanism" 360, 539*
Wardropper (B. W.) (Editor), "Critical Essays on the Theatre of Calderón" 1005
Ware (T.), "Eustratios Argenti" .. 296
Warfare in the Nuclear Age, Conventional—*Heilbrunn* .. 125
Warne (O. H.), "Your Guide to Sardinia" 318
Warneford—*Gibson* 440
Warner (L.), "Japanese Sculpture of the Tempyō Period 468
Warner (O.):
"Best Sea Stories" (Editor) .. 673
"Nelson's Battles" 1106
"The Sea and the Sword" 440
Warngedichte—*Fried* 10
Warnock (M.), "The Philosophy of Sartre" 433
Warped Vision, The—*George* .. 1216
Warren (J.), "Greenhouse Plants" 1113
Warren (M.), "The Missionary Movement from Britain in Modern History" 811
Warren (R. P.), "Essays" 828
Warriner (D.):
"Contrasts in Emerging Societies" (Editor) 554
"Economics of Peasant Farming" 271
Warwick (A. R.), "Let's Look at Castles" 1157
Washington, George—*Knollenberg* 307
Washington, Power in—*Cater* .. 3
Wasp Farm—*Evans* 277
Waste of Shame, A—*Turner* .. 834
Watches—*Clutton* and *Daniels* .. 335
Waten (J.), "Distant Land" .. 795
Water—*Allen* and *Morris* 516
Water, Wind and Wheels—*Jolliffe* 516
Water and Life—*Milne* 582
Water-Birds with Webbed Feet—*Géroudet* 762
Water Flows Uphill, The—*Mason* 470
Water-Mills, British—*Syson* .. 1113
Waterford, Council Books of the Corporation of—*Pender* 33
Waterhouse (D. B.), "Harunobu and his Age" 53

PAGE

Waterloo, The Battle of—*Langdon-Davies* 502
Waters of Babylon—*Arden* .. 10
Waters under the Earth, The—*Moore* 997
Watkins (J. W. N.), "Hobbes's System of Ideas" 750, 832*
Watkins (R.) (Editor), "The Tragedy of Macbeth" 48
Watling (E. F.) (Translator), "The Pot of Gold" 617
Watson (A.), "The Gliding Book" 1219
Watson (Barbara B.), "A Shavian Guide to the Intelligent Woman" 90
Watson (Bernard), "A Hundred Year's War" 179
Watson (C. P.), "Fabulae Aesopi" 905
Watson (D.) (Translator), "Notes and Counter-Notes" 251
Watson (G.):
"The Concise Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature" (Editor) 713
"The English Mind" 88
Watson (J. A. F.), "The Child and the Magistrate" 617
Watson (K.), "North Wales" .. 544
Watson (P.), "The Message of the Wesleys" 833
Watt (D. C.):
"Britain Looks to Germany" .. 210
"Documents on International Affairs" (Editor) 695
"Personalities and Policies" .. 591
Watt (James) and Steam-Power—*Langdon-Davies* 502
Watt (W. S.) (Editor), "M. Tulli Ciceronis Epistulae" 1072
Watters (G.), "The Giant All-Colour Dictionary" 518
Watts (M.), "The Light across Piney Valley" 1148
Waugh (A.):
"A Family of Islands" 218
"Who Are the Violets Now?" 933, 966
Waugh (E.):
"The Loved One" 489
"Vile Bodies" 489
Waugh (H.):
"End of a Party" 760
"The Missing Man" 154
Way of All Flesh, The see *Ernest Pontifex*
Wayne (J.), "The Ghost Next Door" 1133
We Always Take Care of Our Own—*Newman* 893
We Are Not Alone—*Sullivan* .. 1202
We Dare to Say Our Father—*Evely* 662
We Wanted it Hot—*Heimann* .. 1216
Weapons, Design and Development of—*Postan* and *Others* 125
Weatherby (W. J.), "Breaking the Silence" 1083
Weatherhead (L. D.), "The Christian Agnostic" .. 1163, 1197*
Weatherly (M.), "The Mantis and the Moth" 573
Weaver (P.), "The Technique of Lithography" 318
Weaver (W.) (Translator), "The School for Dictators" 5
Web of Fortune, The—Campbell .. 701
Webb (C.), "Quest of the Otter" .. 497
Webb (D. A.) (Editor), "Flora Europaea" 150
Webb (J. W.) (Editor), "The Novels of William Faulkner" .. 1052
Webb, Mary: see *Goodbye to Morning*
Weber (E.) (Editor), "Debussy et l'évolution de la musique au XXe siècle" 636
Weber (M.), "The Sociology of Religion" 829
Weber, Max: see *Leonardo, Descartes* 564
Webster (E.), "How to Win the Business Battle" 944
Webster (H.), "20th Century News" 1151
Webster (J.), "The Duchess of Malfi" 221
Webster (T. B. L.), "Hellenistic Poetry and Art" 738
Wedderburn (K. W.), "The Worker and the Law" 561
Wedgwood (A.), "English Painting" 133
Wedgwood (Josiah), The Selected Letters of 1172
Wehrmacht (Wehrmachtführungsstab), Kriefstagebuch des Oberkommandos der 34*
Weideli (W.), "The Art of Bertolt Brecht" 153
Weidman (J.), "Word of Mouth" 563
Weigel, Helene—*Brecht* and *Goedhart* 716
Weil, Simone—*Cabaud* 372
Weil, Simone: Seventy Letters .. 996
Weiler (H. N.), "Erziehung und Politik in Nigeria" 804
Weimar to Hitler, From 133
Weimar Republic, DNVP Right-Wing Opposition in the—*Hertzman* 1020
Weinberg (J. R.), "A Short History of Medieval Philosophy" .. 33
Weiner (J. S.), "Human Biology" 131
Weinreich on his Seventieth Birthday, For 461
Weinstock (H.) (Translator), "My Voyage Around the World" .. 492
Weir (J.) (Editor), "Selected Works of Taras Shevchenko" 982
Weir (R.):
"A Patch of Green" 500
"The Real Game" 1131
Weissenborn (H.) (Translator), "Simplicius Simplicissimus" .. 681
Weisstein (U.) (Editor), "The Essence of Opera" 279
Weitz (M.), "Hamlet and the Philosophy of Literary Criticism" 313
Welch (A. and L.), "The Story of Gliding" 718
Welch (E.), "Southampton Maps from Elizabethan Times" .. 594
Welcome the Wayfarer—*Phelan* .. 166
Welfare in Trust—*Robertson* .. 601
Weller (J. B.), "Farm Buildings" .. 1219
Welles (Orson), The Cinema of—*Cowie* 544
Wellington, Duke of: see *Staël (Madame de) and the Duke of Wellington, The Unpublished Correspondence of*
Wellington (Seventh Duke of) (Editor), "Wellington and His Friends" 212
Wellington and His Friends .. 212
Wellman (P. I.), "The Devil's Disciples" 1029
Wells, Spencer—*Shepherd* .. 822
Welsh Lyrics, Medieval—*Clancy* .. 757
Welsh Scenery 297
Weltfish (G.), "The Lost Universe" 914
Welti (M. E.), "Der Basler Buchdruck und Britannien" 888
Weltsch (R.) (Editor), "Year Book of the Leo Baeck Institute" .. 583
Werke und Briefe—*Büchner* .. 941
Werner (A.), "Modigliani the Sculptor" 188
Werner (N.), "Mrs. Popplecorn" .. 507
Wersba (B.), "The Land of Forgotten Beasts" 1130
Werth (A.):
"De Gaulle" 1191
"Russia at War" 245
Wesley, Charles—*Gill* 178
Wesley, John: see also *Methodism, The Future of*
Wesley, John—*Marshall* 396
Wesleys, The Message of the—*Watson* 833
Wesleys in Cornwall, The 221
Wessex, Ancient Trackways of—*Timperley* and *Brill* 594
Wessex, Early Charter of: see *Lucerna*
West (E.) (Editor), "A Strange Marriage" 52
West (J. F.), "The Great Intellectual Revolution 721
West (M.), "The Ambassador" .. 345
West (P.):
"Tenement of Clay" 41
"The Modern Novel" 372
"The Snow Leopard" 327

PAGE

West (Rebecca), "The Meaning of Treason" 452
West (Richard):
"The Making of the Prime Minister" 159
"The White Tribes of Africa" .. 531
West Crisis in the—*Middleton* .. 995
West Cumberland Hospital, Report on the Planning and Commissioning of the 27*, 47*
West Highland Railway, The—*Thomas* 924
West Indies: see *Islands, A Family of*
West Indies, the—*Nicole* 804
West Indies and the Development of Colonial Government, The (1801—1834)—*Murray* .. 804
Westerman (G. von), "Opera Guide" 279
Western (J. R.), "The English Militia in the Eighteenth Century" 1194
Western Civilisation—*Burns* .. 113
Western Civilisation, The Achievements of—*Thompson* .. 13, 190
Westheim (P.), "Die Kunst Alt-Mexikos" 151
Westin (A. F.), "Freedom Now!" 3
Westminster School—*Carleton* .. 1194
Weston (C. C.), "English Constitutional Theory and the House of Lords" 309
Westrap (J. A.), "Purcell" 318
Westward Vision—*Lavender* .. 739
Westwood (G.), "Monkey Business" 514
Wevill (D.), "Birth of a Shark" .. 10
Weyl (A. R.), "Fokker" 652
Whalen (R. G.), "The Founding Father" 549
Whaling Family, One 7
Whannel (P.), "Popular Art" 47*, 72*, 94*
What Can You Do?—*Leigh* .. 563
What Goes Up Must Come Down—*Banks* 13
Wheatcroft (H.), "The Harry Wheatcroft Book of Roses" .. 337
Wheatley Diary, The 82
Wheatstone, Charles: see *Telegraph, Cooke and Wheatstone and the Invention of the Electric*
Wheel, The 885
Wheel of Fortune, The 1125
Wheeler (A. H.), "Building Aeroplanes for Those Magnificent Men" 701
Wheeler (G.), "The Modern History of Soviet Central Asia" 145
Wheeler (Monroe), "Bonnard and his Environment" 762
Wheeler (Mortimer), Roman Art and Architecture 102
Wheeler (Simon), Detective—*Twain* 344
Whelpton (E.):
"Florence and Tuscany" 133
"Normandy and Brittany" .. 665
When I was a Lad—*Thomson* .. 13
When We Become Men—*Mitchison* 5
Where Goldfish Go—*Cattaert* .. 469
Whidden Lectures: see *Flying Trapeze, The*
Whig Party, The—*Roberts* .. 309
Whigham (P.) (Translator), "Black Eros" 105
Wightman (R.), "Portrait of Dorset" 1186
While Gods are Falling—*Lovelace* 469
Whinney (M.), "Sculpture in Britain" 160
Whitaker (V. K.), "The Mirror up to Nature" 424
White (A.), "Thomas Mann" .. 456
White (D.) (Translator):
"John The Transitional Pope" .. 1111
"Journal of a Soul" 278
White (D. B.), "The Family that Came Back" 1135
White (F.), "A Feast of Cannibals" 1097
White (J. H.), "Modern Chess Openings" 601
White (John), "The First Water-Colors of North American Birds" 204, 260*, 376*
White (James), "Protestant Worship and Church Architecture" .. 544
White (Theodore H.), "The Making of the President" 971, 1112*
White (Tony), "Guide to London Pubs" 594
White Lotus—*Hersey* 573
White Mule—*Williams* .. 629, 735*, 801*
Whiteley (C. H. and W. M.), "The Permissive Morality" 27*
Whiting (Penelope), "New Houses" 93
Whiting (Philip) (Editor), "A History of Hammersmith based upon that of Thomas Faulkner in 1839" 989
Whitlock (R.), "A Short History of Farming" 318
Whitman (C. H.), "Aristophanes and the Comic Hero" .. 1178, 1213*
Whitney (O.), "The Family and Marriage in a Changing World" 420
Whitney (P. A.), "Black Amber" .. 760
Whittick (A.), "Eric Mendelsohn" 129
Who am I?—*Boyer* 496
Who Are the Violets Now?—*Waugh* 933, 966*
Who Made the Lamb—*Painter* .. 924
Who Stand Alone—*Cheesman* .. 733
Whole Person in a Broken World—*Tournier* 1006
Whymper: see *Day the Rope Broke, The* and *Matterhorn Man*
Whyte (L. L.), "Internal Factors in Evolution" 433
Wickham (A. K.), "Churches of Somerset" 524
Wickham (E. R.), "Encounter with Modern Society" 178
Wichmann (H. and S.), "Chess" .. 150
Wiedemann (F.), "Der Mann, der Feldherr werden wollte" .. 1020
Wieland (C. M.), "Werke" 1005
Wiener (N.), "God & Golem, Inc." 1217
Wieniewska (C.) (Translator), "He Cometh Leaping Upon the Mountains" 384
Wiesen (D. S.), "St. Jerome as a Satirist" 700
Wiesner (J.), "Eurasische Kunst in Steppenraum und Waldgebiet" 151
Wife, How Not to Kill Your .. 318
Wiggin (M.) (Editor), "The Angler's Bedside Book" 601
Wiggins (J. R.), "Freedom or Secrecy" 708
Wight (Isle of) Portrait of the—*Wilson* 924
Wilcox (M.), "The Semitisms of Acts" 175
Wild Analyst, The—*Grossman* .. 542
Wild Life, My Favourite Stories of 1113
Wild Life of the Army, The—*Garfield* 192
Wild Swan, The—*Stirling* 1025
Wildeblood (J.), "The Polite World" 610
Wildenstein (G.), "Gauguin" 712, 809*, 862*
Wilder (L. I.), "Farmer Boy" .. 514
Wilder (R.), "Fruit of the Poppy" 1007
Wilderness, The True—*Williams* .. 219
Wilderness of Mirrors, A—*Frisch* 1007
Wildsmith (B.):
"1 2 3" 507
"The Rich Man and the Shoemaker" 1148
Wildtrack—*Wain* 651
Wiles (P.) (Translator:
"A Young Trout" 209
"The Mechanical Pianos" .. 41
Wilkes (G. A.) (Editor), "The Remains" 698
Wilkes (L.), "Tyneside Classical" .. 259
Wilkins (Eithne) (Translator):
"Arnold Schoenberg: Letters 40, 94*
"Tonka and Other Stories" .. 489
Wilkins (Ernest H.) (Editor), "A Concordance to the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri" 905
Wilkins (F.), "Wizards and Witches" 1157, 1202
Wilkins (J.), "Most Women Do It" 13
Wilkins (L. T.), "Social Deviance" 105
Wilkinson (B.), "Constitutional History of England in the Fifteenth Century" 413
Wilkinson (C. H.), 1888—1960 .. 968
Wilkinson, P. S.—*Bryan* 892
Will, The—*Swados* 260

PAGE

Willard (B.):
"Augustine Came to Kent" .. 515
"Charity at Home" 1135
"Sussex" 682
Willard (C.), "Les Guesdistes" .. 1002
Willcox (K. M.), "Brussels" .. 1029
Willcox (W. B.), "Portrait of a General" 534
Willett, Mrs.: see *Swan on a Black Sea*
Willett (J.) (Translator), "The Messingkauf Dialogues" .. 716
Willett (T. C.), "Criminal on the Road" 601
Willetts (P.), "Invisible Bars" .. 1085
Willey (Basil), "Sports of Time" .. 536
Willey (Basil), Studies Presented to 88
Willey (K.), "Eaters of the Lotus" 113
William of Norwich: see *Saint at Stake, A*
William (L. N.), "Auschwitz in England" 271
Williams of Barnburgh (Lord), "Digging for Britain" 1164
Williams (A. C.), "A Dictionary of Trout Flies" 377
Williams (Brad), "A Stranger to Herself" 593
Williams (Bruce R.), "Investment Proposals and Decisions" .. 944
Williams (C.), "Mix Yourself a Redhead" 280
Williams (D. J.), "Strike or Bargain?" 502
Williams (David), "Not in the Public Interest" 747
Williams (E. E.) (Editor), "Libraries and Universities" 360
Williams, Eliza Azelia and William Fish: see *Whaling Family, One*
Williams (Francis), "A Pattern of Rulers" 452
Williams (Frederick D.) (Editor), "The Wild Life of the Army" .. 192
Williams (Gordon M.), "The Last Day of Lincoln Charles" .. 563
Williams (Guy), "Let's Look at London" 1139
Williams (Guy R.), "Tackle Drawing and Painting this Way" .. 781
Williams (H. A.), "The True WWilderness" 219
illiams (Harold):
"One Whaling Family" 7
"The Correspondence of Jonathan Swift" (Editor) 424
Williams (Henry L. and O. K.), "America's Small Houses" .. 592
Williams (Hugo), "Symptoms of Loss" 1024
Williams (Jay):
"Danny Dunn—Time Traveller" 504
"Tomorrow's Fire" 820
Williams (John), "Abergavenny" .. 93
Williams (L. P.), "Michael Faraday" 692
Williams (M.), "A Circle of Stone" 196
Williams (O.), "Selected Poems" .. 196
Williams (P.), "The Supernatural" 1219
Williams (R.), "The Actions of the Low Countries" 452
Williams (R. L.), "The Administration of Academic Affairs in Higher Education" 1176
Williams (T. J.), "The Park Village Sisterhood" 616
Williams (U. M.):
"High Adventure" 1148
"O for a Mouseless House" .. 501
Williams (W. C.), "White Mule" .. 629, 735*, 801*
Williams-Ellis (A.):
"British Fairy Tales" 1136
"More British Fairy Tales" .. 1136
"Out of this World 5" (Editor) .. 1156
"Russian Fairy Tales" 1136
Williamson (C.), "Falling Free" .. 1029
Williamson (G. A.) (Translator), "The History of the Church from Christ to Constantine" .. 662
Williamson (George), "Milton and Others" 960
Williamson (J. A.):
"Great Britain and the Commonwealth" 267
"Richard Hakluyt and the English Voyages" (Editor) .. 923
Williamson (K.), "A Grammar of the Kolokuma Dialect of Ijo" .. 396
Willing Walkers—*Carter* 518
Willow, The—*Van Gulik* 593
Wills (J. F.), "Pergamon Dictionary of Art" 1094
Willson (R. B.), "Anchors Wharf" 1133
Wilmot (C.), "The Struggle for Europe" 387
Wilmott (R. H.), "Discovering Heraldry" 502
Wilson—*Link* 574
Wilson (A.), "The Impact of Television on the Arts" 93
Wilson (B. K.), "Beloved of the Gods" 499
Wilson (Charles), "England's Apprenticeship" 719
Wilson (Colin):
"Beyond the Outsider" 71
"Eagle and Earwig" 939
Wilson (G. and M.), "The Analysis of Social Change" 1085
Wilson (Harold), The First Hundred Days of—*Shrimsley* .. 591
Wilson (Harold E.), "The Story of the Jersey Shore" 1067
Wilson (I.), "Indian Excursion" .. 33
Wilson (John), "Logic and Sexual Morality" 983
Wilson (José), "Decoration U.S.A." 1185
Wilson (K. L.), "Angel at Her Shoulder" 221
Wilson (L.), "Portrait of the Isle of Wight" 924
Wilson (M.), "Drawing Birds" .. 965
ilson (N. W.) (Editor), "The WVoyage of the Frigate Pallada" 978
Wilson (P. A.), "The Professions" 290
Wilson (S. J.), "Fuchsias" 741
Wilson, Woodrow—*Hirst* 934
Wiltse (C. M.), "The New Nation" 878
Wimbledon, Behind the Scenes at—*Macaulay* 585
Wimmer, Mr. Bildhauer Hans .. 572
Wimsatt (W. K.), "Hateful Contraries" 1126
Winch (V.), "A Mirror for Mama" 1219
Winchester (A. M.), "Heredity" .. 318
Windmill Hill and Avebury—*Smith* 618
Window, The—*Rutsala* 196
Windsor-Richards (A.), "The Island of Whispering Rocks" 1131
Windy Side of the Law, The—*Woods* 593
Wine, Hunter—*Lake* 153
Wine, The Plain Man's Guide to—*Postgate* 989
Wine and Beer Making for Beginners, Tritton's Guide to Better—*Tritton* 686
Wines of Europe, The Great—*Hornickel* 1201
Wings of Light—*Christian* .. 601
Winnicott (D. W.):
"The Family and Individual Development" 897
"The Maturational Processes and the Facilitating Environment" 1107
Winsor (K.), "Wanderers Eastward, Wanderers West" .. 892, 966*
Winstedt (Sir Richard), Essays Presented To: see *Malayan and Indonesian Studies*
Winston (R.) (Translator), "Archaeology of the Cinema" 941
Winston (R. and C.), (Translators) "The Marks of Cain" 1085
Winstone (H.) (Editor), "Gospel for Young Christians" 515
Wint (G.), "The Third Killer" .. 167
Winter in England—*Wollaston* .. 259
Winter Station—*Yevtushenko* .. 68
Winter's Tales II 1017
Winters (Y.), "The Poetry of W. B. Yeats" 126
Winton (C.), "Captain Steele" .. 85
Wireless, The Golden Age of—*Briggs* 89
Wisbeski (D. G.), "An Otter in the House" 524
Wischnitzer (R.), "The Architecture of the European Synagogue" .. 461
Wisdom of Doctor Dodypoll, The 965
Wise (D.), "The Invisible Government" 708

PAGE

Wise (E. M.) (Editor), "International Criminal Law" 1085
Wise (W.), "The Cowboy Surprise" 1140
Wiseman (T.), "Czar" 1017
Wishlade (R. L.), "Sectarianism in Southern Nyasaland" 617
Witchcraft at Toner's Puddle, 19th C. 461
Witherby (D.), "The Heat and the Cold" 1024
Witness in Six Continents 221
Wittgenstein (L.), "Philosophische Bemerkungen" 1163
Wittgenstein's Logical Atomism—*Griffin* 661
Wittgenstein's "Tractatus", A Companion to—*Black* 661
Wittig (M.), "L'Opoponax" 5
Wizards and Witches—*Wilkins* 1157, 1202*
Wodehouse (P. G.):
"Big Money" 280
"Galahad at Blandings" .. 729, 862*
"Indiscretions of Archie" .. 280
Wohlrabe (R. A.), "Portugal and her People" 1151
Wolek (F. W.), "Administering Research and Development" .. 944
Wolfe (R. E.) (Translator), "Frank Kupka" 585
Wolfe (R. J.), "Secular Music in America" 421
Wolfe (T. W.), "Soviet Strategy at the Crossroads" 304
Wölfel (K.) (Editor), "Selected Poems of Bertolt Brecht" .. 241
Wolfers (A.) (Editor), "Changing East-West Relations and the Unity of the West" 571
Wolff (K.) (Editor), "Julian Green's Diary" 372
Wolff (L.), "Lockout" 934
Wolff (M.), "If Freedom Fail" .. 13
Wollaston (N.), "Winter in England" 259
Wolman (B.) (Editor), "Scientific Psychology" 1021
Wolseley (Lord), "The American Civil War" 192
Wolseley (R. E.) (Editor), "Journalism in Modern India" 337
Wolstenholme (G.), "Man and Africa" 924, 945*
Woman, Introducing the Younger—*Page* 962
Woman from Bessarabia, The—*Levinson* 237
Woman in the Dunes, The—*Abé* 209
Woman Suffrage Movement, The Ideas of—*Kraditor* 940
Women, Three—*Platt* 461
Women and the Sun—*Gascar* .. 449
Women in Primitive Societies, The Position in—*Evans-Pritchard* .. 373
Women in Pursuit of an Ideal, Four—*Cronin* 894
Women in the New Asia 638
Wood (A.), "The True History of Lord Beaverbrook" 237
Wood (E. M.), "A History of the Polytechnic" 337
Wood (H.), "The Southern Sky" .. 813
Wood, Ida E.: see *Rucluse of Herald Square*
Wood (J.) (Editor), "A Nation Not Afraid" 671
Wood (R.), "Hitchcock's Films" 1181
Wood, Mrs. S. Henry: see *East Lynne, or Lady Isabel's Shame*
Wood (W. A. R.), "Consul in Paradise" 1219
Wood and Windfall—*Holloway* .. 920
Wood-Pigeon, The—*Murton* .. 684
Woodcock (G.), "Anarchism" 14*, 34*, 54*, 147*
Woodhouse (A. S. P.) (Editor), "Puritanism and Liberty" .. 901
Woodhouse (C. M.):
"A Short History of Greece" .. 738
"The Battle of Navarino" .. 290
Woodiwiss (J.), "British Silhouettes" 572
Woods (S.), "The Windy Side of the Law" 593
Woods (W. J.) (Editor):
"Chemistry Experiments" .. 1156
"Physics" 1156
Woodward (D.), "The Russians at Sea" 491
Woodward (J.), "Industrial Organization" 944
Woodward (M.) (Editor), "Gerard's Herball" 33
Woolf (H.) (Editor), "Science as a Cultural Force" 1064
Woolf (Virginia), "Contemporary Writers" 1055
Woolf (Virginia), The Symbolism of—*Thakur* 1055
Woolf (Virginia), The Three-Fold Nature of Reality in the Novels of—*Schaefer* 693
Woolf (Virginia) and Her Works—*Guiguet* 1055
Woolrych (A.), "Oliver Cromwell" 73
Word of Mouth—*Weidman* .. 563
Wordsworth's Poetry—*Hartman* .. 332
Worker and the Law, The—*Wedderburn* 561
Workers' Councils—*Kolaja* .. 748
Working Class Movements, British—*Cole* and *Filson* 747
World Elsewhere, A—*Bowen* .. 161
World in a Grain of Sand—*Linton* 713
World Order, In Pursuit of—*Gardner* 247
World Politics, An Introduction to—*Friedmann* 304
World We Have Lost—*Laslett* .. 1117
Worlds Lost and Found—*Eisenberg* and *Peretz* 515
World's My University, The—*Ingram* 479
Wormald (B. H. G.), "Clarendon" 175
Wormser (S.), "About Silkworms and Silk" 1157
Worship, How Men—*Hilliard* .. 811
Worvill (R.), "Sky and Stars" .. 516
Wouk (H.), "Don't Stop the Carnival" 573
Wraight (A. D.), "In Search of Christopher Marlowe" 736
Wrangles (A.) (Editor), "Newnes Complete Guide to Sea Angling" 741
Wreck and Rescue Round the Cornish Coast—*Noall* and *Farr* 200, 965
Wrecks, Know About—*Croome* .. 516
Wren-Lewis (J.), "Faith, Fact and Fantasy" 71
Wrenn (D. R. H.), "Goodbye to Morning" 148
Wrestling with the Angel—*Sargeson* 494
Wretched of the Earth, The—*Fanon* 852
Wright (A.), "Henry Fielding" .. 108
Wright (A. E. G.), "The Development of the Modern British Steel Industry" 386
Wright (D.), "Algarve" 357
Wright (D.), "Adam at Evening" 327
Wright (Esmond):
"Fabric of Freedom" 699
"Illustrated World History" (Editor) 85
Wright (H. M.) (Translator), "Oral Tradition" 1161
Wright (J. E. B.), "The Technique of Mountaineering" 357
Wright (L. B.):
"The Dream of Prosperity in Colonial America" 1216
"The Elizabethan's America" (Editor) 1176
Wright (R. P.), "The Roman Inscriptions of Britain" 1124
Wright (Richard), "Lawd Today" 324
Wright (W. G.), "The Wild Flowers of Southern Africa" 281
Wright-St. Clair (R. E.), "Doctors Munro" 536
Wrightson (P.), "Down to Earth" 1130
Writers, Contemporary—*Woolf* .. 1055
Writers and Politics—*O'Brien* .. 1195
Writing Between the Lines—*Hudson* 124
Wuorinen (J. H.), "A History of Finland" 1215
Wuthering Heights, The Genesis of—*Visick* 833
Wyatt (Sir Thomas) and his Background—*Thomson* 332
Wycherley, William—*Vernon* .. 441
Wycherley's Drama—*Zimbardo* .. 598
Wykes (A.), "The Doctor and his Enemy" 762

PAGE

Wymer (N.), "Behind the Scenes in a Hospital" 518
Wynants (M.), "Noah's Ark" .. 507
Wynd (O.), "Death the Red Flower" 280
Wynne-Tyson (E.) (Editor), "On Abstinence from Animal Food" 200

Y

Yachting: see also *America's Cup; Lonely Victory; Sail and Sailing* and *Two Tall Masts*
Yachtsmen, Celestial Navigation for—*Blewitt* 113
Yachtsman's Bedside Book .. 1219
Yale (D. E. C.) (Editor), "Lord Nottingham's Manual of Chancery Practice and Prolegomena of Chancery and Equity" .. 479
Yale Library Gazette .. 16, 244, 724
Yamada (C. F.) (Editor), "Decorative Arts of Japan" 1192
Yamamoto, Admiral: see *Admiral of the Pacific*
Yanis—*Darbois* 516
Yarmouth Mystery, The Great—*Capon* 241
Yarnold (G. D.), "By

CORRESPONDENCE

PAGE

A. T., on Charge of the Light Brigade 455
Abasq (J.), on Dreams 939
Abramsky (C.), on Anarchism .. 54
Academic Publishing 613, 644, 715, 939, 1003
Adams, Henry 1060
Advertising 9, 47, 107
African (South) Foundation .. 697
African Universities Press 523
Aiken, Conrad:
Greene (Graham) and 220
on Dreams 862
Albert-Birot, Pierre .. 195, 215, 255
Aleixandre, Vicente 775, 801
Alexander (P.), on "Troilus and Cressida" 220
Allan (D. G. C.), on William Shipley 336
Allchin (F. R.), on "Rope of Sand" 356
Allen (W.), on Frederic Prokosch and Arnold Bennett 255
Allen (W. S.), on Living Language 52
Allentuck (M.), on Mark Gertler .. 923
Allott (K.), on Matthew Arnold .. 156
Alphabet, International Teaching 539
Alport (Lord), on Elizabethville .. 697
Alüs si licet, tibi licet 602
Alwar, Maharaja of 1112, 1168, 1213
America:
Academy of Arts and Letters .. 579
Civil War, British Participants in 1030
Exhibitions in 114
Foreign Policy 904
Literature 755, 862
Little Magazines in Europe .. 923
Methodism in 171
Norse Discovery of .. 1159, 1179
Poetry 1213
Revolution, Naval Documents of the 559
University Education 1197
American Studies 740, 755
Amis (K.), on Frogmarching 697
Anarchism 14, 34, 54, 147
Andenaes (J.), on Quisling .. 832
Andrew (E.), on Enforcement of Morals 644
Angus (N. S.), on Frogmarching .. 715
Anscombe (G. E. M.), on Wittgenstein's Tractatus" 132
Anthem (T.), on Ancient Greece .. 543
Architecture, Modern 904
Ardennes, Battle of the 923
Aretino, Pietro 827, 862, 899
Argentina 311
Aristophanes 1213
Arnold (Matthew), Unknown Poem by 156
Art, Popular 47, 72, 94
Art Exhibition Catalogues .. 644
Art Treasures, Looting During War of 107*
Artaud, Antonin 235, 311, 356
Arter (R. H.), on William Carleton 240
Asian Migration to Australia: see *Australia*
Asraf, on Malaya 966
Atkins (M. G. de St. V.), on Elizabethville 715
Aubert (E. F.), on Dorothy Kerin 391
Auerbach (F.), on Dreams .. 801
Austen, Jane:
Editions 1023
Literary Manuscripts 72, 87
Mansfield Park .. 946, 966, 981, 1003
Austin (A. T.), on Joint Authorship 801
Australia, Asian Migration to 127, 240
Authorship, Joint 775, 801, 827
Badger (C. R.), on Rev. Dr. Charles Strong 32
Baedeker (K.), on Baedeker's Berlin 616
Baedeker's Berlin 616
Baker (R. J.), on Academic Publishing 939
Baldwin of Bewdley (Lord), on Dreams 1003
Baldwin (J.), on Anarchism .. 147
Ballet, French 460*
Bander (E. J.), on Oliver Wendell Holmes 260
Barber (M. E.), on Anthology Rights in Poetry 827
Barker (R. E.), on Copyright .. 862
Barr (D. J.), on Crime Fiction .. 722
Barraud (E. M.), on Barraud's Public Clocks 1030
Barraud's Public Clocks 1030
Barry (H. B.), on Indexers 67
Bartlett, William Henry .. 602, 1030
Baum (N.), on Federico Garcia Lorca 801
Bazalgette (C.), on American Little Magazines in Europe 923
Bazell (A.), on Limburger Lyrics .. 336
Beales (A. C. F.), on The Magnet .. 916
Beckett, Samuel 240
Beckson (K.):
on Arthur Symons 566
on Oscar Wilde 1030
Begley (P.), on T. W. Rolleston .. 742
Behan, Brendan 1060
Belgion (M.), on Wittgenstein's "Tractatus" 195
Bell (H.), on Dr. John Gold .. 475
Bellerby (F.), on Hospitals 47
Beloff (M.):
on American Studies 755
on Tocqueville 127
Bement (P.), on "Rope of Sand" .. 331
Benbow (H.), on Living Language 112
Benkovitz (M.), on Ronald Firbank 1030
Bennett, Arnold 255
Bennett (J. A. W.), on Frederic William Maitland 275
Bentley (G. E.), on Editing 904
Berenson, Bernard 220
Beresford, Admiral Lord Charles 742
Berger (E.), on Editing 1179
Berlin Literarisches Colloquium .. 114
Berners, Lord 1030
Bible, New English 195, 235, 602*
Bibliotheca Annua 311, 455
Birch (M. J.), on John Gower .. 1103
Birds, The First Water Colors of North American 260, 376
Birkenhead (Lord), on Maharaja of 1168
Birmingham School of Librarianship Press 1218
Birnie (J. R.), on Living Language 812
Birot, Pierre-Albert: see *Albert-Birot*
Bishop (M.), on "Establishment" 255
Bissen (T. N.), on *Festschriften* .. 775
Bizafre, Bookseller's Boycott of .. 1060
Black (T. J. H.), on "Fiel pero desdichade" 240
Blackmore (S.), on George Gissing 722
Blake, William, The Book of Thel 1030, 1168
Blakeney, T. S.—on Edward Whymper 1204
Bly, Robert, on Michael McClure 275
Bodleian Library—Librarian 1103, 1179
Bogen (N.), on Blake's Book of Thel 1030
Bognor Regis Training College, Appeal for Children's Books by 523
Bolivar, Simon 801
Bond (B.), Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton 602
Bookbinding 519, 559
Books:
Advertisements, Review Quotations in 1103
Bibliographical Details in .. 559
Cloth-Bindings, Cost of .. 1159, 1197
Improvements, suggested .. 455
Book-sellers:
Purchases by Public Libraries from 1159
Boston (R.), on William Hatcliff .. 519
Boucé (P.-G.), on Smollett's Libel on Admiral Knowles 1218
Bougainville, Louis A. de 586
Boulmiers, Des 923
Bourcier (E.), on Diaries 336
Bowers (F.), on Stephen Crane .. 72
Bowness (A.) and others on Books of the 1960s 697
Bradbrook (F. W.), on Jane Austen 72
Bramah, Ernest 742
Braunthal's (Julius) "Geschichte der Internationale" 697
Brewer (D. S.) on Editing 1023
Brewster (D.), on Tunisia 240
British Museum:
Jean Grolier Exhibition 72
MSS Reading Room 1103, 1159, 1179
Private Case Catalogue 919, 939, 981
Brodrick (A. H.), on Teilhard de Chardin 215

PAGE

Brogan (D.):
on Christianity and Poetry .. 586
on "Fanny Hill" 171
Brooke (D. S.), on John Hamilton Mortimer 742
Brostowin (P. R.), on John Etzler 240
Brown (A. D. Filton), on Alexander the Great 47
Brown (B. F.), on Alüs si licet, tibi licet 602
Brown (E. S.), on Flora Thompson 742
Brown (F. J.), on Living Language 32
Brown (J.), on Academic Publishing 715
Brown (W. J.), on H. J. Rose .. 311
Browne (D.):
on Cock Lane Ghost 939
on Science 47
Browne, Sir Thomas .. 293, 356*
Browning, Robert—"Pray—Africa (y)" 539
Bruce (D.), on Smollett 54
Bryce (J. C.), on Drama .. 697, 755
Buckley (B.), on D. H. Lawrence .. 809
Bulmer-Thomas (I.), on Political Wit 455
Bunker (A.), on British Museum Private Case Catalogue 981
Burbridge (P. G.), on Books .. 455
Burgess (A.), on Augustus Carp .. 602
Burgess (C. F.), on George Lillo .. 923
Burnet's (Thomas), "Sacred Theory of the Earth" 1214
Burns, Singer—In Memoriam Poem 58
Burrow (J. A.), on Chaucer .. 235
Buss (R.), on Bougainville .. 586
Buthlay (K.), on Hugh MacDiarmid 87, 215
Buttris (G. E.), on Alexander Raby 336
Byard (S.), on Claude Levi-Strauss 391
Byron's (Lord) Dramas 602
Caldecott, Randolph 923
Calder (J.), on Sex in Novels .. 579
Callard (J.), on Donne's Books .. 1204
Calligraphy 616
Cambridge Quarterly 1213
Cameron (C.), on Pierre-Albert Birot 255
Campbell, Archibald 602
Campbell (J. L.), on Adela Goodrich Freer 260
Cannell, Charles 923
Carleton, William 240
Carlton (W. J.), on John Robinson Whitley 761
Carmo (J. P. E.), on Popular Art 47
Carp, Augustus 602
Carpenter (P.), on General Press Cutting Association 801
Carrington (D.), "The Truth About Hitler" 336
Carrington (P.), on Montcalm and Wolfe 801
Carroll's (Lewis) "Alice" 27, 72, 132, 171, 255, 356, 782
Carter (J.):
on Dr. Myres 1179
on H. B. Forman and T. J. Wise 220
on Reprints of Reference Books 1003
on Sir Thomas Browne 293
Carter (M. G.), on Living Language 199, 317, 437, 664
Cartwright (A.), on Hospitals .. 27
Carye, William 1030
Castle (F. C.), on American Literature 1213
Catlin (G. E. G.), on Political Science 114
Cecil (D.), on Samuel Palmer .. 156
Ceserani (R.), on Poetry 215
Chadwick (S.), on P. S. A. Brotherhood 1030
Chalk (H.), on "Annotated Alice" 171
Chambers (W. J.), on Dreams .. 801
Chandos (J.), on Magnet 981
Chart or MSS of 1700 742
Charterhouse, Buxheim .. 260, 356
Charyn (M.), on Dreams 959
Chaucer, Geoffrey:
Canterbury Tales 54, 94
Nun's Priest's Tale .. 220, 235
Troilus and Criseyde 356
Chaunu's (Professor), "L'Amerique et les Ameriques" 782
Chaworth, Mistris 282
Cheney, Peter 602
Chester (P. J.), on Wittgenstein's "Tractatus" 195
Childe, Gordon 539
Children's Books 539
Early 523
Chinese Art 260
Christianity and Poetry .. 586, 616*
Christiansen (K.), on Thomas Edward Lawrence 602
Christy (M. A.), on Yeats's Teacher 397
Churchill, Sir Winston .. 107*, 132*
Cie, Ney Elias 923
Circulating Libraries 602
Cirencester Abbey 801
Clare, John—Valentine's Day Poem 220
Clarke (C.), on *Festschriften* .. 755
Clayton (T.), on American Literature 862
Cleland's (John) "Fanny Hill", Italian Ban on 171
Clement, Augustine or Austin .. 923
Cletters 147
Cleugh (J.), on Pietro Aretino .. 827
Cline (C. L.), on Texas 1197
Closs (A.), on Schelling and Cotta 761
Clough (C. H.):
on *Festschriften* 775
on Indexers 47
Cobb (B.), on Crime Novels .. 559
Cobban (A.) on French Revolution 72, 114
Coburn (K.), on "Christabel" .. 397
Cock Lane Ghost 939, 959
Coghill, Prof.—Views on "Troilus and Cressida" 220, 240
Cohen (M. L.), on International Law 761
Colby (V.), on John Oliver Hobbes 742
Coleman (M. M.), on "Rope of Sand" 331
Coleridge, S. T. "Christabel" .. 397
Coles (S. F. A.), on Sir Percy Loraine 282
Collections of written ephemera .. 255
Collins, John Churton 602
Collins, Maria 240
Collins (P.), on Architecture .. 904
Colour Printing 195
Comerford (A.), on W. B. Yeats 579
Conoy (P.), on Dreams 827
Conquest (R.), on American Academy of Arts and Letters .. 579
Conrad, Joseph 761
Cooke, Ebenezer 240
Cooper (D.), on Gauguin 862
Copyright 862
Corbett, Sir Julian S. 742
Corderoy (J. B.), on Bookbinding 559
Cordingley (C. F.), on Whitchurch Library 67
Cosh (M.), on Archibald Campbell 602
Cotta, J. F. von 761
Cowell (F. R.), on Wittgenstein's "Tractatus" 293
Cracklow, Charles Thomas .. 240
Craker (T.), on "Delacroix" .. 919
Crane, Stephen 72
Cranefield (P. F.), on Anthology Rights in Poetry 827
Carwshaw (B. S.), on Sex in Novels 679
Cresswell, D'Arcy 742
Cricket, Country House 240
Crime Fiction 391, 423, 475, 539, 559, 579, 597
Butler as Murderer 722
Cross (D.), on Joseph Conrad .. 761
Cross Readings 72
Crossman, R. H. S. 293
Crouzet (F.), on "L'Amerique et les Ameriques" 782
Cunard, Lady 602
Cundy (T. J.), on Living Language 32
Cunliffe (M.), on American Studies 740
Curtis (M.), on Mansfield Park .. 966
Czech Poetry, Anthology of .. 1218
D-Day 809
Danielou (A.), on Hindu Polytheism 311
Daniels (F. J.), on Natsume Soseki 455
David (R. W.), on Cloth Bindings 1197
Davidson (C.), on Scorpions .. 988
Davies (E. R.), on Living Language 112
Davies (J. B.), on "Annotated Alice" 72
Davis (N.), on Living Language .. 32
Deakin (T. J.), on British Museum Private Case Catalogue 939

PAGE

Dean (B.), on Countess of Warwick 761
De Mare (E.), on Economic Policy 336
Denny (N.), on Paperbacks .. 481
Derry (W.):
on Living Language 112
on "Rope of Sand" 331
Desai, Bhulabhai J. 240
Detective Stories: see *Crime Fiction*
Detention Centres 523
de Vere, Aubrey 602
Devine (G.):
on Antonin Artaud 235
on Drama 679, 735
de Wet (J. P.), on Living Language 199
Diaries, Seventeenth-century .. 336
Dioscuri of Oxford 602
Dobb (C.), on Donne's Books .. 1213
Donne, John: see also *Platan Tree*
"Canonization" 320, 376
Books in Oxford 1060, 1159, 1204, 1213
Dooley (A.), on Parapsychology .. 132
Dornseifer (St. M.), on Lady Fullerton 923
Doyle (Adrian C.), on Sir A. Conan Doyle 293
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan 293
"Valley of Fear" 156, 195
Drama in the 1960s 679, 697, 735, 755, 775, 827
Dreams 775, 801, 827, 862, 939, 959, 1003, 1023, 1060, 1103, 1159
Driver (G. R.), on New English Bible 195
Dryden's (John) "The Medall" .. 602
Dunlop (F. N.), on Living Language 112
Dunn (O.), on John Temple Leader 260
Durrell, Lawrence 602
Dutt (R. P.):
on Gordon Childe 539
on Internationale 697
Dyson (H.), on Edward Knight .. 282
Earnshaw (J.), on Maria Collins .. 240
East African Publishing House .. 523
Easton (J. B.), on William Carye 1030
Economic Policy 336
Ede (C.), on Folio Society .. 988
Edel (L.), on James-Gosse Letters 523
Edinger (G.), on Oxford Fake Lecture 132
Editing 832, 904, 919, 966, 981, 1003, 1023, 1112, 1179
Editorial Problems, Conference on 904
Edkins, on Letters on Reviews .. 715
Edmonds (P. J.), on Scientific and Technical Books 481
Edmonds (Paul), on Living Language 664
Education in Values 460
Edwards (H. W.), on Joint Authorship 801
Edwards (R.), on Furniture .. 114, 133
Edwards (R. A.):
on J. N. Figgis 827
on Living Language 437
Ehrlich (C.), on Underdeveloped Countries 147
Elek (P.), on *Bizarre* 1060
Eliot, T. S.—Views on Conversion of Prose into Poetry .. 87, 147
Eliot (V.), on Leah Laforgue .. 559
Elizabethville 697, 715
Elmore (R.), on Cloth-Bindings .. 1159
Elstob (P.), on Battle of the Ardennes 923
Elton (G. R.), on J. N. Figgis .. 827
Elwin (M.), on Thackeray 127
Elwyn (S. M.), on Ludwig Wittgenstein 923
Emerson, Ralph Waldo 255
Empson (W.), on Living Language 32, 434
English Courses 54, 72, 117
English Language:
Common Language 812
It Seems To Me 1213
Living Language. The 32, 52, 112, 199, 317, 437, 664
Metaphors, Mixed 775, 904, 939, 959
Modern English Usage 586
Enright (D. J.), on Poetry 988
Establishment, The 156, 171, 195, 215, 240, 255
Eternal Father, Strong to Save .. 240
Etzler, John Adolphus 240
Europe du XIXe et du XXe siecle, L' 455
Evans (H.), on Advertising 9
Ewers, Hanns Heinz 397
Eyles (V. A.), on Burnet's "Sacred Theory of the Earth" 1218
Falconar (B. M.), on James Lever 602
Falconer, Sixth Lord 602
Falconer (A. F.), on Sixth Lord Falconer 602
Farnese Gallery 946
Ferrate (J.), on Spanish Poets .. 981
Festschriften 755, 775, 946
Fiel pero desdichade 240
Fielding (D.), on Lady Cunard .. 602
Figgis, J. N. 809, 827, 899
Finch (J. A.), on William Wordsworth 923
Findlater Sisters 455
Finlay (I. H.), on Poetry 899
Finley (M. I.), on Ancient Greeks 946
Firbank, Ronald 240, 1030
Fisher (A. G. B.), on Dr. King .. 755
Fisher (E.), on American Literature 755
Fisher (S. T.), on Samuel Johnson's "Rasselas" 988
Fitz Roy, Robert 240
Fleetwood (J.), on Richard Pockrich 742
Fletcher (I.), on Father John Gray 602
Fletcher (J.), on Samuel Beckett 240
Florio, John 1204
Ford Madox Ford 801, 827, 862, 899
Foreign Correspondents 523
Folio Society 988
Folkestone (A.), on Humour .. 1197
Forman (H. B.)—Literary Forgeries 220
Forster (L.), on Donne's Books .. 1159
Foster (R. W.), on Thomas S. Gates 559
Fothergill (B.), on Sir William Hamilton 602
Fowler's "Modern English Usage" 586
Fox, Charles James 240
Foxall (E.), on Anarchism 34
Foxon (D. F.), on Bibliotheca Annua 311
France:
Cultural Policies 919
Patriotism in 1870—1940, Decline of 94
Revolution 72, 114
Fraser (G. S.), on W. B. Yeats .. 156
Freeling (N.):
on Crime Fiction 391, 539
on French Cultural Policies .. 919
Freer, Adela Goodrich 260
French (A.), on Czech Poetry .. 1218
Friend, William 260
Friendship in Art and Literature .. 742
Frogmarching 697, 715
Frye (R. M.), on Shakespeare .. 67
Fryer (P.), on British Museum Private Case Catalogue 919
Fuller (J. O.):
on Rold White .. 616, 679, 697, 809
on Victor Newbury 455
Fuller (R.):
on Patricia Highsmith 195
on Poetry Book Society 1060
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana 923
Furneaux (R.), on Chart of 1700 .. 742
Furniture 114, 133
Gaffney (W.):
on Annotated Alice 782
on Skeffington Lutwidge .. 742
Gainsborough, Thomas 240
Gallop (M.), on Tibet 72
Gardner (H.), on Platan Tree .. 740
Gates, Thomas S. 559
Gaudier-Brzeska 679, 697
Gauguin 809,* 862*
Gazelle Books 559
General Press Cutting Association 801
Gerber (H. E.), on Stephen Hudson 981
Gerhardi (W.) on Novel of 1917-18 423, 475
German Army 34
Germany::
Allied Bombing of 329
Looting of Art Treasures by .. 107
Russia and 371
Gertler, Mark 923
Gilbert (J.), on Chinese Art .. 260
Gill (D.):
on Government Records .. 475
on R. H. S. Crossman 293
Gill (Eric), The Engraved Work of 34
Gill (G. A.), on Adm. Spindler .. 14
Gilmour (J. S. L.), on Living Language 32, 52, 317, 664

PAGE

Ginsberg, Morris 613
Gissing, George 722
Gittings (R.), on Poets Cooperative 832
Glazebrook (B. K.), on Liberal Party 27
Glenbervie, Lord 336
Gliddon (G. M.), on Ford Madox Ford 827
Glover (A. S. B.):
on Joint Authorship .. 775, 801, 827
on Living Language 199
Godwin (T.), on Paperbacks .. 523
Godwin, William 923
Goebbels, Dr. 107
Gold, Dr. John 475
Gold (S.), on Augustine Clement .. 923
Gollancz (L.), on University of Mississippi 331
Gollancz (V.), on "No Heaven for Gunga Din" 597*
Golzio (V.), on Farnese Gallery .. 946
Gömöri (G.), on Pilinszky .. 1103
Gordon (C.), on Sir Thomas Browne 356
Gosse, Sir Edmund .. 523, 722
Government Records 475
Gower, John 1103, 1159
Graham, Billy 923
Graham (D. M.), on First World War 740
Graham (W. S.), on "In Memoriam —Burns Singer" 54
Grant (D.), on Cock Lane Ghost .. 959
Grant, George Monro 742
Graves (R.), on "Collected Poems" 939, 981
Gray, Father John 602
Grayston (K.), on Religious Broadcasting 235
Greece 47
Greece, Ancient 543, 616
Greek Campaign in Asia Minor of 1921-22 742
Greek Communist Party .. 235, 275
Greeks, Ancient 946, 966
Green (D. B.), on John Clare .. 220
Greene (Graham):
Conrad Aiken 220
on Ford Madox Ford .. 801, 862
Greene (R. L.):
on Chaucer's "Troilus and Criseyde" 356
on Mixed Metaphors 939
Greenstein (F. I.), on President Johnson 1112
Gregory (A.), on John Cowper Powys 397
Gregory (W. A.), on Postal Charges 455, 722
Grenfell, Prof. B. P. 602
Grieve, C. M.: see *MacDiarmid, Hugh*
Grigson (G.), on Hugh MacDiarmid 107
Grindea (M.), on Pierre-Albert Birot 195
Grolier, Jean 72
Grolier Club, Shakespeare's Rivals Exhibition at 336
Groom (B.), on Poetry 539
Gross (A.), on "Dioscuri of Oxford" 602
Grosskurth (P.), on Henry James 722
Grubb (F.), on Penguin Book of Sick Verse 127
Gruppe 4—7 114
Gunga Din, No Heaven for 597, 613, 644
Guys (H.), on Novels 579
Hagen of Tronje 331
Hagestad (W. T.), on Mistris Chaworth 282
Halifax, Lord 715, 761
Hall (Sir Edward Marshall), K. C. 742
Halle (L. J.), on Editing 832, 966, 1023
Halsband (R.), on American Exhibitions 114
Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian 602
Hamilton, Sir William 602
Hampton (A. A.), on Chaucer's "Canterbury Tales" 54
Hanak (H.), on German Looting .. 107
Handel, George F.—Manuscripts Purchased by Manchester Library 1103
Hanham (A.), on Living Language 199
Hanson (E.), on Sergei Rakhaminov 566
Harcourt-Smith (R.), on Jamaica 1003
Harden (D. B.), on Map of Mid-Sixteenth-Century London .. 715
Hardie (W.), on "Charge of the Light Brigade" 455
Harding (J.), on Saint Saëns .. 235
Hardinge of Penshurst (Lord), on Crime Novels 475
Hardy (E.), on Ralph Waldo Emerson 255
Hare (R.), on Russian Art 539
Harrison (B.), on British Museum 1103, 1179
Harrison (J.):
on Bibidie Leonard 742
on Charlotte Montefiore .. 742
on Lilian Major 742
Harrison (K. C.), on National Library Week 939
Hart (O. S. D'A.):
on Pycroft, Hutchison, and Palmer Families 923
on William H. Bartlett 1030
Hasler (P. W.), on Parliament held January 22, 1688-89 1030
Hatcliff, William—Sonnet Anagram 460, 519
Hathorn (J. A.), on Red Beard of the Iron Chair 1030
Hatwell (D.), on Arnold Shoenberg 94*
Hauser (A.), on Mannerism 336
Hausmann (R.), on Photomontage 147*
Hayes (J.), on Thomas Gainsborough 240
Hayes (P. M.), on Quisling .. 397
Haylett (B.), on Living Language .. 32
Haymon (M.):
on Hugh MacDiarmid .. 107, 391
on Wittgenstein's "Tractatus" .. 215
Haynes (R.), on Dreams 1023
Healey (D. T.), on Academic Publishing 613
Hebrew Melodies 602
Hellenes, King Paul of 260
Hemming (J.), on "No Heaven for Gunga Din" 644
Henderson, John 742
Hepburn (J. G. C.), on Anna Wickham 32
Herbert (D.), on Seurat's Drawings 1168
Herbert, George—"Rope of Sand" 320, 331, 356
Herdan (G.), on Hugh MacDiarmid 351
Hetherington, Henry 742
Hewins (R.), on Quisling 351
Heyworth (P. L.), on Humphrey Warley 761
Hibbert (C.), on William Russell .. 523
Higgens (H.), on "Tambourgi, tambourgi, they 'larum afar!" .. 761
Highsmith's (Patricia), "The Glass Cell" 195
Hilton (F.), on Translations .. 1197
Himmler, Heinrich 331
Hindmarsh (R.), on "Establishment" 156
Hindu Polytheism 311
Hinduism 397
Hitler, Adolf 107
Hitler Pamphlet, The Truth About 336
Hobbes, John Oliver 742
Hobbes, Thomas 260, 832
Hobsbaum (P.), on Scholarly Research 255
Hoeniger (F. D.), on "First Water Colors of North American Birds" 376
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik .. 351, 423
Hogarth (P.), on Arthur Boyd Houghton 923
Hogben (L.), on Linguistics 94
Holbrook (D.), on "Penguin Book of Sick Verse" 107, 147
Holden (D.), on Foreign Correspondents 523
Höllerer (W.), on Berlin Literarisches Colloquium 114
Hollis (P.), on British Museum 1103, 1179
Hollister-Short (G. J.), on James Murdoch 742
Holmes, Oliver Wendell 260
Höltgen (K. J.), on Arthur Warwick 460
Home (R. K.), on Niger Coast Protectorate 336
Homer 981
Honig (C. R.), on Jewish Literature 114
Hooper (W.), on C. S. Lewis .. 282, 1030
Hopkins Manuscripts 220
Horace: see *Platan Tree*
Horden (J.), on Arthur Warwick .. 460
Horder (Lord), on H. O. Sturgis 320

PAGE

Horovitz (M.):
on Poets Cooperative 761
on Popular Art 794
Horowitz (D.), on American Foreign Policy 904
Horsefield (J. K.), on Short Title Catalogue 455
Hospitals 27, 47
Hough (R.), on Gazelle Books .. 559
Houghton, Arthur Boyd 923
Hourmouzios (S.), on King Paul of the Hellenes 260
Howard (R.), on Lessons for Writers 391
Howell, George 602
Hubatsch (W.), on German Army .. 34
Hudson, Stephen 981
Hughes (W. K.), on Asian Migration 127
Humanities 1023
Humour 1159, 1197
Humphreys (A. R.), on Living Language 52
Hunt Prof. A. S. 602
Hunt (L. D.), on Fr. Rolfe 742
Huptmanns, Gerhart 27
Hutchison Family 923
Hutton (M.):
on Drama 697, 755, 827
on English Courses 72
Huxley, Aldous 602
Huyghe's (René), "Delacroix" .. 919
Ievers (S. E.), on Charterhouse, Buxheim 260
Illyés, Gyula 1103, 1179
Inchbald, Mrs. 282, 742
Indexes 47, 67, 455
Indian Army (1939—1945) 862
Inglis (F.), on The Magnet 946
Internationale 697
Ireland, Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in .. 602
Irish Mafia 132, 156, 195*
Irwin (G.):
on Cross Readings 72
on Dr. Johnson's Printer .. 255
Islam in Revolt 240
Isolated Persons, Books Possessed by 475
Jackson (S.), on The Sassoons .. 336
Jacobs (N.), on Humour .. 1159, 1197*
Jamaica 1003
Jamaica Quarterly Journal 801, 1030
James (C. L. R.), on Gerhart Hauptmanns 27
James (Henry), Letters of .. 523, 722
Jellinek (F.):
on Hanns Heinz Ewers 397
on Wodehouse Characters .. 862
Jelly (O.), on Hospitals 27
Jennings (P.), on Dreams 1060
Jesus Christ 1197
Jewish Bibliography 904, 946
Jewish Literature 114
Johnson, Clifford—Account of Capture by Chinese Pirates 697, 715
Johnson (J.), on Paperbacks .. 539
Johnson, President L. B. 1112
Johnson (S. F.), on "Taming of the Shrew" 761
Johnson, Dr. Samuel 1168
Printer 255
Rasselas 988, 1112
Joll (J.), on Anarchism 14
Jones (B.):
on John Cowper Powys 356
on Saint Artaud 356
Jones (D.), on Christianity and Poetry 616
Jones (E. B. C.), on Dreams .. 801
Jones (G.), on Hugh MacDiarmid 47, 87, 371
Joyce, James:
"Cletters" 147
Living Allowance, Statement on 1030
Juel-Jensen (B.), on John Florio .. 1204
Jullien, Jean-Auguste 923
Kay (G.), on Montale 132
Kaye (W.), on Alexander Mackenzie 602
Keating (H. R. F.), on Crime Novels 423
Keir (W. A. S.), on Hugh MacDiarmid 87
Keith, Thomas 742
Kell (R.), on Poetry 602
Kenedy (R. C.):
on International Poetry Biennial 915
on Pilinszky 1179
Kennedy (M. D.), on Aisin-Gioro Pu Yi 72
Kenney (E. J.), on Sappho .. 519, 559
Kentucky University—Study of Psychotechnology in Utopian Fiction 397
Kerin, Dorothy 391
Kerr (J. M.), on "Eternal Father, Strong to Save" 240
Khan (I. Y.), on Sarojini Naidu .. 742
King (A.), on Paul Nizan 336
King (C. W. H.), on Dreams .. 1103
King, Dr. Martin Luther 755
King (R.), on Lawrence Durrell .. 602
King (R. W.), on English Courses 54, 114
Kinsley (J.), on "Rope of Sand" .. 331
Kirk (G. S.), on Homer 981
Kjellberg (L.), on Lithuanian Folksongs 311
Knight, Edward 282
Knight (F.), on William Frend .. 260
Knight (G. W.), on Shakespeare .. 994
Knight (P.), on Chaucer 220
Knowles (Admiral), Smollett's Libel on 1218
Krishnamurti (G.), on "The Hound of Heaven" 260
Labadie Collection 966
Laforgue, Leah 519, 559
Lane, John 282
Lane, William 336
Languages 391, 959
Laqueur (W.), on Russia and Germany 371
Large (D.), on Henry Hetherington 742
Larkin (P.), on Anthology Rights in Poetry 735
Larue (J.), on *Festschriften* 946
Lascelles (M.), on Mansfield Park 946
Laski Marghanita:
on "Annotated Alice" 356
on Living Language .. 112, 437
Lasky (Melvin J.), on "Establishment" 171
Lawrence, D. H.:
Criticism, Views on 755
Poems of 809, 755, 946
Lawrence, Thomas Edward .. 602
Layton (T. A.), on St. James the Greater 602
Leader, John Temple 260
Lear, Edward 602
Leavis, Dr. 1213
Leclerc (J.), on Negritude 899
Lee (G. M.), on Living Language .. 664
Leeper (J.), on French Ballet .. 460*
Legouis (P.), on Dryden's "The Medall" 602
Lehmann (J.), on Marcel Proust 697, 735, 827
Lehning (A.), on Anarchism 34
Leningrad 981
Leonard, Bibidie 742
Le Page (R. B.), on Languages .. 959
Lester (H. E.), on Sir A. Conan Doyle 293
Leuba (W.), on Fowler's "Modern English Usage" 586
Leventhal (F. M.), on George Howell 602
Lever (James) The Diary of 602
Levi-Strauss, Claude 391
Levy (M.), on Gaudier-Brzeska 679, 697
Lewis (A.), on "Pale Hose" 1103
Lewis, C. S. 282, 1030
Lewis (D. M.), on Aristophanes .. 1213
Lewis, Hayman and

PAGE

Palmer (A.), on Shakespeare Memorial 832
Palmer (J. W.), on Gaudier-Brzeska 679
Palmer (L. R.), on Mycenaens and Minoans 946, 988
Palmer, Samuel 156
Palmer Family 923
Paperbacks 481, 523, 539
Parapsychology 132*
Pardoe (F. E.), on Private Presses 1218
Pargellis, Dr. 1103
Parker (D.), on Television 147
Parker (W. M.), on Smollet 54
Parliament held January 22, 1688-89 1030
Paskins (B. A.), on Living Language 664
Pawtry (F.), on Detention Centres 523
Payne (W.), on John Henderson 742
Penguin Book of Sick Verse, The 107, 127*, 147*
Perry (V.), on New English Bible 235
Petch (S.), on Popular Art 72
Phoenix and the Urn 320, 376
Photomontage 147*
Pickvance (R.), on Gauguin 809
Pigrome (S.), on Mansfield Park 981
Pilinszky, János 919, 1103, 1179
Pinto (V. de S.), on D. H. Lawrence 946
Pirie (R. S.):
on Donne's Books 1204
on Newberry Library 1218
on "Shakespeare's Rivals" Exhib. 336
Pitt Collection, A Catalogue 114*
Pittock (M.), on D. H. Lawrence 755
Platan Tree 740
Plante (G.), on Advertising 9
Plommer (H.), on Ancient Greece 616
Plowden (G. F. C.), on Sir Winston Churchill 132
Pockrich (or Poekrich), Richard 742
Poetry:
American 1213
Analysises of 147, 215
Anthology Rights 644, 715, 735, 755, 775, 827
Christianity and 586, 616
Czech, Anthology of 1218
Modern 899
New Aestheticism 602
Oral Tradition: see *Literature*
Political 1179
Thirties of 423
Poetry Biennial 919, 1103, 1179
Poetry Book Society 1060
Poets Cooperative 597, 761, 782, 809, 832
Pole (J. R.), on Editing 1003
Political Science 114
Political Wit 455
Pollard (G.), on H. B. Forman and T. J. Wise 220
Pollock (A.), on Ancient Greece 543
Porteus (H. G.), on Hugh MacDiarmid 87
Postal Charges 455, 523, 722
Power (J. T.), on Chaucer 220
Powers (L. H.), on Henry James 722
Powys, John Cowper 356, 397
Press Cutting Agencies 801
Price (J.), on Anthology Rights in Poetry 755
Price (J. V.), on Editing 919
Prince (J. H.) 742
Printing Presses, Private 1218
Prizes, Literary 1023
Proctor (G. L.), on Anthology Rights in Poetry 755
Prokosch, Frederic 255
Protestant Episcopal Church 311
Proust, Marcel 697, 715, 735, 775, 801, 827
Psychotic Analysis 722
Pu Yi, Aisin-Gioro 72
Putt (S. G.), on Humanites 1023
Pycroft Family 923
Quennell (P.), on Leah Laforgue 519
Quinn (D. B.), on John White and Edward Topsell 260
Quinn (E.), on Translations 1197

PAGE

Quirk (R.), on Living Language 199
Quisling, Vidkun 351, 397, 832
Rabinowicz (H.):
on Jewish Bibliography 904
on Shapira Affair 761
Raby, Alexander 336
Raeburn (C.), on Rev. T. W. Webb 32
Raglan, Lord 523
Rakhaminov, Sergei 566
Ranchman 311, 336
Randall (D. A.), on Irish Mafia 156
Rau (A.), on Charterhouse, Buxheim 356
Rawson (C. J.):
on "Establishment" 171, 240
on Living Language 199
Reading Courses 586
Red Beard of the Iron Chair 1030
Reeves (J.), on Anthology Rights in Poetry 644
Reference Books, Reprints of 1003
Reid (A. J. McN.), on Alex Reid 1030
Reid, Alex 1030
Reid (L.), on Charles Fox 240
Religious Broadcasting 235
Rendel (V.), on Mixed Metaphors 904
Reviews, Authors' Letters on 715
Reynolds (N. B.), on Charles Cannell 923
Rhees (R.), on Wittgenstein's "Tractatus" 132
Rhys (K.), on Hugh MacDiarmid 351
Richardson (A. E.), on Ebenezer Cooke 240
Richardson, Dorothy M. 1030
Richey (M. W.), on Discovery of America 1179
Riste (O.), on Quisling 351, 397
Robertson (G.):
on Bolivar and Jamaica 801
on Jamaica Quarterly Journal 1030
Robinson, Sir Hercules: see *Rosmead, First Baron*
Robson (J. M.), on J. S. Mill 722
Rochefort Expedition 1218
Roczniok (J. F.), on New English Bible 602
Rolfe, Fr. 742
Rolleston, T. W. 742
Roellinger (F. X.), on American Poetry 1213
Rogers (T.), on Mixed Metaphors 959
Rope of Sand: see under *Herbert, George*
Rose, H. J. 311
Rosen (F.), on William Godwin 923
Rosenberg, Isaac—"Dead Man's Dump" 107, 127, 147
Roskill (S. W.), on Sir Henry Tizard 371
Rosmead, First Baron 1030
Ross (Alan):
on Short Stories 523
on Translations 1179
Ross (Alexander M.), on W. H. Bartlett 602
Ross (G. W.), on Steel Industry 543
Ross (J. F.):
on Living Language 812
on Ranchman 311
Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund 919
Ruggles (W. B.), on Assassination of President Lincoln 832
Rumanian, Translation of English Novels Into 1103, 1213
Russell, William H. 523
Russia:
Art 539
Cultural Freedom in 235
Germany and 371
Sabato (J. A.), on Argentina 311
Sadler (G. E.), on George MacDonald 1030
St. James the Greater 602
Saint-Saëns 235
Salter (E.), on Edith Sitwell 336

PAGE

Salus (P. H.), on "Annotated Alice" 132
Sambrook (A. J.), on Shakespeare Memorial 988
San Vito 539
Sankey (J.), on Poets Cooperative 782
Sappho 519, 559
Sassoons, The 336
Saunders (A.), on Lord Glenbervie 336
Saunders (M. G.), on Adm. Spindler 47
Savage (H.), on German Looting 107
Schelling, F. 761
Schmitt (B. E.), on Editing 1023
Schoenberg's (Arnold) Letters 94
Scholarly Research 255
Scholderer (V.), on Living Language 317
Schools, Standards of Literary Taste in 613, 679
Schreuder (D. M.), on Lord Rosmead 1030
Schurman (D. M.), on Sir Julian S. Corbett 742
Science 47
Scientific and Technical Books 481
Scorpions 988
Scott (J. D.), on Hugh MacDiarmid 371
Scott (T.), on Anthology Rights in Poetry 715, 775
Scrivener (A.), on Art Exhibition Catalogues 644
Seelye (J.), on Advertising 107
Sellin (E.), on Saint Artaud 311
Selver (P.), on Nonsense Verse 336
Serpell (E. A.), on Academic Publishing 1003
Setalvad (M. C.), on Bhulabhai J. Desai 240
Seurat's Drawings 1168
Sewell (B.), on J. H. Prince 742
Sex in Novels 579, 613, 679
Shakespeare:
Christian Doctrine, and 9, 67, 94*
Scorpions, References to: see *Scorpions*
"So they loved, as love in twain" 320, 376
Taming of the Shrew 761
"Troilus and Cressida" 220, 240
Westminster Abbey Memorial Quotation 832, 988
Shapira (M.), on *Cambridge Quarterly* 1213
Shapira Affair 761
Sharp (N. F.), on British Museum Private Case Catalogue 939
Shaw (D.), on "The Spirit of Freedom" 336
Shaw (H.), on D'Arcy Cresswell 742
Shellswell (H. W.), on Children's Books 523
Shipley, William 336
Short Stories 481, 523
Short Title Catalogue, Eighteenth-century 311, 455
Shrapnel (N.), on Living Language 52
Sigl (P.), on Mrs. Inchbald 282
Simmons (J.), on Graham Greene and Conrad Aiken 220
Simon (M.), on Labadie Collection 966
Simpson (F. A.), on J. N. Figgis 899
Sisson (C. H.), on Ford Madox Ford 899
Sitwell, Dame Edith 336
Letters, Appeal for 336
Sixties, Sounding the 679, 697, 715, 735, 755, 775, 827, 899, 919, 1103, 1197, 1213
Skeat (T. C.), on British Museum 1159
Skeffington (O. S.), on W. B. Yeats 579
Skelton (R. A.), on Discovery of America 1159
Smith (A. J.), on "Phoenix and the Urn" 376
Smith (E. E.), on Charles Cracklow 240
Smith (G.), as Aldous Huxley 602
Smith (M. L.), on Greek Campaign in Asia Minor 742

PAGE

Smith (T. d'A.), on Aubrey de Vere 602
Smollet, Tobias 54
Libel on Admiral Knowles 1218
Snow (E. E.), on Country House Cricket 240
Sociology of Tierra del Fuego 775, 801, 827
Solitudes of Don Luis de Gongora, The 455
Soseki, Natsume 455*
Soukha (P.), on Translations 742
Souter (G.), on William Lane 336
Southam (B. C.), on Jane Austen 87
Southport and Stockport 397
Spackman (G.), on Henry Adams 1060
Spanish Poets 899, 981
Sparrow (J.):
on Donne's Books in Oxford 1060
on Hugh MacDiarmid 127, 311
Speke, John Hanning 336
Spelling 539
Spindler, Adr.—Seizure of Manuscript on Submarine Operations 14, 47
Spirit of Freedom, The 336
Sproxton (F.), on Living Language 112
Stahan, William 255
Stallybrass (O.), on Editing 904
Statistical Literature, Bibliography of 1060
Steel Industry 543
Steffan (T. G.), on Byron's Dramas 602
Stephenson (H. S.), on Wallace Stevens 32
Sterne, Laurence 356
Stevens (H. C.):
on Cultural Freedom in Russia 235
on Mansfield Park 1003
Stevens, Wallace 32
Stone (R.), on Eric Gill 34
Storey (R. A.), on Living Language 437
Strauss (A. B.), on Editing 1112
Strong, Rev. Dr. Charles 32
Sturgis, Howard Overing 320
Surfboard Riding 1030
Sutherland (J. D.), on Psychotic Analysis 722
Sweet-Escott (B.), on Greek Communist Party 275
Swingler (R.), on Poetry of the Thirties 423
Swinson (A.), on Admiral Lord Charles Beresford 742
Sykes (C.), on Lord Halifax 715, 761
Symonds (H. E.), on J. N. Figgis 809
Symons, Arthur 566
Symons (J.), on Crime Novels 423
Tambourgi, tambourgi, they 'larum afar! 761
Target (G. W.), on Billy Graham 923
Tarn (N.), on Literary Prizes 1023
Taylor (A. R.), on Lord Berners 1030
Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre 215
Television 147
Tennyson, Lord "Charge of the Light Brigade, The" 455, 597
Tennyson (C.), on "Charge of the Light Brigade" 597
Terry (J.), on Advertising 47
Texas 1197
Thackeray, William Makepeace 127
Thatcher (D. S.), on Nietzsche in England 742
Theocritus: see *Platan Tree*
Thomas (G.):
on British Museum 1103, 1179
on Sir Edward Marshall Hall 742
Thomas (H.), on Anarchism 14
Thompson, Flora 742
Thompson's (Francis) "The Hound of Heaven" 260
Thorpe (M.), on "It Seems To Me" 1213
Tibet 72
Tillotson (G.), on "Rope of Sand" 320
Timms (E.), on Drama 775
Tims (M.), on Henry Vivian 761
Tizard, Sir Henry 371
Tocqueville (A. E.), "L'Ancien Régime et la Révolution" 127

PAGE

Todd (J. M.), on Hinduism 397
Tompkins (J. M. S.), on Mrs. Elizabeth Inchbald 742
Tonks (R.), on Poets Cooperative 597, 809
Toohey (J. L.), on Brendan Behan 1060
Topsell, Edward 260
Towner (L. W.), on Dr. Pargellis 1103
Townson (W. D.), on Living Language 52, 199
Translations 863, 1112, 1168, 1179, 1197
English Novels Into Rumanian 1103, 1213
Quotations on 742
Treece (H.), on Children's Books 539
Trewin (J. C.), on Chaucer's Canterbury Tales 94
Tuely (R. C.), on Randolph Caldecott 923
Tunisia 240
Turner (L. M.), on William Hatcliff 460
Tysoe (W. S.), on Manchester Library 1103
Under-developed Countries 147
Unwin (P.), on Translations 863
Ure (P.), on Book Advertisements 1103
Utopian Fiction, Psychotechnology 397
Vaizey (J.), on Mixed Metaphors 775
Verse, The Penguin Book of Sick 107, 127, 147
Vita-Finzi (C.), on Living Language 664
Vivian, Henry 761
Vosper (R.), on Dr. Myres 1103
Wainwright (G. R.), on Reading Courses 586
Walker (M. J.), on Language 391
Wallace, Edgar 761
Wallis (P.), on Lorca 899
War, First World 740, 755
Warburg (F. J.), on Paperbacks 481
Ward (A. C.), on "Establishment" 171, 215
Warley, Humphrey 761
Warner (O.):
on Colour Printing 195
on Dreams 1023
Warner (S. T.), on T. H. White 282
Warwick (Countess of), Francis 761
Warwick's (Arthur) "Spare Minutes" 460
Waterhouse (G. G.), on Indian Army 862
Watkins (J. W. N.), on "Hobbes's System of Ideas" 832
Watson (B.), on Nonsense Verse 460
Watson, John Churton 602
Watson (R. E.), on John Churton Watson 602
Watt (D. C.), on French Patriotism 94
Waugh's (Auberon) "Who Are the Violets Now? 966
Weatherhead (Dr. L.), on Jesus 1197
Webb, Rev. T. W. 32
Welch (E.), on Pitt Collection 114
Wells (J. M.), on Calligraphy 616
Wemyss (A.), on American Methodism 171
Wenner (E. W.), on Jean-Auguste Jullian 923
Weston (J. C.), on Hugh MacDiarmid 215
Whitchurch Library 27, 67
White (E. W.), on Dame Edith Sitwell 336
White, John 260
White (John), on First World War 740
White, Rold 616, 679, 697, 740, 809
White (T. de V.), on Oscar Wilde's Parents 761
White, T. H. 282
White (W.), on Ernest Bramah 742
Whitefoord, Caleb 72
Whitehead, Alfred North 566
Whiteley (C. H. and W. M.), on Morality 27
Whitley (John R.), on R.A.F. Benevolent Fund 919

PAGE

Whitfield (John R. W.):
on Whitchurch Library 27
Whitley, John Robinson 761
Whitman (A.), on American Methodism 171
Whymper, Edward 1204
Wickham, Anna 32
Wightman (W. P. D.), on First World War 755
Wilde, Oscar:
American Tour 1030
Parents 761
Wiley (B. I.), on American Civil War 1030
Wilkinson (H. R.), on Maharaja of Alwar 1213
Willetts (R. F.), on Oral Tradition of Poetry 475
Williams (C.), on Crime Novels 579
Williams (D. G.), on Wittgenstein's "Tractatus" 171
Williams, William C. 735, 801
Williamson (C.), on Editing 1112
Wilmot (E. de B.):
on Editing 1003
on Living Language 812
Wilson (E. M.), on "Solitudes of Don Luis" 455
Wilson, Harold—"Boots" quotation 455
Wilson (R. A.), on Jean Grolier 72
Wimsatt (W. K.), on Literary Criticism 715
Windsor (K. N.), on George Monro Grant 742
Wise (T. J.)—Literary Forgeries 220
Wittgenstein, Ludwig 923
Wittgenstein's "Tractatus" 132, 156, 171, 195, 215, 293
Wodehouse Characters 862
Wohlfarth (P.), on Jewish Bibliography 946
Wolfe, General 801
Women Novelists 966
Wood (P.), on "Education in Values" 460
Woolf (C.):
on British Museum Private Case Catalogue 981
on Peter Cheney 602
Wolff (J.), on Irish Mafia 195
Woolley (J. M.), on Greek Communist Party 235
Wordsworth, William 923
Wren-Lewis (J.), on Christianity and Poetry 586
Wright (B.), on Translations 1112
Wright (D.):
on Jan H. Hofmeyr 423
on Marcel Proust 735, 827
on Sir Winston Churchill 132
Wright (G. H. von), on Wittgenstein's "Tractatus" 132
Wright (R.), on Leningrad 981
Writers, Lessons for 391
Writers, Underdeveloped 523
Wylie (F.), on Maharaja of Alwar 1112
Wylie (M.), on Living Language 317
Wynne-Tyson (J.), on John Oldham 1179
Yarwood (A.), on Asian Migration to Australia 240
Yeats, W. B. 132, 156*, 579, 597
Teacher 397
Yeowart (W. S.), on South African Foundation 697*
Yonge (T.), on Joint Authorship 827
Young (E. P.), on Translation of English Novels Into Rumanian 1213
Young Publishers, Society of, on Subsidies to Literature 1023
Young (W.), on Love 899
Zandvoort (R. W.), on Living Language 317, 664
Zitta (V.), on Georg Lukács Marxism 132
Zukofsky, Louis 1213

NOTES AND SALES

PAGE

America, Exhibitions in 16, 114*, 244, 336*
America (Bibliographical Society of), The Papers of 568
American Birds, The First Water Colors of North 204, 260*, 568
American College Libraries 16
American Imprints, A Checklist of 16
American Librarianship 16
American Libraries, Incunabula in 908
American Poetry Exhibition, Three Centuries of 764
Annuals, Guide to 264
Argumentation and Debate, A Classified Bibliography of 16
Auden (W. H.), A Bibliography of 568
Australiana, Sale of 816
Babb, James T. 244
Bach, Johann Sebastian—Autograph Manuscript Sold 764
Bancroft Library, A Guide to the Manuscript Collections of the 116
Basle, English Texts Printed in 888
Beach (Sylvia) Library 16
Berg Collection "Novels in Manuscript" Exhibition 724
Berlin Literarisches Colloquium 36, 114*
Beta Sigma Phil Award 76
Bibliographical Society Gold Medal of the 1188
Bibliography, Studies in 568
Bibliophiles, International Congress of 908
Bibliotheca Annua 300, 311*, 455*
Black (James Tait) Memorial Prize 276
Bodleian Library Exhibition 908
Book-Auction Records 300
Book Design Exhibition, Leipzig 604
Book Development Council 532
Book Jacket Exhibition, *Scotsman* International 732
Book League, National Exhibitions 604, 788, 968, 1129
Medical Services, Investigation into Supply of Books to 150
Book Promotion House, Suggested British 670
Bookbinding 968
Bookselling 380
Stock Control in 784
Brecht, Bertolt—Manuscript Sold 764

PAGE

British Museum:
Acquisitions 244
Arabic Dictionary Acquired, Manuscript of 204
Dante Exhibition 300
Exhibitions 908
Brown (John Carter) Library Exhibitions 244, 724
Burns (Robert), A Bibliography of 96
Butler, Charles—Library Sold 136
Cabinet du Roi 724
California (University of) Aldous Huxley Collection 244
Calligraphy:
Ballimore Exhibition 548, 616*
Victoria and Albert Museum Exhibition 1012
Carnegie Medal 348, 518
Chapbook Literature, "Bibliography" of 244
Charterhouse, Buxheim 136, 260*, 356*
Cheltenham Festival of Literature Poetry Competition 333
Children Exhibition, New Books for 1129
Children's Books, Carnegie Medal for 348
Christie's Sale at 136
Churchill, Sir Winston—American Exhibitions 244, 336*
Churchill (Sir Winston) Literary Award 101
Clairmont, Claire—Letters Sold 96
Classification 16
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. 116
Coles, F. G.—Sale of Australiana 816
Congress (Library of) Exhibitions 244, 724
Cookery and Gastronomy, Sales of Books on 224
Corvinus (Matthias), Illuminated Manuscripts from the Library of 224
Dante—British Museum Exhibition 300
Dar es Salaam University College 360
Darwin (Charles), Bibliographical 604
Doctors as Men of Letters Exhibition 16
Doheny, Estelle 340
Doyle, Conan—New York Exhibition of First Editions 244
Dufay (Guillaume), A Chronology of the Works of 888
Duff Cooper Memorial Prize 1199
Dumas, Alexandre, Manuscript

PAGE

Dusty Diamonds Exhibition (Grolier Club) 1188
Economic History, Contemporary Printed Sources for British and Irish 261
XVIII e siècle, Société d' Étude du 458
English Books and Readers 1188
English Fiction, Bibliographical Resources for the Study of Nineteenth Century 56
Eroticorum, Catalogi Librorum 264
Etna—Taormina Prize 903
Eton College Library, Gifts to 836
Fleming, Ian 340
Florida, French Voyages to 724
Folio Society 968, 988*
Forster (E. M.), A Bibliography of 568
Frankfurt Book Fair 948
Franklin (Miles) Literary Award 609
Friendship's Offering 264
Galileo—Lehigh University Exhibition 244
Gill (Eric), The Engraved Work of 34*
Golden Head Press 340
Goldsmith's (Oliver), "Edwin and Angelina" 116
Greenaway (Kate) Medal 518
Gregory (Eric) Trust Awards 693
Grolier Club—visit to Chicago 380
Exhibitions 1188
Grolier's Bindings 836
Gruppe 47 36, 114*
Hachette and Larousse Essay Competition 197
Handwriting: see *Calligraphy*
Harding, W. N. H.—Gift to Bodleian Library 340
Harvard Library 1188
Hawthorne (Nathaniel) Exhibition, Centenerary of Death of 16
Herrick's (Robert) "Commonplace Book", Sale of 784
Hitchcock (Alice Davis) Medallion 306, 1211
Humanistic Script 360
Huxley (Aldous) Collection, University of California 244
Iowa, Books at 244
Irish Times Poetry Prize 490
Italian Translation Prize, John Florio 1199
Italic Script 360, 539*
Jackson, William A.—Gold Medal

PAGE

Jacob (Max) Prize 327
Joel (Leonard), Sale at Messrs. 816
Lang, Andrew 724
Languages and Literature, Congress of the International Federation for Modern 344
Language Studies, The Years Work in Modern 264
Larousse/Hachette Air France Essay Prize 208
Lefevre, Andre—Library Sold 56
Lehigh University Galileo Exhibition 244
Lettering 548
Libraries and Universities 360
Libraries of English Men of Letters 724
Literature, Companions of the Royal Society of 574
Manuscripts Ancient and Modern Exhibition, Indiana 16
Marburg, Sale at 764
Mary, Queen of Scots—Letter Sold 764
Mason, Mr. and Mrs.: see *Mountcashell, Lady*
Maugham (Somerset) Award 693
Medical Services, Investigation into Supply of Books to 150
Melbourne, Sale at 816
Mellon (Paul) Exhibition, Yale 724
Metz, Sale at 764
Meyer, Jean—Library Sold 56
Microfilms, A Union List of Publication in Opaque 16
Monthly Catalogue 300
Morgan Library—Report 380
Mount-Cashell, Lady 96, 220
Nadar Exhibition, Bibliothèque Nationale 853
Netherlands Book Week and National Book Market 464
New York, Sale at 1116
New York Public Library—Berg Collection Anniversary Exhibition 1188
Newberry Library—Exhibitions 380, 1204*, 1218*
Newspapers First Published before 1900 in Lancashire, Cheshire, and The Isle of Man 204
Nowell-Smith's (Simon) Collection 724
Owen (Peter) Novel Award 533
P.E.N. International, Congress of the 554

PAGE

Parke-Bernet Galleries, Sale at 1116
Petyl Library, A Catalogue of the 116
Philadelphia Free Library Exhibitions 16, 244
Phillipps (Sir Thomas), Sale of Library of 784
Philosophical Transactions 620
Pitt Collection, A Catalogue of the 114*
Poe (Edgar Allan), J. K. Lilly Collection of 244
Poetry, Exhibition of Experimental (St. Catherine's College, Oxford) 430
Poetry, Universities' 394
Poetry Biennial, International 857, 919*, 1103*, 1179*
Poets' Cooperative 481
Polish, International Congress of Translators from 1168
Povey, Kenneth 724
Prayer Book, 1559 244
Printing of Formes, Order of 724
Prix Formentor 352
Prix Goncourt 1051
Prix International de Littérature 352
Princeton University Library Acquisitions 244
Public Libraries Conference 841
Pulitzer Prizes 352
Quin, Henry George 204
Ranke's Papers 238
Reference Books, Reprints of 992, 1003*
Reynolds, Sir Joshua—Grolier Club Exhibition 16, 114*
Rhode Island—John Carter Brown Exhibition 244
Romano-British Bibliography A 264
Rosenwald Collection 992
Ross (Alan) Ltd. 698
Rose Translation Prize 21
Pre-Raphaelitism 836
Russian Language Publications, Bibliography 764
Sassoon Collection 1032
Schuman, Robert—Collection Sold 764
Science, Landmarks of—Williams College Exhibition 244
Science, One Hundred Books Famous in 620
Science and Technology, Warsaw Book Exhibition on History of 744
Scott-Moncrieff Translation Prize 971
Scottish Chapbooks 340
Shakespeare, William, American

PAGE

Shelley, Mary—Letters Sold 96
Shelley, P. B.:
Godwin's "Political Justice" Annotated Copy Sold 96
The Revolt of Islam—First Edition Sold 96
Signatures and Sizes 928
Silver, Louis H.—Library Sold 1116
Sion College Library 724
Smith (W. H.) Literary Award 971
Sotheby's, Sales at 96, 136, 224, 784, 1116
Statistical Literature, Bibliography of 1032, 1060*
Sterne (Laurence) Letters, New 284, 356*
Stevenson Library, A 116
Swenson-Kierkegaard (David F.), Memorial Fund 36
Swinburne's (Algernon Charles) "Atalanta in Calydon" 1012
Tanis, James R. 244
Taylor, Henry C.—Library 340
Taylors of Ongar and Stanford, Contributions Towards a Bibliography of 928
Texas, University of—Reorganization of Special Collections 300
Tighe, George W.—Books and Letters Sold 96
Title-Pages, Decorative 744
Transatlantic Review Short Story Award 253
Translators, Warsaw Conference of 977
Typefaces, Decorated 548
Typographical Studies, Italian Book of 56
University Bookselling 784
van Vechten (Carl) Exhibition 393
Victoria and Albert Museum Calligraphy Exhibition 1012
Viertel (Berthold), Bibliography of 912
Washington Cathedral Library 548
Westbury Collection 224
Wilde (Oscar) Exhibition (Grolier Club) 1188
Wilkinson, C. H. 968
Williams College Exhibition 244
Yale Sterling Library Exhibition 724
Yale University Beinecke Library—Acquisitions 16
Yale University Librarian 244
Young Publishers, Society of

SPECIAL NUMBERS

Religious Books	*March 4*
Books in the Balance	*May 27*
Children's Books	*June 17 and December 19*
Sounding the Sixties	
1:	*July 29*
2: The Commonwealth	*September 15*
3: Outside English	*September 30*
4: The U.S.A.	*September 25*

* *An Asterisk after a page number indicates reference to correspondence or correction.*

LEADING ARTICLES AND SPECIAL ARTICLES

Academic Publishing 412, 613*, 644*, 715*, 939*, 1003*
Adams, Charles Francis and Henry 949, 1060*
Advertising 9*, 47*, 107*
Africa (South), Race, Class and Politics in 800
African Literature, Dakar and Freetown Conferences on 801
Aggression 817
Alain-Fournier 225
Alexander (P.), "A Case of Three Sisters" 588
Alexander the Great 27, 47*
Allegories 465
Althusius, Johannes 612
America (see also *Negro Poets*:)
Academy of Arts and Letters 539, 579*
Anarchy, Novels of 1053
College and University Education 1065
Criticism 1078
Editors 406
Exhibitions in 16, 114*, 244, 336*
Literature 715, 755*, 862*
French Criticisms of 87
1960's, in 1035, 1213*
Methodism in 117, 171*
Negro Literature 1046
Philosophy in 1082
Poetry 1070, 1213*
Reporter Books 1061
Sixties (Sounding the) Special Number November 25
Television's Talking-Writers 1042
Theatre 1074
University Education 1197*
Writers, Conditions Affecting 1057
American Studies 697, 740*, 755*
Anarchism 14*, 34*, 54*, 147*
Anarchy, American Novels of 1053
Architecture 1200
Aristophanes 1178, 1213*
Arkell (D.), "Leah Laforgue" 480, 519* 559*
Art, Ancient 1200
Art, Popular 47*, 72*, 94*
Art Galleries and Museums, Catalogues of 137
Art Treasures, Looting During War of 77, 107*
Artaud, Antonin 214, 235*, 311*, 356*
Atomic Energy 37
Australian Socialism 1212
Author's Works, Lists of 423
Avon's (Lord) "Eden Memoirs" 234
Barker, George 696
Barry McKenzie Comic Strip 812
Bateson (F. W.), "When is English Good" 1080
Beauvoir, Simone de 826
Bender (T. K.), "The Platan Tree in Donne, Horace and Theocritus" 704
Berlin Literarisches Colloquium 36, 114* 331
Berryman, John 292
Best Books, Lists of 1197
Beyond the Fringe 657
Bible, The New English 182, 195*, 235*, 602*
Bibliographical Information in Books 423, 455*, 559*
Bibliographies 423
Billy Bunter 889, 919*, 946*, 981*
Bizarre 1103, 1159*, 1197*
Blackmur, R. P. 107
Blake's (William) Relations with John Gabriel Stedman 400
Blurbs 423
Boase, Frederick 1189
Boccaccio, Giovanni 969
Bond (James) Novels: see *Fleming, Ian*
Book Reviewers, Shortage of 679
Bookbinding Exhibition, British and French 475, 519*, 559*
Books:
Design 417
Export 431
Improvements, Suggested 423, 455*
New 1213
Notes 423, 455*
Printing Abroad of 331
Resale Price Maintenance 919
Books in the Balance Number May 27
Booksellers, Boycotts by 1103, 1159* 1197*
Bookselling, Economics of 1213
Bookshops, Country Secondhand 528
Bougainville, Louis A. de 538, 586*
Brontë, Charlotte—Dating "Jane Eyre" 436
Browning (Robert) Letters, Two Unpublished 464
Buddhism 176
Burgess (A.), "Novels are Made of Words" 317
Burney, Dr. Charles 310
Cambridge Quarterly, The 1179, 1213*
Carne-Ross, Donald—Views on Classics 959
Cartography 485
Cash (A. H.), "Some New Sterne Letters" 284, 356*
Censorship 402
Chagall, Marc 390
Children, Nineteenth Century 1127
Children's Books Numbers June 17 and December 9
Correspondence 539
Chinese Culture 873
Christ: see *Jesus Christ*
Christianity and Poetry 559, 586*, 616*
Church Reunion 157
Churchill, Sir Winston Spencer 67, 107*, 132*
Classics 959
Claudel, Paul 254
Cletters 107, 147*
Cold War, The 341
Collections of Written Ephemera 235, 255*
College Education in America 1065
Commonwealth Literature 786, 791, 793, 796, 808
Commonwealth Sounding the Sixties Number: see *Sixties*, below
Communication, Channels of 843
Controversial 310
Cook, Peter 657
Copywright 819, 862*
Corrections 423
Crawshay-Williams (R.), "Question of Method" 32
Crime Fiction 280, 391*, 423*, 475*, 539*, 559*, 579*, 597*
Criticism 863
America, in 1078
Crossman, R. H. S. 250, 293*
Culture, Sociology of 645
Dahlberg, Edward 714
Dante Alighieri 375
Democratic Revolution 422
Detective Stories: see *Crime Fiction*
Dickens, Charles:
Capital Punishment, Letter on 704
Letters 97
Diderot, Denis 774
Disarmament 341
Documentation 195
Donne, John: see *Platan Tree*
Drama in the 1960's 653, 679*, 697*, 735*, 755*, 775*, 827*
Economic Policy 294, 336*
Economy, Political 1089
Eden Memoirs: see *Avon, Lord*
Editors 406
Editing 981, 1003, 1023*, 1112*, 1179*
Elek's (Paul) "Bizarre" 1103, 1159*, 1197*
Eliot, T. S. 9
Prose into Poetry, Views on Conversion of 147
Elizabethan Underworld 596
English Biography 1189
English Courses 54*, 72*, 114*
English History 1914-1945 1169
English Language:
Abbreviations, use of 32*
An before h, use of 664*
Australianisms 812
Ceremonial English 112*, 199*
Commonwealth Literature, use in 793, 796
Commuting 664*
Correct Usage 32*
Criticism to Creation, From 438
Data Boiled to Essence 317
De-Londonisation 437*, 664*
Dialogue Marks 32*
Do Periphrasis 32*, 199*
Documentaries, Language used in 437*, 664*
Events and Conventions 199, 317*
Evil Trinity, The (multiple nouns, hyphens, and commas) 664, 812*
Hard Facts 52*, 112*, 199*
Historian's Prose, Cliche-ridden 52*
Hoof-Pick 32*
Implied Absolutes 32*
Language is Inorganic 112, 199*
Law, Language at 317
Living Language 32, 112, 199, 317, 438, 664, 812, 1080
Correspondence (for *names of correspondents* see *Correspondence Section*) 32, 52, 112, 119, 317, 437, 664, 812
Method, Question of 32, 52*
Minibition 437*, 664*
Myth 437*, 664*
New Usages 199*
Novels are Made of Words 317
Numerate 317
Plus Infinitive ("he said to shut the window": she said not to worry") 32*, 112*, 199*, 317*, 437*, 664*
Poetical Wrapper Inscription 664*
Posh 112*, 199*
Sophisticated 112*
Species 317
Spinatron 664
Students Write, How 32, 199*
University Subject, as a 679
Untranslatable words 32*
Water-famine 664*
When is English "Good" 1080
English Literature (Professorships of), William Moris's Views on 613
Erasmus 454
Establishment, The 657
Europe, Revolutions in 1205
Farrer (L.), "Language at Law" 317
Festschriften 734, 735, 755*, 775*, 946*
Fleming's (Ian), James Bond Novels 408
Foreign Correspondents 445, 523*
France:
Culture, Position of 851, 919*
Revolution 8, 72*, 114*, 1205
Paris Terror 1077
Socialist Party 1002
Women 17
Francis, Sir F.—Address to Library Association 371
Frankfurt Book Fair 948
Fraser (G. S.), "How Students Write" 32, 52*, 112*
Frost, David 658
Frye, Prof. Northrop—Views on Classics 959
Gandia, Duke of: see *St. Francis Borgia*
Gascoyne, David 696
Gauguin, Paul 22, 712, 809*, 862*
Gaulle's (General de) Cultural Policies 851, 919*
Genet, Jean 265
Germany:
Literature 859
Looting of Art Treasures by 77, 107*
National Socialist Propaganda 918
Glasheen, Adaline—"Cletters" 107, 147*
Goebbels, Joseph 918
Gower, John 1022, 1103*, 1159*
Goya 751
Graves, Robert 898, 939*, 981*
Greece, Ancient 381, 519, 543*, 559*, 616*
Greek Communist Party 205, 235*, 275*
Greek Literature After Homer 86
Greyfriars Herald, The 919*, 946*, 981*
Grieve, C. M.: see *MacDiarmid, Hugh*
Gruppe 47 36, 114*, 331, 391*
Halifax, First Earl of 605, 715*, 761*, 1112*, 1168*, 1213*
Hamilton (C. H. St. J.): see *Richards, Frank*
Hasenclever, Dr. Walter 36, 114*
Hawkes (T.), "Events and Conventions" 199
Heppenstall (R.), "Language is Inorganic" 112
Hetherington (J. R.), "Signatures and Sizes" 928
Hildick (W.), "Virginia Woolf for Children?" 496
Historical Demography 1117
Hitler (Adolf), Looting of Art Treasures by 77, 107*
Holbrook, David 46
Höllerer, Prof. W. 36, 114*
Horace: see *Platan Tree*
Hosley, Prof. R.—Article on Shakespeare's "Taming of the Shrew" 588
Hospitals 27*, 47*
Hugo, Victor 308
Humanism, Technology and 641
Humanities 993
Humour, Bad Taste in 1103, 1159*, 1197*
Humphries (B.), "Barry McKenzie" 812
Ilf 938
Illustrations 423, 455*
Indecent Literature 1159
Indexes 47*, 67*, 423, 455*
Information Services 371
International Law 689, 761*
International Relations 341
Irish Mafia 106, 132*, 156*, 195*
Islam 180, 240*
Isles (D. E.):
"Other Letters in the Lennox Collection" 685
"Unpublished Johnson Letters" 666
Israel 285
Italy:
Poetry 66
Religion in 170
Jane Eyre: see *Brontë, Charlotte*
Jesus Christ 830
Johnson, Clifford—Account of Capture by Chinese Pirates 627, 697*, 715*
Johnson Letters, Unpublished 666
Journalists: see *Foreign Correspondence*
Joyce, James—"Cletters" 107, 147*
Kennedy, President John F. 1038
Kennedy, Joseph P. 549
Keynes (G.), "William Blake and John Gabriel Stedman" 400
Knopf, Alfred A.—Views on Editors 406
Labour Movement 361
Laforgue, Leah 480, 519*, 559*
Languages 350, 391
Latin American Literature 867
Law, International 689
Lawrence, D. H.:
Criticism, Views on 715, 755*
Poetry 725, 755*, 809*, 946*
Leavis, Dr. F. R. 1179, 1213*
Leavis (Q. D.):
"Dating Jane Eyre" 436
Lee, Leah: see *Laforgue, Leah*
Leeper (G. W.), "The Evil Trinity" 664
Leisure 827
Lennox Collection, Other Letters in the 666, 685
Lévi-Strauss, Claude 321, 391*
Levin (H.), Paper on American Literature 87
Lewis, C. S. 1
Librarians and Publishers 1153
Libraries 195
Library Association's Conference 371
Library Services 371
Library Week, National 919, 939*, 1159*
Linguistics 94*
Literarisches Colloquium 391*
Literary London 633
Literature:
American 1035
Oral Tradition, Changes of 475
State Subsidies to 1003, 1023*, 1060*
Living Language: see *English Language*
London University Institute of United States Studies 697, 740*, 755*
Lorca, Federico Garcia 745, 775*, 801*, 899*, 981*
Love 765, 827*, 862*, 899*
Literature, in 46
Lowell, Robert 558
MacArthur, General Douglas 57
MacDiarmid, Hugh 9*, 47*, 67*, 87*, 107*, 127*, 215*, 311*, 331*, 351*, 371*, 391*
McIntosh, Angus, Article on "New Attitudes to Style" 455
Magnet, The 889, 919*, 946*, 981*
Malraux's (M.) Cultural Policies 851
Management 929
Maps: see *Cartography*
Marino, Cavalier Giambattista 705
Mauriac, M. 919*
Meanjin Papers 792
Merry Jest 588
Methodism: see *America: Methodism*
Middle Ages 613
Milieu Therapy 194
Montale, Eugenio 66, 132*, 171*
Moore, Thomas 146
Morals, Enforcement of 569, 644*
Morris, William—Letter on Professorships of English Language Quoted 613
Mozart, Wolfgang A. 1196
Munby (A. N.), "Phillipps Back in the Sale Room" 784
Museums: see *Art Galleries and Museums*
Mystery Stories: see *Crime Fiction*
Natural History of Aggression: see *Aggression*
Négritude 805, 899*
Negro Literature, American 1046
Negro Poets, New 578
Neuenheerse Church 117
Nichols (J. G.) (Translator), "Leaf from an Album" 576
Nonsense Verse 301, 386*, 460*
Not So Much a Programme—More a Way of Life 658
Novels:
Modern 847
New Forms of 899
Sex in 579, 579*, 613*, 679*
Nowell-Smith (S.), on Robert Graves 981
Obscene Literature 1159
Oral Tradition, How Literature Changes in an 455
P.E.N. Congress 597, 604
Palestine Mandate 285
Panizza, Oscar 754
Paperbacks 425, 481*, 523*, 539*
Pasternak, Boris 185
Petrov 938
Phillipps (Sir Thomas), Sale of Library of 784
Philosophical Transactions 620
Philosophy in America 1082
Photo-reprints 423
Photographically Illustrated Book, First 1204
Plante (G.), on Advertising 9*, 47*, 107*
Platan Tree in Donne, Horace and Theocritus 702, 740*
Poetry: see also *Negro Poets, New:*
American 1070, 1213*
Analysises of 107, 147*, 215*
Christianity, on 559, 586*, 616*
Criticisms of 351, 539*
Modern 854, 899
Oral Tradition: see *Literature*
Printing of 423
Prose into, Conversion of 147
Sixties, in the 649
Thirties, of the 370, 423*
Wimsatt's (Prof. W. K.) Views 1126
Poets' Cooperative—Albert Hall Reading 519, 597*, 761*, 782*, 809*, 832*
Polish Literature 391
Politics 1013
Power 958
Private Eye 657
Private Press Books 1023, 1218*
Prizes, Literary 877
Propertius 984
Prose into Poetry, Conversion of: see *Poetry*
Proust, Marcel 678, 697*, 715*, 735*, 775*, 801*, 827*
Bibliothèque Nationale Exhibition 744
Psychiatry 194
Publicity and the Writer 939
Publishers and Librarians 1153
Publishers Association Congress, International 402, 423, 481
Publishing 402, 415
Punic Wars 1099
Purdy, James 474
Rabinowicz (H.), "The Sassoon Collection" 1032
Race Relations 800
Religion and Politics:
British Christians across the Party Lines 169
Islam 180, 240*
Leading Article 173
Stalin's Bizarre Protection, After 173
Theravada and Mahayana 176
Two Prisoners, The 170
Under Western Eyes 180
Religious Books Number March 4
Reporter Books 1061
Revolutions, European 1205
Richards, Frank 889, 919*, 946*, 981*
Richards (I. A.), "From Criticism to Creation" 438
Ricks (C.), "Two Letters by Browning" 464
Rome and the Punic Wars 1099
Rumyantser (A.), "The Party and the Intelligentsia" 215, 235*
Running Heads 423
Ruskin's (John) Views on Children 76
Russia:
Communist Party and the Intelligentsia 215, 235*
German Invasion of 245
Religion in 173
Satire in 938
St. Francis Borgia 330
St. Thomas 26
Sargeson, Frank 494
Sassoon Collection 1032
Satirical Movement 657
Sartre, Jean-Paul 826
Saunders, James 36
Scholarly Research 235, 255*
School Stories 889, 919*, 946*, 981*
Science 27, 47*
Science Communication 195
Scientific Discovery, Slackening of 827
Scrutiny 1179
Sex in Novels 579, 579*, 613*, 679*
Shakespeare's "Taming of the Shrew", Origin of 588, 761*
Signatures and Sizes 928
Sinclair (J. M.), Article on "How Literature Changes in an Oral Tradition" 455
Sixties, Sounding the 623
Collapse of Youthful Party 657
Commonwealth, The 786
English as Highway or as Barrier 796
Finding Their Voices 791
Interest and its Future 808
Old Battles for the New Wine 793
Twilight of a Dark Myth 805
Correspondence 679, 697, 715, 735, 755, 775, 827, 899, 919, 1103, 1197, 1213
Enter the Second Wave 653
Evening of an Elite 633
Leading Article 645
Mass Mangle, Into the 637
Outside English 839
Culture Goes to Court 851
Heavy Industry of Writing, The 843
Inside the Chinese Box 873
Keeping Off the Grass 859
New and the Novel, The 847
Poetry in the Public Ear 854
Southern Crosses 867
Structure and Society 863
Winners, The 877
Poetry in Doubt 649
Sociologizers, The 645
Technology and Humanism 641
Type or Tape? Writer or Recorder? 627
Special Numbers:
1 July 29
2 (The Commonwealth) September 16
2 (Outside English) September
3 (Outside English) September 30
4 (The U.S.A.) November 25
U.S.A., The 1035, 1213*
Anethematizing the Asylum 1053
Growlings From the Grovelings 1065, 1197*
Is That a Fact 1061
New Light on the Invisible 1046
Songs Around the Mountain 1070, 1213*
Sons of New Critic 1078
Stages After Absurdity 1074
Trusts and True Foundations 1057
Writers In the Public Eye 1042
Writers Position in 1061
Snow, C. P. 641
Snow (V. F.), "The First Photographically Illustrated Book" 1204
Socialism 361
Society, Writers' Views on 775
Sociological Novels 627
Sociology 255
Sociology of Culture 645
Stedman's (John Gabriel) "Relations with William Blake" 400
Steel Industry 386
Steiner (G.):
Essay on Novels 899
Views on Classics 959
Sterne (Laurence) Letters, New 284, 356*
Surtees (V.), "Godfather to Venice" 76
Sutcliff, Rosemary 498
Swinburne, Algernon Charles 980
Tape-recorders 627, 697*, 715*
Taylor, A. J. 1169
Teach-ins 539
Technology and Humanism 641
Television:
Dramatists 637
Influence of 127, 147*
Talking-Writers of America 1042
Theatre in America 1074
That Was the Week That Was 658
The Times Literary Supplement—TLS 391
Theocritus: see *Platan Tree*
Thomas (A. G.), "The Country Bookshop" 528
Tillotson (K.), "A Letter from Dickens on Capital Punishment" 704
Tizard, Sir Henry 329, 371*
Tourists as Historians 755
Town Planning 274
Translations 423, 863*
Travel Books 293
Tuckerman, Frederick Goddard 1102
U.S.A. Sounding the Sixties Number: see *Sixties*, above
University Education in America 1065
University Presses 411
Valles, Jules 909
Vatican 170
War (First World), Origins of 669, 740*, 955*
Wimsatt, Prof. W. K. 1126
Women 17
Woolf (Virginia), Children's Story by 495, 496
Writers 637
Conditions Affecting American 1057
Publicity and the 939
Role in Society 597, 604
Sixties, Position in 1061
Underdeveloped 429, 523*
Writing Schools 36, 275, 331, 391*
Yeats, W. B. 47, 126, 132*, 156*, 529, 579*, 597*

POEMS

	PAGE
Absence of Nettles	476
Answer, The	66
Asalache (K.), "The Garden Wall"	798
Ashbery (J.), "Definition of Blue"	1069
Barker (G.), "The Stabat Mater"	296
Beef-Apple	890
Berryman (J.), "Four Dream Songs"	1069
Bevan (J.) (Translator), "Your Silent Foot"	680
Blackmur (R. P.), For	140
Boswell (C.) (Translator), "Man Quang"	273
Brobrowski, M. Johannes	860
Bulletin on an old man's eyesight	870
Burglar, The	392
Burns (R.), "Hidden Poem"	252
Caravaggio's "Narcissus in Rome"	106
Cernuda (L.), "Impression of Exile"	580
Change is the only Constant	898
Church (R.):	
"Venice Revisted"	736
"White"	48
Civil War	798
Clark (T.), "Train"	369
Cole (B.), "Moonsearch"	754
Cook (S.), "A Guy"	985
Czerniawski (A.) (Translator), "A Monument Raised Under the Occupation"	870
Daybreak	870
Dead Slow Man Quang Poem	293
Definition of Blue	1069
Dickey (J.), "Seeking the Chosen"	1069
Document, A	802
Dowland	538
Dream about Mozart	731
Drowning, A	798
Durrell (L.):	
"One Grey Greek Stone"	648
"Prix Blondel"	877
"Vidourle"	312

	PAGE
Dyson (G. H.), "Dream about Mozart"	731
Edkins (A.), "My Father in Antofagasta"	713
Ee Tiang Hong, "O to be in England"	798
Eidolon	1214
Eighty	1069
Eliot (T. S.), Poem in Memoriam	103
Ellington 1927	63
Enright (D. J.), "Poor Yusoff"	648
Enzensberger (H. M.), "Bulletin on an old man's eyesight"	870
Ewart (E.) (Translator), "Interview with a Suicide"	870
Excellent Match, An	940
Exeat	648
Fall of Troy	637
Finlay (I. H.):	
Funnel Geography	424
Names of Trawlers	424
Ring of Waves	424
Tug at Bay	424
Flying From	771
Forest of Wishing, The	798
Four Dream Songs	1069
Fraser (G. S.), "For R. P. Blackmur"	140
Freeman (R.), "The Pool"	308
Fried (E.), "Man Quang"	273
From "Poems for Monika"	658
From the Pick-up Truck	1069
From the Songbook of Sebastian Arrurruz	648
Funnel Geography	424
Garden Wall, The	798
Ghose (Z.), "The Preservation of Landscapes"	798
Gittings (R.), "Poets at the Albert Hall"	832
Graham (W. S.), "In Memoriam: Burns Singer"	54*
Grigson (G.), "To a Poet's Biographer"	1126
Guy, A	985

	PAGE
Hamburger (M.):	
"Dowland"	538
"Two Ways of Singing"	870
Hamilton (I.), "Night Walk"	648
Heath-Stubbs (J.), "Hornbills in Northern Nigeria"	1004
Henri (A.), "Poem in Memoriam T. S. Eliot"	103
Henri's (Adrian) Talking After Christmas Blues	1193
Hidden Poem	252
Higham (C.), "Moon Woman"	807
Hill (G.), "From the Songbook of Sebastian Arrurruz"	648
Holan (V.), "Daybreak"	870
Höllerer (W.), "Two Ways of Singing"	870
Holloway (J.):	
"Beef-Apple"	890
"Planting"	370
Holub (M.):	
"Fall of Troy"	637
"Night in the Streets"	870
Hong (Ee Tiang), "O to be in England"	798
Hornbills in Northern Nigeria	1004
House of Mercy, A	1212
Hughes (M. G.), "Midwestern Autumn"	975
I Would Need	938
Impression of Exile	580
Interview with a Suicide	870
Jennings (E.), Caravaggio's "Narcissus in Rome"	106
Johnson (B. S.), "Change is the only Constant"	898
Jonker (Ingrid), In Memory of	789
Jonklaas (D.), "Poet es Dilettantes"	798
Kunert (G.), "Worries"	870
Lacerda (A. de), "I Would Need"	938
Leaf from an Album	576
Lerner (L.), "Midnight Swim"	648
Lint Water	681
McGough (R.), "From Poems for Monika"	658

	PAGE
Madge (C.), "Eidolon"	1214
Maine Winter	474
Mallarmé (S.), "Leaf from an Album"	756
Man on the Wall	648
Man Quang	273
Mead (M.), "Translator to Translated"	860
Middleton (C.):	
"Man on the Wall"	648
"The Dead Slow Man"	293
"Worries"	870
Midnight Swim	648
Midwestern Autumn	975
Miles (J.), "Ellington"	63
Milner (I.) (Translator):	
"Daybreak"	870
"Fall of Troy"	637
"Night in the Streets"	870
Monument Raised Under the Occupation, A	870
Moon Woman	807
Moonsearch	754
Morgan (E.) (Translation), "Selling Watermelons"	870
Morris (M.), "A Drowning"	798
My Father in Antofagasta	713
Nakasa (Nathaniel), In Memory of	789
Names of Trawlers	424
Nativity Poems afa (before Oracle), From	798
Ndu (Pol N.), "From Nativity Poems afa" (before Oracle)	798
New Moon Homes	208
Nicholson (N.), "The Seventeenth of the Name"	772
Night in the Streets	870
Night Walk	648
Nye (R.):	
"An Absence of Nettles"	476
"An Excellent Match"	940
O to be in England	798
Old Woman	26
On Lady Katharine Paston's Tomb at Oxnead	960

	PAGE
One Grey Greek Stone	648
161	1069
Page (A.), "Some Days"	1022
Pagham Harbour, At	194
Party, The	822
Pennati (C.) (Translator), "Interview with a Suicide"	870
Piccolo (L.), "Unstill Universe"	870
Planting	370
Plomer (W.), "The Taste of the Fruit"	789
Poet es Dilettantes	798
Pomeroy (R.), "Flying Swan"	771
Pool, The	308
Poor Yusoff	648
Porter (P.), "St. John on Patmos"	648
Preservation of Landscape, The	798
Prix Blondel	877
Putt (S. G.), "New Moon Homes"	208
Quasimodo (S.), "Your Silent Foot"	680
Richards (I. A.), "Waking Thoughts"	1199
Ring of Waves	424
Riviere (M.), "On Lady Katherine Paston's Tomb at Oxnead"	960
Rozewicz (T.), "A Monument Raised Under the Occupation"	870
St. John on Patmos	648
Scott (P. D.), "The Forest of Wishing"	798
Scupham (P.), "Wolves"	911
Seeking the Chosen	1069
Selling Watermelons	870
Sereni (V.), "Interview with a Suicide"	870
Seventeenth of the Name, The	772
Seymour-Smith (M.), "The Answer"	66
She Teaches "Lear"	520
Simpson (L.), "From the Pick-up Truck"	1069
Singer (Burns): In Memoriam	54*
Sixties, Poems of the 648, 798, 870,	1069

	PAGE
Smith (I. C.):	
"Old Woman"	26
"She Teaches Lear"	520
Smith (S.):	
"Exeat"	648
"A House of Mercy"	1212
Some Days	1022
Stabat Mater, The	296
Stirring Times: Poets at the Albert Hall	832
Taste of the Fruit, The	789
Telos	612
Thwaite (A.), "At Pagham Harbour"	194
To a Poet's Biographer	1126
Tomlinson (C.):	
"Maine Winter"	474
"Unstill Universe" (Translator)	870
Train	369
Translator, The	1069
Translator to Translated	860
Tug at Bay	424
Two Ways of Singing	870
Unstill Universe	870
Venice Revisited	736
Vidourle	312
Voznesensky (A.), "Selling Watermelons"	870
Waking Thoughts	1199
Ward (J. P.), "The Burglar"	392
Weber (R.), "The Party"	822
Wheelock (J. H.), "Telos"	612
White	48
Williams (William Carlos), Hommage à	870
Wilson (E. M.) (Translator), "Impression of Exile"	580
Witheford (H.), "Civil War"	798
Wolves	911
Worries	870
Wright (J.), "A Document"	802
Your Silent Foot	680

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
Aleixandre, Vicente	745, 775*, 801*
Allegorical Monument	465
Amahuaca, The	1205
Antarctic, U.S. Navy Chaplain in the	1089
Appert, Composition Photograph by	17
Argent, Christine d'	17, 19
Aunt's Wedding	381
Bacon (Francis), "Sleeping Figure"	341
Baynes (K.), Cover Design by	401
Bedroom for Monsieur O.	705
Blau (Tom), Photograph by	265
Blowitz, Henri de	445
Books in the Balance	401
Burgkmair, Woodcut by	185

	PAGE
Calicut, The People of	185
Carmen Cancellatum	301
Cernuda, Luis	745
Chagall (Marc), Drawing by	391
Chevreal, M. E.	1169
Children in the Kabylie Mountains	889
Cioli's (Valerio) "Narcissus"	137
Dada Meeting, Weimar	77, 147*
Delhi Bazaar	569
Dickens (Charles), Facsimile of Letter by	97
Egyptian Cartouche	1117
Esberg, Berit	265
Etruscan Nobleman	993
Evans (Walker), Photograph by	589
Grant (D.), Drawing by	495

	PAGE
Griffiths (Philip Jones), Photograph by	889
Grunzweig (F. B.), Photograph by	817
Guth (J. B.), Portrait of Henri de Blowitz	445
Haskins (Sam) Photograph of	765
Heath (W.), "The Battle of Navarino"	285
Hockney (D.), Cover Design by	621
Hsia Kuei, Handscroll by	689
Humphrey, The Death of	1127
Kennedy, Joseph P.	549
Kitaj (R. B.), "Sourdough"	1033
Kriwet, Ferdinand—Rundscheibe no XIV	225
Laforgue, Leah	480

	PAGE
Landscape at Roffeno	37
Lawrence, D. H.	725
Lefchimo, Villages of	605
Lime Street Station (Liverpool) Cutting	57
Lorca, Federico Garcia	745
Man and Mother Goose	817
Manchukuo, Ex-Emperor of	1189
Maori Chief, Drawing by	321
Map on Oval Projection, Woodcut	485
Meckel (C.), Cover Design by	839
Michel, Louise	17, 19
Minoan Cult Vessel	1
Morandi (Giorgio), Etching by	37
Nadar, F. T.	1169
Nadar (Paul), Photograph of	1169

	PAGE
Navarino, The Battle of	285
No	969
Paris Communards, Shooting of	17
Porfyrius (Publilius Optatianus), "Carmen Cancellatum"	301
Proust, Marcel	669
P'u Yi	1189
Ramblers in "A Restaurant Episode"	1013
Ray (Man), Photograph by	265
Rundscheibe no XIV	225
Russell, William Howard	446
Sixties, Sounding the 621, 786, 839,	1033
Sleeping Figure	341
Smith (Edwin), Photograph by	993

	PAGE
Sourdough	1033
Stalingrad	245
Steinberg (Saul), Drawing by	969
Stochastic Drawings	225
Stralsund Church Fifteenth-Century Relief	529
Tolstoy	949
Toreadors	929
Fournol (Luc), Photographs of	929
Vallès, Jules	909
Whiteley (Brett), Cover Design by	785
Wilhelm II, Ex-Kaiser of Germany	205
Woolf, Virginia	265
Working Men's Association Membership Card of the International	361

Date	Pages	Date	Pages	Date	Pages	Date	Pages	Date	Pages	Date	Pages
January 7	1—16	March 4	157—184	May 6	341—360	July 1	549—568	September 2	745—764	November 4	969—992
,, 14	17—36	,, 11	185—204	,, 13	361—380	,, 8	569—588	,, 9	765—784	,, 11	993—1012
,, 21	37—56	,, 18	205—224	,, 20	381—400	,, 15	589—604	,, 16	785—816	,, 18	1013—1032
,, 28	57—76	,, 25	225—244	,, 27	401—444	,, 22	605—620	,, 23	817—836	,, 25	1033—1088
February 4	77—96	April 1	245—264	June 3	445—464	,, 29	621—668	,, 30	837—888	December 2	1089—1116
,, 11	97—116	,, 8	265—284	,, 10	465—484	August 5	669—688	October 7	889—908	,, 9	1117—1168
,, 18	117—136	,, 15	285—300	,, 17	485—528	,, 12	689—704	,, 14	909—928	,, 16	1169—1188
,, 25	137—156	,, 22	301—320	,, 24	529—548	,, 19	705—724	,, 21	929—948	,, 23	1189—1204
		,, 29	321—340			,, 26	725—744	,, 28	949—968	,, 30	1205—1220

© The TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED 1965 Published by THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY LTD., Printing House Square, London, E.C.4, and printed by THE LEAGRAVE PRESS LTD., Luton and London